Oxford
1884
Historical Society

CHURCH HOUSE
LEICESTER
The Institute of Mediaeval Studies
LIBRARY
Toronto

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/registerofuniver01univuoft

# REGISTER

OF THE

# UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

VOL. I

# REGISTER

OF THE

# UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

VOL. I

(1449—63; 1505—71)

EDITED BY

THE REV. C. W. BOASE, M.A.

FELLOW OF EXETER COLLEGE, OXFORD

Oxford

PRINTED FOR THE OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1885

The Institute of Mediaeval Studies
LIBRARY
Toronto
MAR 10 1967
28743

# PREFACE.

THE printed Catalogue of Oxford Graduates only begins with the year 1659, but the materials exist from which a continuous list of degrees since 1505 may be made out. These materials are to be found in the Registers of Congregation; and there is a mutilated Register of even earlier date, containing the years from 1449 to 1463. Unfortunately we cannot go back as far as the time of Pope Alexander V, who was B.D. of Oxford and D.D. of Paris more than half a century previously[1]. In some foreign universities still earlier registers are preserved. Heidelberg[2] has just published a roll of members, which begins in 1386. We could do something more by consulting the documents preserved in the Colleges; thus the list of fellows at Exeter College begins in 1318, at New College in 1386.

The present volume gives all the names contained in the four earliest Registers, and a part of the fifth so far as the year 1570–71. Here we stop for the present, as the Lists of Matriculations begin about this date —for some Colleges a little earlier and for some a little later[3]. The next volume will combine the matriculations and degrees together, and be especially valuable for the literary history of the Elizabethan and early Stuart age. These five Registers are preserved in the Archives of the University, and may be described as follows (1–5):—

(1) A a. 5 contains entries from 4 Dec. 1448 to 19 Nov. 1463. Folio 24 is a leaf of the year 1440 which has strayed into this volume from the Acta Curie Cancellarii Oxon, where it, with five others, is wanting. It is printed in the Appendix. The volume should contain 128 leaves, but leaves 11, 16–20, 30, 74 are wanting. There are, however, double leaves, 24 a and b, and triple leaves 98 a and b and c (98 a and b are a copy of mutilated leaves in a late hand), so that the real number is 124. The volume is imperfect at both beginning and end, the earlier leaves are

DA
690
.097
08
v.1

[1] Gascoigne, Loci e Libro Veritatum, ed. Rogers, p. 161.

[2] Gustav Toepke, Die Matrikel der Universität Heidelberg von 1386 bis 1662, i. (1386–1553), Heidelberg 1884. One of the first entries is that of an Englishman, William of Wells (or De Fontibus), doctor Anglicus Cantbergensis, who matriculated before 24 March, 1393. A William Wells was Abbot of S. Mary's, York, and Bishop of Rochester 1437 to 1444.

[3] Wood says an Order was taken in 1564 for a matriculation book, and the list for Christchurch begins with 20 Feb. 1564.

in a fragmentary state, and part of the writing faded and part destroyed by the application of some reviving fluid. Of the first four entries under 1449 nothing remains but—'Licentiati . . . (i.e. for D.D.) Frater Johannes Myl. . . , Frater Johannes E . . . , Frater Ricardus . . . , Frater Willelmus . . . .' As the first two have x.*li* set against their names, they may have been abbots. In folio 2*b* before the name of Nicolas Haylys occurs, '. . rayton monachus . . . don xvi die Aprilis A.D. 1450. viii. d.' A whole year is missing, March 1460 to March 1461, between leaves 120 and 121. Anstey has printed considerable specimens from this volume in his Munimenta Academica, pp. 728 to 757.

(2) G. 6 extends from June 1505 to 27 Nov. 1517, at which date it ends in a fragmentary condition. The first four leaves are printed at length in the Appendix, and they give a fair idea of the whole.

(3) H. 7 begins in June or July 1518, and ends with a mutilated leaf in May 1535. The mutilation is owing to the entry about Thomas Key, the Registrar, who was deposed from office, being partly torn away, either by his friends or his enemies.

(4) I. 8 begins about May 1535 and extends to 1563. On folio 212 is a list of those who were allowed to migrate from one study to another in Edward VI's time. It is printed in the Appendix.

(5) K K. 9 extends from 12 April 1564 to April 1582, but two letters of October 1586 are given on the last page. The volume contains the letters of the Earl of Leicester as Chancellor, and shows what changes were carried out in the reign of Elizabeth.

(6) F. 4. A letter book of the University from 1422 to 1503. This contains some applications for degrees, but, as the volume may be dealt with separately hereafter, it has seemed best merely to give a reference in the Index to some names which Wood has taken from it and similar sources. He mentions (Fasti 11) 'certain imperfect and broken scripts containing sums of money received for the taking of degrees, which I have seen, but I think are now perished.'

(7) G G. Registrum Curiae Cancellarii, 1545 to 1661, from which the two documents at the end of this Preface have been taken.

Only one Registrar was turned out[1], but several others deserved to be,

[1] Reg. I. 8, pp. 130–131. Inprimis where as thayncient custome of thuniversitie requirithe that everie yere oones that is to say the firste day of the full terme after Michaelmas aswell the scribe as bedells and other lyke officers and servunts shulde surrendre their offices into the hands of the saide universitie, M^r^ Key hathe not oonelie not done it these late yeres, but beinge ernestly required by the congregacion refuced to surrendre, sayenge that he was dispensed with all, but beinge demaunded coulde shewe no suche immunitie or dispensation.

Item, where as the scribes dutie requirithe that he shulde registre all statutes graces dispensacions acts elections of yerelie officers with lyke other necessarie writtes beinge determined by the universitie, he hathe omitted this his chief dutie a whole yere together to the great disworshipe of thuniversitie and to the confusion of thorder, for as muche as here after men beinge not licencid in degrees may say that suche a yere they were created and proceded here.

Item againste all order and discretion he lefte his booke of his office conteyninge

for they constantly omitted lists of graces and degrees. Congregation tried to persuade them to do their duty by making all 'determiners' pay them a fee of twopence for entering the names; several entries occur about their duties, and several about persons who are excused because some previous grace has been carelessly omitted. The imperfection of the Record has prevented our limiting ourselves to printing the degrees only. Often the grace occurs without the degree, though later entries show that the degree had been taken. It has therefore been found expedient to print all the references to each name; and this has the further advantage of supplying an index to the Registers, and of enabling any one to trace the complete history of those in whom he may be interested. The graces and dispensations contain many particulars about the candidates and about the examinations. One specimen may here be translated.—On the 16 March 144$\frac{8}{9}$, 'John Wanflete, Archdeacon of Surrey and Scholar of the University of Oxford, supplicates the venerable Congregation of Regents that four years spent in practice, and two years (except one term) in studying canon law may suffice him to complete the *form* required for his admission to the extraordinary reading of some book of the decretals. This grace was granted from regard to his brother the Bishop of Winchester [who was just founding Magdalen], and was lawfully pronounced by M. John Baker, the southern proctor.'

The technical terms used in the graces require explanation[1]. In the

secrets of thuniversitie for a longe space in the house of oone of the bedells, whiche thoughe he be servunte to thuniversitie yet ought not of congruence to come to the sight of those secretts.

Item, where as by vertue of the said scribes office he shulde penne and draw owt certayne writtes to thuse of thuniversitie, as acquittances bylls of atturney with lyke, thuniversitie uppon their proper charges have by his absence byn compelled to procure others to drawe and wryght owt the said writtes to no small cost and charges in that behalfe.

Item where as the said M$^{r}$ Key by vertue of his office ought to have been at all congregations convocations and all commen assemblees whereby that he presentlie there heringe what were done might registre the statutes dispensations graces etc., leaste elles false graces and other writtes might be forged and brought to hym and so registred, he hathe absented hym selfe from all suche assembles of thuniversitie a great number of yeres last past and hathe at sondrye tymes commen to the bedells bookes longe after the tyme of procedinge to receyve there the names of suche as before had taken degree.

Item syns he hathe ben rent gatherer for thuniversitie, he by his negligence hathe loste from thuse of the said universitie four and twentie shillinges by the yere.

Finally he hathe forfeyted unto thuniversitie thirtie poundes in that these thre yeres past he hathe made noone accompte of the same office, neyther at any tyme hathe desired to make his accompte of the same. And for asmuche as contrarie to our statutes and liberties he hathe procured meanes and ways to vex and trouble thuniversitie, he was thought by the whole house of congregation moore worthie for his unkyndnes towarde thuniversitie to be acordynge to hys desertes expelled then that by thuniversitie he sholde take any further profit or comoditie.

[1] Ayliffe, part 3, c. 1; Mullinger 1, c. 4. Other explanations have been given of 'determining' and of 'cursory.'

Lent after a man was admitted to his Bachelor of Arts' degree, he 'determined,' i.e., instead of disputing himself, he presided over disputations, and gave out his determination or decision on the questions discussed. The proctors chose two *Collectors*, who distributed the determining bachelors into equal classes and allotted to each of them the school in which he was to determine, on a fixed day, from one o'clock till five in the afternoon. Each year, after determining, the bachelor had further to dispute, as opponent or respondent, at *Austin* disputations (so called because formerly held in the Augustinian monastery), as arranged by similar Collectors, and the questions to be discussed were fixed up on the schools' gates. He had also to *read* (i.e., lecture on), certain books in a *cursory* manner (subsidiary to the main lectures) before he could become a licentiate in arts. We have a list of the books read[1], which runs thus :—

Metaphysics, for one year.

Ethics, for four months.

Geometry, for five weeks.

Algorismus, Sphaera, Compotus, eight days apiece (see Coxe's Catalogue of the MSS. at University College, No. xxvi).

Boethius' Arithmetica, for three weeks.

Priscian in the large volume, or Politics, or the Ten Books on Animals (including the books on the movements of Animals), for six weeks.

Priscian on the Constructions of the Parts of Speech, for one term.

The book *Caeli et Mundi*, one term.

The book *Meteororum* (Methereorum), one term.

The fourth book of the Topics of Boethius, &c.

The candidate for the degree of M.A. had further to go round (*circuit*)[2] the schools and beg the masters to attend his exercises, called Vesperies, the Saturday evening before the final ceremony. When the bachelor, after having been licensed[3], was finally created master, the Chancellor handed to him the *insignia* of the degree (book, hood, and cap), admitted him to teach in the name of the Trinity, and gave him a kiss on his left cheek. He was thus said to *incept* or commence as master, and the term *commencement* is still used at Cambridge for what at Oxford is called the *Act*. There were two, and sometimes three, Acts in a year. Different forms were used for the admission to teach in different subjects. Thus a Bachelor of Divinity was admitted to read the 'sentences' of Peter Lombard, a Bachelor of Music to read the mathematical works of Boethius, a Bachelor of Physic the aphorisms of Hippocrates, a Bachelor of Civil Law the institutes of Justinian. Thenceforth the master could give the *ordinary* lectures. But for fifteen days he had to walk through the streets in a round cap, not a plaited cap (*capa rotunda*, not *rugata*)[4].

[1] Anstey 413, Gutch i. 57.

[2] Anstey 433. See the dispensation of John Lychbarow from this ceremony, p. 15.

[3] In the first Register only the licence or *admission* is noticed.

[4] See Gascoigne 178, 202.

The new masters had to make presents to the Regents, i.e. the masters of less than two years' standing; and, if they were rich, a feast was expected. The expense became so great that at last statutes were passed to limit it[1]. These disputations had lost much of their importance, even before the New Learning came in. Many men were dispensed from some of the exercises for various reasons, and the fees charged to rich men for these dispensations were an important resource to the University, which was very poor. Thus on 16 March 144$\frac{8}{9}$, Richard Howseman[2] is to repair a broken window in the house of Congregation which has a figure of S. Mark painted on it. A rich incumbent or abbot might have to pay ten or twenty pounds. Such men were fond of residing at Oxford[3] rather than in their parishes or monasteries. Just before the Reformation an effort was made to send them back.

In studying the Tudor and Stuart times, we have a constant difficulty in finding out anything about the lesser personages of the history. Many of them occur in the lists which will be printed in this series, for instance Starkey and Lupset, whose writings have been recently edited for the Early English Text Society. Nor are there wanting notices of more important characters. We have entries which supply important dates for the life of William Tyndale[4], the translator of the Bible; as also the

[1] See the accounts of the Determination Feast of Richard Holand 1395 in Thorold Rogers' History of Prices, ii. 643; and compare Wood's Annals, ed. Gutch i. 65, 598.

The grace for George Nevyll is curious. 12 May, 1452 (Reg. A. a. p. 66) supplicat pernobilis vir Georgius Nevyll bacallarius in facultate arcium quatenus lectura libri Predicamentorum, librorum Elenchorum, et librorum De Anima in scolis publicis, responsio apud Augustinenses, due responsiones et quattuor opposiciones in disputacionibus solennibus magistrorum sufficiat sibi ad effectum quod possit admitti ad incipiendum in facultate arcium et realiter incipere in eadem et quod non teneatur ad regenciam nec ad strictitudinem statuti de tribus millibus Turonensium grossorum [=£41 13*s.* 4*d.*, worth £500 at the present day, Mullinger i. 357] et quod possit accipere sub se tot personas quot sibi placuerit que tenentur ex statuto dare liberatam et convivare regentes, ita quod quelibet earum per universitatem licencietur sic quod satisfaciant universitati officiariis et servientibus eiusdem secundum consuetudinem dicte universitatis, eciam quod incipientes sub eo non teneantur ad regenciam nec per annum, et quod iidem incepturi in artibus non perturbent in lecturis eorum ordinem magistrorum prius incipientium sed eundem ordinem observent inter se ac si incepissent in festo Sancti Thome. Ista gracia est concessa et duplici condicione condicionata, prima condicio est quod incepturi in artibus sub eodem venerabili viro compleant formas suas ante incepcionem, 2ª condicio est quod incipientes sub ipso in facultate arcium ter disputent preter formam post suas incepciones, et sub istis duabus condicionibus ab altero procuratorum est hec gracia legitime pronunciata.

[2] Anstey 734. [3] Gascoigne 198, Gutch i. 574, Mullinger ii. 13, 28.

[4] It must be remembered that his family name was Hutchin ('William Hutchin, otherwise called Tyndale').

13 May, 1512, supplicat Willelmus Hychyns scolaris artium quatenus studium duorum (annorum) cum termino infra universitatem cum responsione uni bacallario in quadragesima cum creatione unius generalis et duabus variationibus in Parviso et oppositione et responsione racione officii collectoris in Parviso sufficiat etc. Hec est concessa (ita) quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis disputet preter formam.

4 July, 1512, admissus est ad lecturam alicuius libri decretalium [a mistake for

name of one of the men who treacherously betrayed him to his death, Gabriel Donne, afterwards abbot of Buckfastleigh in Devon. And Tyndale's pupil, John Tisen[1], is possibly the John Tyson who took his B.C.L. in 1524. And on the opposite side we have the leaders of the Counter-reformation, Reginald Pole, Robert Parsons, William Allen; and such men as Edmund Campion[2] and Ralph Sherwin, who suffered for that cause under Elizabeth.

Tyndale, like Adam Smith afterwards, thought the teaching of the University antiquated and bad[3]. 'Remember ye not,' says he in 1530, 'how within this thirty years *and far* less, and yet dureth to this day, the old barking curs, Duns' disciples and like draff called Scotists, the children of darkness, raged in every pulpit against Greek, Latin and Hebrew; and what sorrow the schoolmasters, that taught the true Latin tongue, had with them; some beating the pulpit with their fists for madness, and roaring out with open and foaming mouth, that if there were but one Terence or Virgil in the world, and that same in their sleeves, and a fire before them, they would burn them therein, though it should cost them their lives; affirming that all good learning decayed and was utterly lost, since men gave them unto the Latin tongue.' Erasmus, and, in his earlier days, Sir Thomas More, would have agreed with Tyndale. And again, 'In the Universities they have ordained that no man shall look at the scripture until he be noselled in heathen learning eight or nine years, and armed with *false principles*, with which he is clean shut out of the understanding of the scripture. And at his first coming unto University he is sworn that he shall not defame the University, whatsoever he seeth. And when he taketh first degree he is sworn that he shall hold none opinions condemned by the church; but what such opinions be, that he shall not know. And then, when they be admitted to study divinity, because the

*facultatis artium*, the admissions to read the Decretals occur previously,] dominus Jo. Knygley, dominus Joannes Tymsan [Symson], dominus Willelmus Hychyns, dominus Richardus Bysshope.

Nomina determinatorum Feb. 1512 (i.e. 151⅔) dominus Robartus Seyburn, dominus Humfridus Poynzth . . ., dominus Richardus Buschype, dominus Joannes Falowfylde, dominus Joannes Kyngysley, dominus Joannes Shelley, dominus Henricus Byrde, dominus Thomas Quene, dominus Willelmus Huchens (53 names).

26 June, 1515 (Reg. G. 6, p. 246), licentiati sunt in artibus dominus Willelmus Hychyns, dominus Robartus Squere et dominus Joannes Stevynson.

2 July, 1515 (p. 260. a.), creati sunt in artibus magistri quorum nomina sequuntur viz. Mr Willelmus Man . . . Mr Joannes Stevynson . . . Mr Robartus Squyre . . . Mr Willelmus Hochyns (22 names).

These dates suit well with his own statement that Sir Thomas More knew Greek 'long ere I,' for More was at Oxford in 1498. They also suit well with his knowing Thomas Bilney at Cambridge, for Bilney was converted immediately after the first appearance of the New Testament of Erasmus in 1516. We have no certain date in Tyndale's life from other sources till about 1521.

[1] Demaus' William Tyndale, p. 38.

[2] There were two Edmund Campions at this time, of S. John's and of Trinity; but we are aided in distinguishing them by the fact that men of the same College naturally took their degrees together, and that Edmund Campion of S. John's is coupled with Gregory Martin of the same house.

[3] Demaus, p. 22.

Scripture is locked up with such false expositions, and with *false principles of natural philosophy*, that they cannot enter in, they go about the outside, and dispute all their lives about words and vain opinions, pertaining as much unto the healing of a mans heel as health of his soul: provided yet alway, lest God give His singular grace unto any person, that none may preach except he be admitted of the bishops.' In this view of the scholastic natural philosophy Bacon agrees with him.

Tyndale also complains of the easy way in which graces were granted to all sorts of persons, 'in Universities many ungracious graces there be gotten'[1]; on which Sir Thomas More retorts, 'He should have made it more plain and better perceived if he had said, as for example, When his own grace was there granted to be made Master of Arts.' But Gascoigne, writing in Henry 6's time, makes the same complaint, that 'many are admitted to their degree for money and not for good life or knowledge.'[2] One striking proof of carelessness occurs in the instance of the medical degrees[3]. The University had admitted Simon Ludford, originally a Franciscan friar and afterwards an apothecary in London, and David Laughton a coppersmith—two ignorant unlettered and incompetent persons—to the honours of the baccalaureate in medicine. The College of Physicians in London reproved the University by letter, recommended that the vote which conferred the degrees should be rescinded, and advised a more cautious conduct in future. The College laid a complaint before Cardinal Pole, who was visiting the University in 1556, and gave the following specimen of Laughton's knowledge, 'cujus infantia cum suggessit ut quomodo *corpus* declinaretur exigeremus, respondit *hic haec et hoc corpus*, accusativo *corporem*.'[4] Pole made the University consult with Dr. George Owen and Dr. Thomas Huys, the Queen's physicians, and both from Merton college, about the course of study that should be pursued in future. The coppersmith seems to have abandoned the further honours of the profession, but Ludford betook himself to Cambridge where, however, the College of Physicians again remonstrated with success on the ground that there was nothing in him but a blind audacity. Notwithstanding all this, Ludford was afterwards admitted Doctor of Medicine at Oxford in 1560, and a fellow of the College of Physicians 7 April, 1563, and was Censor of that College in 1564, 1569, 1572, so that we may suppose he had remedied his deficiencies.

Sometimes the King interfered on behalf of men who had influence at Court. Thus we have two letters from Henry VI (Reg. A. a. 5. p. 26):—

Be the Kyng.

Trusty and welbeloved We grete you wel, and howe be hit that we

[1] Demaus, p. 20.

[2] Gascoigne, pp. 3, 20, 24, 26, 28, 36, 49, 50, 208, 215, he specially complains of Reginald Pecok, Fellow of Oriel, being so dispensed.

[3] Munk, Roll of the College of Physicians, ed. 2, i. 36, 64.

[4] We are reminded of Sir Hugh Evans examining William.

wrote late unto you oure other lettres desiring you be ye same that whereas oure welbeloved Morgan Philip was late banysshed oute of oure universitas of Oxonford ye wolde at this tyme at the reverence of us admitte hym to grace in that partie for divers consideracions in oure said lettres conteigned yet nevertheles hit is to understande that ye have not yit executed oure saide desire whereof we merveele, wherfore we write unto you yette eftsones desiring and prayeng you that withoute eny firther delayes ye wole accomplisshe oure said desire or elles that ye certifie unto us the cause resonnable if eny be why ye ought not so to do, and ye faille not hereof as we truste you, yeven undir oure signet at our castel of Wyndesore the xxvii day of Averyl (1448).

Be the King.

Trusti and welbeloved We grete you wel, and al be hit that by ye statutis of our universite of Oxonford every bachilier of divinite there oughte to entre the sentences within twelfmonthes after that he hath taken hys degre, yet nevertheles our welbeloved maister Henry Grene which was late made bachilere of divinite within our said universite by cause of ye grete pestilence now regning there fered to come thider at this tyme, wherefore we consideryng ye premisses desire and pray you hertly that at the reverence of us ye wel graunte unto hym a faire pardon of ye said entre or elles respit hym therof into such convenable tyme as he may saufly resorte unto oure said universite for ye cause above said, trusting verraily therin to do unto us ryght good plaiser, yeven under our signet at oure castel of Wyndesore the xv day of May (1448).

Many seem to have been excused on the ground of poverty, or because the candidate had a school at a distance, or had to celebrate mass for the first time in his native place. These may not seem to us very valid reasons, but it is well to remember the saying of the ancient biographer, *omnia maiorum institutis iudicari.*

The poverty of many scholars led to their begging about the country (Gutch i. 519, 619–20), and this became so troublesome that at last parliament required that they should have a license for begging under their Chancellor's hand and seal. Dennis Burnell and John Brown, two scholars of Aristotle's Hall (Anstey 684; see for this hall 520, 620, 679) had such a license on 13 July 1461. Sir Thomas More, after his dismissal from office, said to his children, 'If that exceed our ability (meaning the fare of New Inn at London, where he had part of his breeding), then will we the next year after descend to Oxford fare, where many great learned and ancient fathers be continually conversant, which if our power stretch not to maintain neither, then may we yet like poor scholars of Oxford go a begging with our bags and wallets and sing Salve Regina at rich mens dores.' Similarly Luther tells us how he had, like other students, sung songs for bread, and begged for bread 'propter Deum' at rich men's doors.

It was the Regent, or younger, masters of arts who granted the graces

for degrees[1], and the condition often occurs in the graces that prayer is to be made *pro bono statu Regentium*. The proctors were then taken from the same body. The important point is that it was in those actually engaged in the work of education in the University, and in *no one else*, that the management of the University was vested. But the Regents were not always good teachers (Mullinger ii. 12). The younger masters were always somewhat independent, and held their own throughout the Middle Ages, but the Tudors put the power into the hands of the elder men and altered the constitution of the University. The election of the Principals of Halls was also then taken out of the hands of the students[2].

The relation of the University to the City naturally receives constant attention. Thus, on 22 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$, it is determined (Appendix, p. 287), that for the next two or three weeks four scholars are to keep watch nightly at the four gates of the city, together with four of the townsmen, all under oath. On several occasions valuable lists are given of the leading citizens who took the usual oaths to the University.

Not many notices occur of the Wars of the Roses. But Robert Wright, bedell of Law, is dismissed and imprisoned for speaking outrageous words against Queen Margaret and Prince Edward. There are many more notices of the relation of the Crown to the University under the Tudors, all of whom were well educated and favoured learning.

Many notices occur of the Library, of which the chaplain of the University had charge. On 6 Feb. $145\frac{3}{4}$ new desks were ordered, and on 5 June the keys of the desks were allowed to remain in the proctor's hands till the next congregation that the place of the books might be changed. M. J. Grafton and Mr. J. Jolyffe were deputed to superintend the chaining of the books (Anstey 740, and see his index and preface, p. li.). On 26 June 1455 the chaplain had the keys that he might get the books repaired. On 14 Jan. $145\frac{1}{2}$ there is mention of two glossed Psalters, given by Thomas Rodburn bishop of St. David's. On 5 Dec. 1453 it is ordered that the books bequeathed by Dr. Cordan [Richard Broun alias Cordan, archdeacon of Rochester, died 1452, see his will in Anstey 639] shall be bound at the expense of the University.

Proper names have been printed in the text as they are spelt in the Registers, with the usual phonetic variations; but it seemed enough in most cases to give the common forms in the Index. When different forms occur in the Index, the reference to the page has usually been repeated, so as to avoid the trouble of cross references. Some varieties merely represent the pronunciation, as when Clayton is also spelt Cleyton or Claton. Some forms, however, are very unlike the real name. None perhaps are so wild as one which Dr. Griffiths once met with, where a man who had written his own name in the subscription book as Vigures had been put down by the University scribe as Wildgoose. The

[1] Anstey 95, Mullinger i, 142.

[2] Two elections by the Students at Magdalen Hall are given in the Appendix, p. 300.

subscription book begins in 1581, and will be a valuable resource for the next volume. Sometimes the names are Latinised, and Wild becomes Wildus and Leach Lecheus. But Backhouse need not have been turned into Bacchus, nor Dey into Deus. The scribes found a difficulty in the letter W, an old difficulty, as we see in such cases as Wulf and Ulf, Worm and Orm. Even now they say Cornood or Cornude in Devon instead of Cornwood. So we have in these lists Manwood and Mannehood, Orpwood and Horpood, Wogan and Ogan, Wodehyll and Odyll, Nicolas Udall (that flogging schoolmaster) occurs as Wodal and Wodwalle. Not so long ago two undergraduates of the same college called Hood and Wood were only distinguished by the servants as 'Mr. Ood with a haitch' and 'Mr. Ood with a W.'

The number of Welsh names is remarkable. There seems to have been somewhat of an emigration into England in Henry VII's time, for the first Tudor King had landed in Wales and owed much to Welsh help. He called his eldest son Arthur, and Spenser represents his succession as the restoration of the old British race to the rule of the kingdom.

Not a few names will interest Americans, such as Emerson, Hawthorne, Washington.

The letters u and v have caused some difficulty, but it seemed needless in the case of proper names to give such occasional varieties as Euans for Evans or Beavmont for Beaumont. It was a real improvement when Ramus settled that v should be appropriated to the consonantal sound. A much greater difficulty occurs when it is uncertain whether the two upright strokes should be read as u or as n, and it is sometimes necessary to state the alternative and leave the matter doubtful.

At the end of this preface are printed, (1) specimens of the lists of Guardians of Chests, which help us to identify names: (2) the will of Edward Beaumont of Christchurch (one of several curious wills given in the MS. GG.), the inventory of his library shows that he bought the last new books printed at the Paris press in 1552, the year of his death: (3) a list of the members of the University, also in 1552, which I have printed because the Register is so defective about that date. This 'cross section' of the University supplies a curious picture of the state of the University at the time. Unhappily the Christian names are not given, and it must be left for those who are working out the history of the separate colleges to identify the names. One of the Halls, White Hall, had eighteen members. It was the Aula Alba, situated in St. Mildred's parish, which is now absorbed in Jesus College[1]. Similar lists for Magdalen Hall in the years 1553 and 1558 are printed below on p. 300. The total number in 1552 was 1015. In 1612, when the University had recovered from the troubles of the previous century, the number was 2920[2], but this number includes choristers, servants, &c. (40 at Christ-

[1] Peshall 34, Anstey 600, 676. Few halls were left by 1539, Mullinger ii. 51.
[2] Gutch, Collectanea Curiosa, i. 196-203. See Mullinger ii. 153, 168, 170, 214.

church, 30 at New College). Before the Reformation the numbers were not so large. Thus, the number of determining bachelors is 36 in the Lent of 1507, 47 in 1508, 41 in 1509, 55 in 1511, 42 in 1512. These numbers lend no support to the well-known statement that there had once been 30,000 students at Oxford, a statement made by Richard Fitzralph, Archbishop of Armagh, once fellow of Balliol, and Chancellor of Oxford 1360, before the Pope at Avignon in 1357. It is true that Gascoigne (p. 202) seems to say he had seen that number stated in the rolls of the old chancellors before the great plague of the Black Death, but the sentence is not clear and may refer only to the fact that there used to be fewer 'legists' at Oxford, which is the point Gascoigne is trying to prove. But anyhow the statement is hardly credible, and the Middle age was fond of large round numbers. Mathew Paris states the number at 3000, and this includes all the cooks, barbers[1], parchment makers, illuminators, stationers, and others who were matriculated that they might share in the privileges of the University as against the city. The numbers naturally fell off somewhat after the suppression of the monasteries. Three-fourths of the Benedictine abbeys and priories in England sent their novices to Oxford[2]. The visitor on his way to the Gardens of Worcester College passes on his left-hand several small staircases which were once Benedictine hostels, and still remain with their original doorways and separate roofs and the arms of such monasteries as S. Alban's over the entrances. It is to be noticed also that degrees were given for grammar, and that these did not cease until 1568. Thomas Ashbroke was the last who was admitted to instruct in grammar[3].

A wish has been expressed that the subsequent fortunes of the men mentioned in these lists should be traced out. But to do this, as Colonel Chester has done it in his admirable 'Westminster Abbey Registers,' would have required the labour of years, in searching County Histories, the Calendars of State Papers, the publications of the Harleian and other Societies, and it was thought better to supply students with the material contained in these lists at once, lest 'the better should prove the enemy of the good.' Still I have done what could be done, while I was transcribing my extracts for the press, by referring to the books of which a list is given at the end of the Preface. They could not, however, be completely searched, and many students will find something to add or correct. Some additional notices have been inserted in the Index. I have also referred to manuscript sources, and am much indebted to the College authorities who have allowed me to consult the lists of members on the foundation, to the Master of Balliol, the Warden of All Souls, the Provost of Queen's, the President of Corpus, and to Mr. Vere Bayne of Christ Church, Mr. Madan of Brasenose and Mr. Shad-

[1] Guilds of barbers and cooks are mentioned in Gutch i. 444, 636.
[2] Ingram's Worcester College, p. 2. Mullinger ii. 28, 31, 32, 49.
[3] Wood's Fasti 181, Gutch i, 627, Anstey xxxv, lxiii, xciii.

well of Oriel for the use of their own collections. But my greatest debt is to the Warden of New College, who deprives us too long of the fruits of his exhaustive researches into the history of his own College and of Winchester. I can only trust that those Colleges will request him to publish them. Many of the names in his list do not appear in the University Register at all, owing to the singular privilege which the students of New College enjoyed in not being required to supplicate for graces before their degrees, a privilege which was confirmed by the Chancellor in 1607. Till the Colleges publish their lists we cannot give anything like a complete account of the University, for the public Registers are very imperfect; and, besides this, many students, such as Reginald Scot, the author of the 'Discovery of Witchcraft,' probably left without taking a degree.

For a complete list of the Chancellors, Vicechancellors, Proctors, Professors, Heads of Colleges and Halls during this period we must refer to Le Neve's Fasti iii, and for many details about them to the Honours Register of the University of Oxford, 1883. For the students incorporated here from Cambridge it has seemed enough to give references to Cooper's Athenae Cantabrigienses, especially as we have some reason to hope that Cambridge will print her own early Registers. Nor has it seemed necessary to institute a comparison between the working of our system and that of Cambridge, since Bass Mullinger has gone at length into the subject in his two admirable volumes on the history of that University, a history which almost necessarily involves a constant reference to Oxford. And for a full account of our own Congregation, which met in S. Mary's to confer degrees (*ubi variis gradibus insignimur*, p. 11, see Anstey 482, Peshall 62), and for the meaning of *grace* and *licence*, and for the attitude of Congregation towards the applicants for degrees, and for an estimate of the importance of these degrees in the outer world we may refer to Ayliffe, to the preface to Anstey's Munimenta Academica, to Prof. Holland's article in Macmillan's Magazine for July 1877 (which gives a full account of the five Faculties under which all teachers and learners were arranged, viz. theology, medicine, law, arts, and music; compare the statement in the University Gazette of 10 Oct. 1879, pp. 23 to 26), and lastly to Maxwell Lyte's forthcoming History of the University of Oxford. Only we would say that we hope to have done well in beginning the work of the Oxford Historical Society with the publication of the documents which open to view the very heart of the University system, and tell us about the men whom Oxford trained and sent to take their share in the work of the Church and of the State in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries.

It only remains that I, on behalf of the Oxford Historical Society, should express my obligation to the Vice-Chancellor for his permission to publish the Registers, to Dr. Griffiths the Keeper of the Archives for his constant kindness in giving me access to the treasures under his charge, and to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press for their liberal encouragement of the Society in facilitating the publication of this

Series. And we are much indebted to Mr. Horace Hart, the Controller of the Press, for his advice, and for the care with which he has superintended the printing of these books. Nor should we omit our thanks to the compositors and readers. This book has cost much labour, but the labour has been well spent if it saves time and trouble to future students.

CHARLES WILLIAM BOASE.

24 *March* 1885.

## DOCUMENTS (referred to in pp. vi, xiii).

### I.

(1) Custodes cistarum (July 1510, G. 6. p. 96).

| | |
|---|---|
| Ruthbury | Joannes Robynson collegii Ballioli.<br>M. Thomas Roswell col. Animarum.<br>M. Joannes Caley col. Magdal. |
| Winton . | M. Joannes Penyton col. Novi.<br>M. Walterus Morwen col. Martonis.<br>M. Willelmus Symons col. Animarum. |
| Danvers . | M. Radulphus Barnacke col. Novi.<br>M. Joannes Poxwell col. Martonis. |
| Turvyll . | M. Thomas Payne col. Animarum.<br>M. Joannes Loshe col. Regine. |
| Frideswide | M. Joannes Page col. Novi.<br>M. Joannes Bulkley col. Magdal. |
| Vienne . | M. Richardus Walkar col. Martonis.<br>M. Adam Byrkebeke col. Regine. |
| Exon . . | M. Edwardus Fylde col. Animarum.<br>M. Simon Todde col. Exon.<br>M. Thomas Cawntwell col. Novi. |
| Lincolnie | M. Joannes Maryng col. Magdal.<br>M. Matheus Smyth col. de Oriell. |
| Gylforde | M. Willelmus Broke col. de Oryall.<br>M. Joannes Wayte col. Martonis. |
| Cicestre .<br>Neele . | M. Willelmus Moren col. Novi.<br>M. Ric. Simon col. Martonis. |
| Schelton<br>Warwyke | M. Simon Jenyns col. Martonis.<br>M. Rogerus Stokeley col. Animarum. |
| Regine . | M. Stubbys col. Balioli.<br>M. Thomas Mede col. Exon. |
| Wagan .<br>Hussey . | M. Richardus Bedoo col. Animarum.<br>M. Willelmus Whyte col. Balioli. |
| Burnell . | M. Robertus Fylde col. Lincol.<br>M. Ric. Wynsmore col. Magdal. |
| Donkam . | M. Thomas Richardis col. de Oriall.<br>M. Dodwell col. Magdal. |
| Audeley . | M. Thomas Randolfe col. Novi.<br>M. Doole col. de Oryall.<br>M. Joannes Parkehowse col. Exon. |

(2) Custodes cistarum estivalium (2 May 1513, G. 6. p. 176).

| | |
|---|---|
| Fen . . | M. Bedow collegii Animarum.<br>M. FyzthJamys Aule Albine.<br>M. Smale collegii Exon. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rothbury . | M. Carter collegii Mag.<br>M. Cleyton collegii Lincoln.<br>M. Weston collegii Novi. |
| Danverse . | M. Blysse collegii Mart.<br>M. Ware collegii Regalis (i.e. Oriel). |
| Regine . | M. Kyngdon collegii Exon.<br>M. Frenshype collegii Mart. |
| Antique Universitatis | M. Cutberson collegii Regine.<br>M. Moreman collegii Exon. |
| Checheley . Audeley . | M. Richardys collegii Regalis.<br>M. Pulton collegii Novi.<br>M. Bawdewen collegii Animarum. |
| Schelton . Warwyke . | M. Stoke collegii Animarum.<br>M. Canyngis collegii de Oryall. |
| Burnell . | M. Farnwall, aule Beate Marie.<br>M. Batyson collegii Glovernie. |

(3) Custodes cistarum Hyemalium (Dec. 1519, H. 7. p. 8).

| | |
|---|---|
| Vyen . . | M. Walterus May coll. Regalis.<br>M. Joannes Swayn aule Bem. |
| Langton . | M. Joannes Cornyshe aule Edmundi.<br>M. Joannes Cryyse aule Bem. |
| Lyncoln . | M. Henricus Willys coll. Corporis Christi.<br>M. Thomas Nelson coll. Ball. |
| Gylforde . | M. Joannes Tryvett coll. Lyncoln.<br>M. Nicholaus Powle aule Laurens. |
| Wagan et Husey . | M. Willelmus Freman coll. Regalis.<br>M. Robertus Tregunwell coll. Corporis Christi. |
| Nele et Cycestre . | M. Joannes Moreman coll Exon.<br>M. Joannes Blunston coll. Ball. |
| Exon . . | M. Thomas Vyvyan coll. Exon.<br>M. Antonius Byrbeke coll. Regine.<br>M. Thomas Bassett aule Lawrenc. |
| Bowser . | M. Thomas Fykeys coll. Novi.<br>M. Georgius Croftis coll. Regalis.<br>M. Hopton coll. Animarum. |
| Turvylde . | M. Nicolas Kyme.<br>M. Henricus Tyndall coll. Mart. |
| Wynton . | M. Willelmus Fossey.<br>M. J. Smyth coll. Mag.<br>M. J. Whoode. |

II.

Acta coram Richardo Marshall vicecancellarii deputato in ecclesia Christi Oxon ex fundatione Henrici octavi xxi° die Augusti Anno Domini 1552.

Eodem die comparuit coram Vicecancellario praedicto Christophorus Goodman sacrae theologiae bacchalaureus qui affirmavit quendam Edouardum Beaumont artium bachalaureum et nuper in ecclesia praedicta quarto die instantis Augusti, dum in extremis ageret mortemque iam praesentem instare presentisceret, coram se praefato Christophoro declarasse verbis ultimam suam voluntatem atque adeo nuncupativum condidisse testamentum in praesentia testium subscriptorum, huiusque testamenti se prefatum Christophorum plenarie executorem constituisse, inde legasse quaedam quibusdam prout Anglice subscribitur.

Inprimis he bequethed to Robert Johns his beddshed and two posts, item a pair of his best shetes and a matteresse; item he bequethed and gave to Laurence Nowell bachelar of arts the bed which he lay on, and his best bolstar and his pillow, item halfe his antiquites; item he bequethed to Ser Bridges the other half of his antiquites, being certain stronge coynes in silver; item he bequethed to Barnes scholler Strebeus upon Aristotle's Ethica; item he gave and bequethed to the said Christophor Goodman Institutiones Calvini; finally the residew of all his goods, his detts being first paid and then his legacis perfourmed, he gave and bequethed to his mother and sister. In witnes whereof the said Christophor brought fourth his credible witnesses, that is to say, Richard Wyntre bachelar of divinitie, Laurence Nowell bachelar of arte, Robert Jones, and Gyllam surgen to the said Edwarde Beaumounte, Et petit se admitti ad bonorum administrationem.

The trew Inventorie of the stuffe of Edwarde Beaumounte bachelar of arte aforesaid praysed by Henry Mylward stationarye of thuniversitie of Oxforde, and Henry Crosse the xviii$^{th}$ day of August in the yere of our Lorde 1552.

Inprimis a flocke bedde viii s, a matteres iiii s iiii d, two bolstars iiii s, a pillow of downe iiii s, a pair of large shetes vii s, an odde shete xvi d, a surplesse xvi d, thre hand kercheffes and a kercher xii d, a canvas doublet ii s vi d, a pair of hose ii s vi d, a fustian doublet v s iiii d, a coote of clothe iiii s, a cloke of clothe xvi s, an old frocke ii s viii d, a shirte xvi d, two candlestyckes ii s vi d, an hamper x d, a deske xii d, a bedds hed and two posts ii s, ii pair of lynen hose with a towell viii d.

Summa iii li. xii s. iiii d.

## BOOKES.

Observationes in Ciceronem viii s—Calvini Institutiones v s vi d—Victorii Commentaria in Rethoricam Ciceronis vi s—Rhetorica Arist. Grece et Latine ii s vi d—Quintilianus de Instit. Orator. cum commento xvi d—Eiusdem Declamationes vi d—Linacri Gramatica xiiii d—Lexicon ii s vi d—Calepinus v s—Zenophontis Sirus Grece viii d—Onomasticon Julii Pollucis Grece xvi d—Iliada et Ulissea in duobus voluminibus Grece iii s vi d—Homeri Ilias ad verbum trala xvi d—Pyndarus Grece viii d—Euripidis tragediae grecolatinae ix d—Epigrammata Grece Latine versa xiiii d—Eschinis et Demosthenis contrariae orationes xii d—Isocratis orationes et epistolae Grece xx d—Perionius de optimo genere interpret xiiii d—Politica Aristotelis Latine xiiii d—Epigrammata Martialis xii d—Valerius Maximus viii d—Herodianus grecolatinus xiiii d—Praestantissimae Orationes Ciceronis in unum vol. x d—Actiones in Verrem praepositis argumentis xiiii d—Ceporini gramatica xii d—Terentius viii d—Justinus ii d—Conciones Livii xii d—Salustius xviii d—Suetonius Tranquillus xiiii d—Johannes Babtista de Caesaribus xvi d—Praecationes Erasmi iiii d—Retoricorum Ciceronis 2 tomus xvi d—Julius Solinus viii d—Lucius Florus ix d—Virgilius ii s—Horatius vi d—Ovidii metamorphosis vi d—Quintus Curtius x d—Plautus viii d—Ovidius de Tristibus cum commento ii d—Senecae Tragediae x d—Ausonius ii d—Palingenius x d—Flores Poetarum xiiii d—Colloquia Erasmi ii d—Eiusdem Apophthegmata xviii d—Arithmetica Tonstalli xii d—Adagia viii d—Vidua Christiana Erasmi iii d—Velcurionis comentaria viii d—Chronica Carionis viii d

—Esopi fabulae iiii d—Adrianus Cardinalis viii d—Faber in Phisica iiii d—Elegantiae Vallae xiiii d—Topica Aristotelis xiiii d—Rodolphus x d—Perionii dialectica ii s—Dialectica Sturmii xii d—Dialectica Melancthonis iiii d—Dialectica Titelmani x d—Officia Ciceronis iii d—Psalterium Hessi x d—Plinii Epistolae xvi d—Topica Ciceronis cum commentario xviii d—Caesaris Commentarii xx d—Ciceronis Epistolae fam. x d—Philosophia Ciceronis ii s viii d—Lucanus viii d—Novum Testamentum viii d—Erasmus de conscribendis epistolis vi d—Lippus Brandolinus xiiii d—Aulus Gellius vi d—duo volumina orationum Ciceronis ii s—Erithreus in quasdam Ciceronis epistolas xvi d—Strebeus in tres libros Ethicorum ii s—Politiani Epistolae xii d—Cleonardi grammatica Grece ii d—Copia Verborum vi d—Ciceronis Officia xii d—Epistolae ad Atticum xx d—Grammatica Despauterii vi d—Salustius iiii d—Ciceronis Rethorica i d—Utopia Mori ii d—Commentaria Strebei Sturmii et aliorum xx d—liber cartaceus iii d—Maioragius in Nisolium viii d—Carrhus de Obitu Buceri x d—Sadoletus de laudibus philosophiae xii d—Ramus in Ciceronem de fato x d—Chrisostomi quaedam homeliae Grece ii d—Authoritates Veterum i d—Demosthenis Philippicae quatuor i d—Epitome naturalis philosophiae iiii d—De dignitate moralis philosophiae viii d—Dialectica Willichii vi d—Georgius Agricola de re metall. i d—Barnardinus de lingua Latina x d—Jacobi Brocardi paraphrasis in tres libros Aristotelis de arte Rhetorica x d—Orator Cicero ii d—Hesiodus i d—Erithrei tabula xiiii d—Strebeus de electione orat xiiii d—The Batell of Jugurtha vi d—Pomponius Letus i d—Memoriae praecepta i d—Valerii dialectica iiii d—Isocrates ad Demonicum ii d—Connubium Adverbiorum vi d—Luciani dialogi iiii d—Officia Ciceronis i d—Epistolae Pauli Grece ii d—Lucretius viii d—Epigramata Mori vi d.

Summa totalis ix li. xiii s. v d.

Edwardus Sextus Dei gracia Angliae Franciae et Hiberniae rex, fidei defensor, ac in terra ecclesiae Anglicanae et Hibernicae immediate sub Christo Supremum Caput, universis praesentes literas inspecturis salutem. Sciatis quod cum quidam Edouardus Beaumount defunctus artium bacchalaureus ac nuper in ecclesia Christi Oxon ex fundatione Henrici octavi dum vixit scholaris, dum in ultimis ageret, hoc nuncupativum condiderit testamentum, ut ex testimonio liquet hominum fidedignorum, quod xxii° die Augusti anno Domini 1552 coram Richardo Martiali deputato Owini Oglethorpe vicecancellarii Oxon in ecclesia cathedrali Christi infra civitatem Oxon probatum fuit testamentum praefati Edouardi Beaumount et authoritate nostra approbatum et infirmatum (?), Commissaque fuit et est administratio omnium et singulorum bonorum dicti defuncti et eius testamentum qualitercunque concernentium Christophoro Goodman sacrae theologiae bacchalaureo, unico executori dicti testamenti secundum ultimam voluntatem praedicti Edouardi in forma iuris iurato, salvo iure cuiuscunque, Teste Richardo Coxo almae universitatis Oxon cancellario, die mense et anno Domini ac loco praedictis et regni nostri sexto.

III.

(G.G. 68 *b*).

Anno Domini 1552 11° Augusti ego Ricardus Marshall Audoeni Oglethorpi vicecancellarii deputatus, tam collegiorum omnium quam aularum personas omnes in hoc registrum censui nominatim transcribendas, partim ut Academiae scholarium numerum recenserem, partim

vero ut ii qui prius iusiurandum ad observanda statuta privilegia et consuetudines ac libertates universitatis huius Oxon non susceperant (ad quod personae omnes privilegiatae tenentur) iam susciperent (an extract from the statutes follows).

Christchurch (131 names).

*Magistri:* D. Coxe deane, Syddall sub-deane, D. Tresham, D. Martyr, Daye, Belsyre, Curthoppe, Banks, Bernarde, Dr. Marshall, Bruarne, Goodman, Ducke, Wyntrey, Masters, Caldwell, Frauncis, Burnforde, Randolph, Spenser, Whytyngham, Bycton, Barnes, Rogers, Banks, Laurens, Moses, Monson, Watkyns, Wotton, Dunne, Frognall, Trever, Chambers, Newton, Philipson, Elcocke, Collynge, Calfhyll, Ab Ulmis, Alforde.

*Domini* (bachelors): Bavant, Lyllye, Scott, Bulvynch, Spenser, Benett, Ruthe, Greene, Jones, Nedam, Daubeney, Malthus, Webster, Gatacre, Lawson, Leche, Nowell, Hyll, Badger, Roberts, Banes, Sudburye, Rogerson, Hutchyns, Lylliat, Jones, Dalton, Westphalyng, Pacey, Nott, Andleser, Fowkes.

(*Subgraduati*)[1]*:* Morecroft, Godwyn, Owen, Cranmer, Oxenbrydge, Cade, Marmyon, Ramsden, Leche, Pyrion, Mores, Ball, Atwodde, Potter, Bedyll, Palmer, Barnes, Man, Gressop, Toppye, Walley, Stoughton, Welbe, Strange, Marbeck, Percey, Bendbow, Syddall, Woodson, Lylliat, Bendbow, Inglesbe, Argall, Jones, Pygott, Sylvester, Peter, Wodde, Kyrton, Ryve, Clyffe, Long, Telby, Davy, Bendbow, Hethe, Alexander, Badger, Stampe, Best, Foster, Brydges, Duckyngton, Spenser, Richarde, Whytehorne, Asheton, Benett.

Newe College (100 names).

M. Skynner warden, M. Hardyng subwarden.

*Magistri:* Rawlyns, Lyngham, Frende, Boxall, Hargatt, Garden, Bullocke, Dalby, Man, Whyte, Harpsfyld, Martyn, Stempe, Bowyer, Whyte, Wylliams, Valler.

*Domini:* Davys, Knott, Brodbrydge, Cavell, Payne, Quaterman, Rastell, Carleton.

(*Subgraduati*)*:* Mores, Robynson, Terrye, Olcokeson, Nicolas, Fowden, Harvye, Northende, Vause, Smythe, Saunders, Lee, Lee, Bodley, Rogers, Alexander, Bayley, Edmunds, Browbrydge, Cathare, Foxe, Foster, Sherell, Marshall, Barbar, Gyblett, Growe, Spenser, Russell, Butler, Brytyn, Cherells, Wylliams, Feene, Wylls, Escott, Dyvys, Thistletwyth, Atslowe, Durham, Yonge, Quynbye, Rowells, Wotton, Keete, Broker, Rowe, Wareham, Lewes, Boston, Securys, Bruerton, Saunders, Poynes, Taylor, Dodwell, Porter, Hyll, Person, Elcock, Burche, Arthure, Hurst, Clark, Taylor, Wade, Lewes, Jones, Baker, Gylles, Bruer, Dawson.

Corpus Christi College (54 names).

*Magistri:* Morwent president, Greeneway vicepresident, Juell, Bownde, Moryn, Welsh, Coole, Randolph, Goode, Hayward.

*Domini*: George, Jones, Bold, Dolber, Kyrton, Boughton, Ryve, Yardley.

(*Subgraduati*)*:* Lyde, Collyns, Curson, Bassett, Gylforde, Raynolds, Ersden, Nayler, Mugge, Gyll, Parke, Payne, James, Byddell, Turnebull, Harryson, Jones, Anne, Prynne, Braye, Dunnett, Holwell, Roche, Waldegrave, Dyllon, Moore, Androwes, Alen, Barnabe, Lawrence, Byddell, Rathbone, Tattersall, Porter, Gylbert, Dewe.

[1] I follow Wood in using this term, which is not in the MS.

Merton college (32 names).

*Magistri:* D. Raynolds warden, Huckle subwarden, Burneforde, Browne, Warde, Barnes, Wale, Symonds, Marshall, Dawkes, Woodwarde, Smyth, Alleson, Gervesse.

*Domini:* Rowland, Alen, Da la Hyde, Hardbone, Cuppelldycke, James.

(*Subgraduati*): Wollye, Purden, Marton, Brooks, Greceworthe, Phelpe, Mullyns, Crane, Barleye, Tunstyd, Lyster, Lewes.

Oryall College (27 names).

*Magistri:* Smythe provost, Collyng, Howell, Woodd, Norfolke, Edwards, Rowe.

*Domini:* Ewer, Sewall, Storye, Mychell, Alen, Hemmynge, Whyte, Hughes.

(*Subgraduati*): Webber, Gryffyth, Boweter, Powell, Wyde, Barker, Ferne, Cope, Throckemorton, Trevilian, coquus.

Brasenose (70 names).

*Magistri:* Hardynge principall, Dr. Pendleton, Alen, Bruarne, Elye Bradshawe, Stocke, Hodgeson, Hychemoughe.

*Domini:* Evons, Carye, Ashebrooke, Sherbrooke, Whytyngton, Eltonhead, Hughes, Jones, Mathews, Batson, Morecroft, Franks.

(*Subgraduati*): Eston, Barkeleye, Chadwell, Hall, Fayne, Fayne, Wakeman, Barnes, Badger, Keye, Wylliams, Greenfylde, Sacheverell, Clarke, Dutton, Constantyne, Lewes, Atkyns, Tyson, Cobbe, Thatcher, Ashfelde, Jones, Jones, Davyes, Dewye, Walwen, Coles, Bryckenell, Smyth, Hearynge, Parkynson, Morgan, Haughton, Perse, Alen, Androwes, Hasard, Watkyns, Teryll, Byrch, Franks, Elys, Water, Smyth, Hardyng, Boldwyn, promus, coquus.

All Sowles College (61 names).

*Magistri:* D. Warner warden, Abbott subwarden, D. Jones, Bedyll, Basterde, Frenche, Watson, Boolle, Elyott, Gatacre, Jones, Burdett, Fleare, Nelande, Manewarynge, Bagshawe, Pryce, Dale, Baker, Chamber, Awbreye, Heywoodd, Gryffyth.

*Domini:* Colys, Lee, Babyngton, Connarde, Baker, Evons, Smythe, Jhonson.

(*Subgraduati*): Greene, Lloyde, Deane, Saunders, Champenes, Calverleye, Richardeson, Gryffythe, Brasyer, Bromolde, Graunger, Arundell, Butler, Jenkyn, Browne, Pye, Gryffyth, Robert, Paule, Fauks, Edwards, Bedyll, Chamber, Warde, Garbronde, Snell, Clappam, Joyner, Freston, Rychardson.

Bayliol College (30 names).

*Magistri:* Dr. Brokes, Smyth, Tomson, Stopes, Taylor, Oliver, Garnett.

*Domini:* Rassen, Necham, Howe, Bere, Byshop, Breklebanke.

(*Subgraduati*): Lee, Shere, Radyshe, Yorke, Brydges, Wygston, Wygston, Brokes, Greene, Dyghton, Kyngesmyll, Aungell, Cotten, obsonator, promus, coquus, lixa.

Lyncolne college (29 names).

*Magistri:* D. Weston rector, Hyll subrector, Ryse, Henshawe, Hargreves, Burges, Gyll, James.

*Domini:* Benett, Frankelande, Mollineux, Atkynson, Smythe.

(*Subgraduati*): Lever, Hopkynson, Bremer, Awdeley, Maydwell, Skevyngton, Browne, Browne, Woode, Mathurinus, Enfer, Bucher, Baynbryg (inserted), bibliorum lector, mancipium, promus, coquus.

Quenes College (33 names).

*Magistri:* M. Provost, Cook, Coppeng, Knype, Prett, Gylpyn, Tomson, Salkeld, Harryson, Punshon.

*Domini:* Addyson, Wharton.

(*Subgraduati*): Morlande, Richardson, Rogers, Symson, Rudde, Pullan, Welles, Sledall, Skott, Redman, Atkynson, Burdytt, Floter, Bradshaw, Bowne, Thomas Cooke, Alane Cooke, Nicolas Cooke, Browne, Dykes, Lancaster.

Magdalene College (138 names).

*Magistri:* Dr. Oglethorpe preses, Redyng vicepreses, Byckleye, Redman, Bull, Slythurst, Bede, Mullyns, Gylbert, Bowre, Bentham, Taynter, Bolderne, Peerse, Coveneye, Rennyger, Sall, Wylliams, Goodde, Kyrke, Coope, Humfreye.

*Domini:* Sheprey, Style, Duck, Palmer, Palee, Petyfer, Overton, Kenne, Mansell, Morwen, Jacson, Bullyngham, Chypnam, Purfereye, Daye, Gunfelde, Adryan, Squyer, Dannett, Smyth, Deane, Dormothe, Ranford.

(*Subgraduati*): Cooke, Edmond, Clark, Fysher, Odyngsill, Emeley, Smallwodd, Edmonde (Byddle, Standysh, Parret, Cowper, Lyllye, Stokehyll *magistri*), D. Rookes, Lewes, Dartnall, Capenhurst, Barker, Perre, Bacheler, Fowler, Wrygylsworthe, Cade, Haward, Lewes, Flower, Smyth, Purfereye, Burton, Kynge, Wryght, Gylford, Hunt, Worthinton, Hake, Perre, Scott, Coveney, Saddaker, Shelley, Alan, Brokesbe, Hanbee, Luker, Bowerne, Corbett, Flower, Manbee, Bartleye, Skypwith, Whytneye, Kenelmarshe, Strowde, Thorpe, Ewers, Stretleye, Warde, Inglare, Craston, Copyldycke, Long, Cryspe, Babam, Oglethorpe, Swynhowe, Luker, Walkelen, Blackenall, Burton, Hulse, Cryspe, Colthorst, Stapper, Bottell, Brooks, Turrener, Lee, Garbrand, Raggesdale, Turner, Stylman, Dobson, Gylme, Cherne, Smallpage, Barber, Watkyn up Jhon, Hemanson, Henry Cook, Wydehouse, Whyte, Caponhurst.

Excetter College (31 names).

*Magistri:* Moore Rector, Corydon, Randell.

*Domini:* Newton, Marks, Collyng.

(*Subgraduati*): Cryspyn, Reede, James, Eston, Gryffyn, Danyel, Sheare, Arscott, Asheton, Fitzwylliams, Doddye, Edgecombe, Edgecombe, Newman, Coffyn, Mychell, Mychell, Olyver, Smyth, Lewes, Symson; M. Dr. Crooke, M. Hemerford, M. Arderne, M. Tremayne.

Universite college (25 names).

*Magistri:* Ellyson master, Tomson, Cockey, Greenwell, Dugdall.

*Domini:* Brachynburye, Rawson, Wylson.

(*Subgraduati*): Syndon, Watson, Benett, Browne, Hutchinson, Holcot, Thoppan, Marrett, Boswell, Lankeshyre, Dan, Emerson, Hutchynson, Atkynson, Ratclyff, Halman, Leche.

Brode Yates (41 names).

*Magistri:* Principall, Weston, Darbyshyre, Pryse, Maynarde, Havarde, Weeks.

Verneye, Twynge, Weston, Conradus ab Ulmis, Wylcocks, Andrewes, Nedam, Merynge, Verneye, Stafforde, Stafforde, Welles, Gressop, Cotton, Tayler, Wooddynge, Watkyns, Gunter, Atkynson, Lambert, Rogers, Wylcocks, Curtop, Jones, Legge, Masters, Partryge, Meverell, Chydleye, Frere, Mylles, Brachegyrdell, Boukleye, Poope.

Saynt Mary Hall (23 names).

M. Pryncipall, D. Byskom, Barnarde, Ware, Wylliams, Raynoldes, Portyngton, Larke, Curson, Herneman, Harrys, Walter, Babe, Welche, Bell, Mathew, Boesyns, Lattyn, Paull, promus, coquus, Evans and Edwards (servitors).

Alburne Hall (38 names).

*Magistri:* Marshall pryncipall, Peter, Dalton.

*Domini:* Chryche, Fluytte, Casyng.

Trotteman, Sawnders, Barleye, Brooke, Deverous, Freman, Sawnders, Trotteman, Barnewell, Gryffythe, Sharleye, Armstronge, Coker, Welshe, Armestronge, Buxham, Marton, Claxton, Pownsett, Carpenter, Layghton, Myller, Cranthorne, Sandwethe, Peparde, Peparde, Vaugham, Elverott, Brachegyrdell, promus, coquus, Longe.

Magdalene Hall (35 names).

M. Principall, Meryng, Meryng, Nevell, Wylliams, Halton, Wyson, Hynton, Flemmyng, Shuckebroughe, Dyckswell, Bushey, Tucker, Tucker, Clarke, More, More, More, Perse, Perse, Kyrke, Greene, Grene, Shelley, Sheparde, Sheparde, Marvyn, Roger, More, Doncombe, Coopeldycke, Hasarde, Teant, Porphyrye, Goodalle.

Harte Hall (45 names).

M. Principall, Leyghton, Wymsley, Brydgewater, Edmonds, Banne, Heywoode, Denton, Ivey, Moore, Heywoodde, Vyllers, Powell, Yate, Moore, Pygott, Yonge, Harrysse, Farrant, Asheburneham, Reygwolde, Yate, Shawe, Frent, Pygott, Powell, Montacute, Crane, Gyfforde, Egerley, Denton, Moore, Brygam, Brygam, Shawe, Whyte, Bucklande, Pygott, Kyng, Myddelton, Turney, Coventrey, Coventrey, mancipium, coquus.

Whyte Hall (20 names).

*Magistri:* Benett, Adlyngton, Essex.

Molyneux, Molyneux, Buttler, Mychell, Adlyngton, Babyngton, Bablyngton, Adyngton, Adyngton, Gest, Gest, Sylvester, Boyse, Asilrige (?), Wylliamson, Fynche, Smallpage, Peerse, promus, coquus.

Newe Ynne (49 names).

*Magistri:* Mr. Pryncipall, Powell, Gryffeth, Gwarsay, Gwynne, Morgan Jones, Jones, Powell, Evans, Heyes, Hewyck, Carpenter, Pryckharde, Lewes, Jones, Jones, Matthew, Hewes.

Wylliams, Watkyns, Pryse, Pryse, Havard, Gryffythe, Fenne, Lacye, Logher, Cray, Laly, Johans, Phylyps, Morgan Nicholas, Probert, Watkyns, Vaughan, Lewes, Haynes, Flower, Wylliams, Morgan, Thomas, Andrew, Gylotte, Gyralde, Prawndergast, Chipman, Probert, Jones, Edwards, (Johannes Philipps iii Julii 1571, in a later hand).

Edmonde Hall (9 names).

*Magistri:* Mr. Pryncipall, Rockwoode.

Powell, Inkepenne, Inkepenne, Puscall, Puscall, Mason, promus.

Summa omnium, diductis principalibus qui sunt collegiorum socii, sunt numero 1015.

# LIST OF BOOKS USED.

All Souls.—Catalogue of the Archives of All Souls College, ed. C. Trice Martin, 1877.

Anstey.—H. Anstey's Munimenta Academica (Rolls Series), 1868. The two volumes are paged continuously.

Athenae.—Antony Wood's Athenae Oxonienses, ed. Philip Bliss, 5 vols. 1813 to 1820. The fifth volume contains the Fasti in two parts.

Ayliffe.—John Ayliffe's The Antient and Present State of the University of Oxford, 2 vols. 1714.

Bedells' Book.—Printed at end of Hearne's Robert of Avesbury, 1728.

Bloxam.—John Rouse Bloxam's Magdalen College Register, 7 vols. 1853 to 1881. The Index is now printing.

Bibl. Cornub.—Bibliotheca Cornubiensis, by G. C. Boase and W. P. Courtney, 3 vols. 1874 to 1882.

Boase.—Charles William Boase's Register of Exeter College, 1879.

Burrows.—Montagu Burrows' Worthies of All Souls, 1874.

Chandler.—Richard Chandler, The Life of William Waynflete, 1811.

Churton.—Ralph Churton, Lives of William Smyth and Sir Richard Sutton founders of Brasenose, 1800; Life of Alexander Nowell, 1809.

Cooper.—C. H. Cooper and Thompson Cooper, Athenae Cantabrigienses, i. (1500 to 1585) 1858, ii. (1586 to 1609) 1861.

Cotton.—H. Cotton, Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae, 4 vols. 1847 to 1850 (vol. i. ed. 2. 1851).

Coxe.—H. O. Coxe, Catalogus Codicum MSS. qui in collegiis aulisque Oxoniensibus asservantur, 2 parts, 1852.

Fasti.—Wood, see above, only part i. is referred to.

Foss.—Edward Foss's Biographia Juridica, 1870.

Gardiner.—Robert Barlow Gardiner's The Admission Register of St. Paul's School, 1884.

Gascoigne.—Thomas Gascoigne, Loci e Libro Veritatum, ed. J. E. T. Rogers, 1881.

Griffiths.—John Griffiths' Index to Wills proved in the Court of the University, 1862.

Gutch.—John Gutch's ed. of Wood's History and Antiquities of the University of Oxford, 3 vols., 1792, 1796, 1786 (vol. iii. contains the Colleges and Halls, and was published first).

Honours Reg.—The Honours Register of the University of Oxford to 1883.

Ingram.—James Ingram's Memorials of Oxford, 3 vols. 1837.

Le Neve.—John Le Neve's Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, ed. T. D. Hardy, 3 vols. 1854.

Macray.—W. D. Macray, Notes from the Muniments of Magdalen, 1882.

Mullinger.—James Bass Mullinger, The University of Cambridge, 2 vols. 1873, 1884.

Munk.—William Munk's Roll of the College of Physicians, ed. 2. 3 vols. 1878.

Newcourt.—Richard Newcourt, Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Londinense, 2 vols. 1708, 1710.

Peshall.—Sir J. Peshall's ed. of Wood's Antient and Present State of the City of Oxford, 1773.

Phillipps.—Sir Thomas Phillipps' Institutiones clericorum in comitatu Wiltoniae 1297 to 1810, 2 vols. 1825.

Smith.—William Smith's Annals of University College, 1728.

Statutes.—Statutes of the Colleges of Oxford, printed by Her Majesty's Commissioners, 3 vols. 1853.

Temple.—Students of the Inner Temple (1547 to 1660), 1877.

Turner.—W. H. Turner, Selections from the Records of the City of Oxford (1509 to 1583), 1880.

Warton.—Thomas Warton's Life of Sir Thomas Pope, founder of Trinity College, ed. 2. 1780.

---

The abbreviations used in the text, such as B.A. and M.A. for Bachelor and Master of Arts, mostly explain themselves. L.L.B. means Bachelor of both Civil and Canon Law. Degrees in Canon Law ceased after 1535, but B.L.L. is sometimes used in later times to denote the degree in Civil Law only.

# CORRECTIONS.

PAGE

4. Baker, John, *read* 1448 for 1446.
7. Hegar, *read* 1449.
7. Morreys, *read* 20 *for* 29.
8. Bradway, *add* John.
11. *Before* Hogges *insert* Cokes John, adm. B.Med. 30 June 1450.
12. Austyn, *read* 10 Dec.
21. Langton, *for* spiritu et spirato, *perhaps* sensu et sensato. should be read, Gutch i, 58.
23. Drwtor, *read* Drowtt.
28. Wylkschyr, *for* 28 *read* 30.
31. *For* Fowlars *read* Fowlard.
32. Gawge, *for* 18 *read* 13.
32. Pennysfold, *read* Pennysford.
34. *For* Moer *read* More.
38. Knygthley, *read* B.Can.L.
43. Morgan, *read* sup. *for* D.C.L. *and* B.Can.L. 9 Dec. 1507.
43. Jonson, *for* regendo *read* regurdo.
54. Skynnar, *for* 10 Aug. *read* 18.
64. Forester, *read* Foreste.
70. Maudytt, adm. 8 July, *dele* adm.
71. Erneley, *for* Feabury *read* Fosbury.
79. Evysham, *for* D.D. *read* B.D.
85. Marchin, *read* Murchin.

PAGE

89. Bentley, *read* 'has to read Johannicius *sedulis in valvis positis.*'
93. Androw, Edward, *read* Edmund.
100. Grys, *read* Gyys.
124. Knott or Knottis, *add* Thomas.
129. Kratcher, *for* magistras *read* magistros.
133. Whyte, *read* Wayte.
136. Petre, *for* 1430 *read* 1530.
145. *For* Chowell *read* Cholwell.
147. *For* Tavener *read* Taverner.
176. Wigmor, *for* Rutyer *read* Rutger.
179. *For* Lance *read* Lauce.
185. *For* Peryor *read* Peryn.
198. Abbot, *add* Thomas.
207. Davye, William, *read* Walter.
211. Ford, William, *for* 1638 *read* 1538.
213. Raye, *add* John.
214. *For* Treser *read* Trever.
222. Sewell, *add* Richard.
222. Packer, *add* Thomas.
227. Meryk, Edward, *read* Edmund.
230. *Read* Creaver.
230. Curle, Monk, *read* Mark.
238. *Read* Limbeye.
243. Bunney, *for* Fasti *read* Athenae.
289. line 12 *read* Hec *for* Hac.

# REGISTRUM UNIVERSITATIS OXON.

A° D' 1449° EXISTENTE CANCELLARIO GILBERTO KYMER.

**Hope, Robert,** scholar of law, dispensed 4 Dec. 1448—(this is the earliest entry in Aa. 5).

**Free, John,** supplicated for B.A. 4 and 13 Dec. 1448, admitted B.A. 26 June 1449, determined 1450, dispensed 15 June 1453, incepted as M.A. 11 Apr. 1454.

**Elyot, Roger,** sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1448, inc. as M.A. 9 Mar. 145½, and paid eightpence.

**Brampton, John,** Magister Gramaticalis and B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Dec. 1448, adm. as M.A. 26 Apr. 1449.

**Langstrothyr, Richard,** who had also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Dec. 1448, adm. 30 June 1449 'John'—a William Longstrother occurs 22 Mar. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, in Anstey 594.

**Fermer, Robert,** B.A., sup. 13 Dec. 1448, that instead of Virgil's Georgics, assigned him by the *magistri determinatorum*, he may read two books *de Anima*, inc. as M.A. 18 Mar. 145½ fellow of Merton—Principal of Nunne Hall 1452.

**Martyn, Richard,** chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Dec. 1448, adm. 30 June 1449.

**Comb, John,** sup. for B.C.L. 15 Dec. 1448.

## 1449.

**Hobyes, Richard,** disp. 14 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. Mar. 146$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 14 June 1463.

**Fox, John,** B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L., 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 July, disp. 17 Dec. 1450, 31 June 1453, adm. D.Can.L. June 1457—Principal of Deep Hall, Anstey 668, 677. One of the name was fellow of New College 1440, from Wamborough in Wilts, and died 1456.

**Croxby, John,** allowed 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, instead of a Latin sermon, to preach an English one at S. Peter's-in-the-East.

**Pereson, Nicolas,** sup. for B.C.L. 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.Can.L. 30 Apr.

**Burdett, John,** sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 30 June. One of the name was Vicar of Madron in Cornwall 17 Jan. 1407 to 1431, then Archdeacon of Worcester 1431—see Newcourt's Repertorium i. 121.

**Rowe, Thomas,** who had also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Savage, John,** B.L.L., disp. 17 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, 14 Apr. 1451.

**Aberford, Robert,** B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Ashfeld, Robert,** monk of Burry, disp. 18 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.D. 19 June.

**Watson, John,** sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 144$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Mylle, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$, after studying four years in arts—a William Mylle, B.A., died intestate $145\frac{2}{3}$, Anstey 657, Griffiths 44.

**Wykam, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$.

**Kermerdyn, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wyld, Richard**, B.D., disp. 21 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$.

**Scarlette or Skarlet, Robert**, disp. 22 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$ from reading two books of Euclid's geometry as assigned him by the *magistri determinantium*, he was named by the proctors one of the two *Collectores apud Augustinenses* 19 Oct. 1452—he was security for Haburdash Hall 9 Sep. 1458, Anstey 679.

**Mydyllton or Medylton, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 22 Jan. $144\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 1 July.

**Whytwell, John**, friar, disp. 7 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$, inc. as D.D. 26 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Lyon or Lyonce, Peter**, disp. 7 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.D. as a Dominican 4 July 1449.

**Norman, Robert**, disp. 15 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$ from reading the Tabula Alfonsi as assigned him by the *magistri determinantium*—see Anstey 736.

**Thomas, Hugh**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$, 11 Dec.

**Hode or Hudde, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Oct. 1449.

**Rychards or Rycards, William**, disp. 21 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$ on reading Lambartus de Locis Dialecticis, adm. B.A. 30 June, det. 1450.

**Clyffe, Thomas**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 21 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 16 Oct. 1433 to 1447, from Wonston in Hants.

**Godewyn or Goodwyn, William**, allowed to enter the University Library 28 Feb. $144\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 20 Oct., adm. B.D. as of the Order of Boni Viri of Edyndon 8 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. for D.D. 2 Mar. $145\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 18 Nov., D.D. 27 Jan. $145\frac{2}{3}$.

**Bulkeley (Roger)**, D.D., disp. 7 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$—Anstey 321, 508, 520, 570, 579, 692, 729.

**Howell, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wanflete, John**, archdeacon of Surrey and brother of the Bishop of Winchester, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$, grace pronounced by Mr. John Baker, the southern proctor.

**Bell, Nicholas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 1439 to 1454, from Thame in Oxon.—Anstey 562 accused of abducting a girl, 618 Principal of a school in Little Jewrey.

**Howseman, Richard**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$, he is to repair the broken window in the house of Congregation, on which the figure of S. Mark is depicted—Anstey 734.

**Breton, William**, D.D., disp. 16 Mar. $144\frac{8}{9}$.

**Brytt, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 Mar. 1449, for B.Can.L. 25 June 1451.

**Kyrkeby, John**, Dominican, disp. 23 Apr. 1449, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 12 Apr. 1451—Anstey 522.

**Lumbard, William**, adm. B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1449.

**Edmonds, John**, chaplain, disp. on receipt of a kings's letter dated Bramford 5 May 1449, and stating that the king had promoted him at Eton, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 May, adm. 26 June.

**Grubbe, John**, adm. B.A. 7 May 1449, det. 1450.

**Dekyn, William**, disp. 11 May 1449, lic. for M.A. 13 May, inc. 1449.

**Warkworth, John**, disp. 11 May 1449—Principal of Bull Hall, Anstey 620, 736, and of Nevil's Inn (Peshall 136).

**Kymer, Gilbert**, the Chancellor, allowed 13 May 1449 to continue Chancellor for two years without a new election—Anstey's Index.

**Sutton, Robert**, lic. for M.A. 14 May 1449, inc. 1449.

**Rendall, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 14 May 1449, inc. 1449.

**Calme, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 15 May 1449, inc. 1449—Anstey 736.

**Ponyngs, Edward**, son of Dominus de Ponyngs, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 25 May 1449, he is to pay twenty shillings towards the new Schools—see Peerage *v.* Poynings.

**Stryngar, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1449, adm. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Atkyns, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1449, adm. 20 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Whyttyngton, Giles**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 May 1449, adm. B.C.L. 30 June—Principal of Urban Hall, Anstey 621.

**Garnon, James**, magister scholarum S. Pauli London, lic. for M.Gram. 28 May 1449.

**Brigge** or **Bryge, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 28 May 1449, inc. 1449.

**Porter, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1449, adm. 1 July, det. 1450.

**Payne, Thomas**, disp. 29 May 1449, 23 June 1450, adm. B.A. July.

**Baynbryge** or **Banbryg, James**, disp. 11 June 1449, adm. B.A. 20 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, det. in Lent, disp. 10 Mar. 146$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. as secular chaplain and B.A. 10 (? Feb.),—see Reg. p. 125.

**Preston, William**, adm. B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 17 June 1449—Principal of Hugh Hall, Anstey 690.

**Gyllthorpe, Thomas**, adm. B.Can.L. 17 June 1449.

**Swan** or **Swanne, Richard**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 18 June 1449, lic. 19 June, inc. 1449, allowed 31 Oct. to go down to his vicarage—Principal of Glass (Vitrea) Hall 1450, see MS. Aaa. p. 86 *b*.

**Walkéworth, Thomas**, Carmelite, adm. B.D. 20 June 1449.

**Flemyng, Charles**, adm. B.Can.L. 21 June 1449.

**Hawkyns, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 21 June 1449, inc. 1449—fellow of Exeter 1442, Provost of Oriel 1476, Collect. Top. and Gen. i. 240.

**Byland, Thomas**, white monk, sup. for D.D. 23 June 1449.

**Ramsey, William**, adm. B.D. 24 June 1449, sup. as Benedictine for D.D. 7 Dec. 1451, disp. 29 Mar. 1452.

**Elyott, Robert**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1449, det. 1450, inc. as M.A. 8 Apr. 1454—fellow of All Souls 1450, proctor 1460, Principal of Cat Hall, Vicar of Lewknor 1464.

**Bodneham, John**, adm. B.C.L. 26 June 1449, B.Can.L. 30 Oct. 1455—fellow of New College 12 Aug. 1440 to 1458, from S. Michael's at the South gate of Oxford.

**Holme, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 28 June 1449.

**Walle, Roger**, adm. B.Can.L. 30 June 1449.

**Cokkys, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 30 June 1449.

**Fyssher, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 30 June 1449—see Anstey 675–6.

**Trownyng, Hugh**, adm. B.Can.L. 30 June 1449.

**Arlond, Richard**, adm. B.Can.L. 30 June 1449.

**Rose, John**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.

**Wyllymott, John**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449.

**Potysmor** or **Posmure, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450, disp. as chaplain and B.A. 21 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, 17 May, inc. as M.A. 22 May.

**Hopton** or **Hoopton, William**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450, sup. for M.A. 21 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Woyde, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.

**Hayward** or **Haward, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.

**Haylleword, William**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Somersett, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Smyth, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450, inc. as M.A. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. B.D. 19 Apr. 1456.
**Beytherton, John**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Lyn, Richard**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Bowser, Richard**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450 'Bowter.'
**Wyllamys, Walter**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Chapman, William**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Baker, John**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450, adm. B.D. later—fellow of Exeter 1446; one of the name sup. for B.C.L. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, and see John Bakers 29 Apr. 1453.
**Wodward** or **Wodwar, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450—fellow of Exeter 1450, Oriel accounts 1452 *in vigilia S. Bartholomei in oblationibus in Collegio Exon in missa Thome Wodeward bachallarii iii. d.*
**Raulyns, William**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, sup. as chaplain for B.C.L. 2 June 1457.
**Allgoode** or **Algode, John**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1449, det. 1450.
**Braynt, Peter**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1449.
**Wewar** or **Wever, William**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1449, det. 1450, named by the proctors one of the two Collectors *apud Augustinenses* with Robert Scarlet 19 Oct. 1452.
**Lee** or **Ley, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1449, det. 1450, inc. as M.A. 27 Mar. 1455—Principal of White Hall and of Edmund Hall, proctor 1459, Anstey 638, 677, 691–2, 711, 747.
**Lewys, John**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1449, det. 1450.
**Fraunceys** or **Fraunces, John**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1449, det. 1450, lic. for M.A. 11 Feb. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.
**Balle, Thomas**, adm. B.Can.L. 1 July 1449.
**Consobryne, John**, Carmelite, D.D., disp. 2 July 1449.
**Knyght, Robert**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1449, det. 1450—fellow of New College 28 Apr. 1445 to 1452, from Haston in Berks.
**Gyste** or **Yest, Robert**, disp. 2 July 1449, lic. for D.Can.L. 31 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, disp. 9 May.
**Joyner** or **Junor, Martin**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1449, det. 1450, inc. 15 Jan 145$\frac{3}{4}$, one of the Magistri Grammaticales 23 Apr. 1455, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 27 Mar. 1462, Guardian of Burnell chest 7 May 1457—fellow of New College 6 Sept. 1445 to 1463 from S. Peter's in Winchester, proctor 1458, Chancellor of Lincoln 1481.
**Lelay, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1449, det. 1450.
**Weston, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1449.
**Challey, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 July 1449.
**Goldewell, James**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 July 1449, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 16 Apr. 1451, adm. D.C.L. 10 Mar. 145$\frac{1}{2}$.
**Mylwyn, William**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 July 1449, disp. as B.L.L. 6 Mar. 145$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. D.C.L. 10 Mar., judge in the parishes of All Saints' and S. Edwards 145$\frac{7}{8}$—of Lincoln, Anstey 661, 749.
**Champyon, David**, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1449.
**Myles, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1449.
**Harward, William**, lic. for M.A. 3 July 1449, inc. 1449, disp. 23 June 1450, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 22 Mar. 146$\frac{1}{2}$.
**Donnall, Philip**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1449, adm. 6 July.
**Florens, Thomas**, Augustinian, adm. B.D. 4 July 1449.

**Smeton, James**, adm. B.A. 5 July 1449, det. 1450.

**Mason, William**, adm. B.A. 5 July 1449, det. 1450, disp. 15 Nov. 1451, inc. as M.A. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{2}{3}$ and paid eightpence, has disp. 23 Oct. 1453 that a reading in logic may stand for *forma legentium et audientium geometriam.*

**Barker, Richard**, adm. B.A. 5 July 1449, but this entry is erased.

**Evelyn, John**, M.A., Rector Collegii Exonie, adm. B.D. 6 July 1449—one of the commissioners for building the new schools, Anstey 569, 736.

**Floyd** or **Flode, Owen**, adm. B.C.L. 6 July 1449, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—the name Owen Lloyd occurs in Anstey 553.

**Powell, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 6 July 1449.

**Wyntyrborn, Thomas**, adm. 11 Oct. 1449 *ad lecturam voluminum*, sup. as B.C.L. for D.C.L. 12 Apr. 1451, disp. 7 Dec., 23 Mar. 145$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. as D.C.L. 30 Mar.—fellow of All Souls 1437, Dean of S. Paul's 1471—see Newcourt's Repertorium.

**Morland, Adam**, adm. B.Can.L. 12 Oct. 1449.

**Swafam, William**, Carmelite, sup. for D.D. 20 Oct. 1449, disp. 6 Mar. 145$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Swatham.'

**Forthe, Ralph**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 Oct. 1449, adm. 26 Dec., det. 1450, disp. 6 May 1457, inc. as M.A. 28 May.

**Argentyne, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 20 Oct. 1449—one of the name was preb. of Lichfield 1494.

**Talbot, Peter**, who has studied also at Cambridge, disp. 20 Oct. 1449, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 7 Dec. 1453, inc. as M.A. 11 Dec.

**Barkeway, John**, monk of Burry, adm. B.Can.L. 24 Oct. 1449.

**Grene, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Oct. 1449 he is to give one noble towards the pavement of S. Mary's and another towards building the new schools—Anstey 730.

**Walcott, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Oct. 1449.

**Hayton, John**, disp. 10 Nov. 1449, adm. B.A. 26 Dec.

**Verne, James**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Nov. 1449.

**O'Whalley, William**, white monk, B.D., sup. for D.D. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Mychelney, Thomas**, sup. for D.D. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Okeburn, Robert**, regular canon of Oseney, sup. for B.D. 11 Nov. 1449, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 14 Apr. 1451, disp. 13 Nov. 1453.

**Worcestre** or **Worseter, Nicolas**, white monk, sup. for B.D. 11 Nov. 1449, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 18 Apr. 1451.

**Been, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Strong, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1449, adm. 26 Nov.

**Frawcetur, Walter**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Crese, Michael**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Yoxford, John**, white monk, sup. for B.D. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Yve, William**, disp. 11 Nov. 1449, adm. B.D. 30 June 1456, disp. as M.A. and B.D. 19 June 1458, sup. for D.D. and disp. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. as D.D. 24 Oct., 11 Feb. 14$\frac{59}{60}$—of Magdalen, Vice-chancellor 1461–2, Anstey 683, 684, 693, 697, 757.

**Herlow** or **Harlow, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1449, adm. 26 Dec., det. 1450.

**Gyan, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1449.

**Forman, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 11 Nov. 1449, lic. 28 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, serves on a deputation as M.A. 15 Feb. 145$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Tanfield, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1449, adm. 1450, inc. as M.A. 5 Dec. 1453.

**Cotys, Reginald**, lic. for M.A. 20 Nov. 1449, inc. 1449.

**Cambrige** or **Cawmbrygge, Thomas**, disp. 29 Nov. 1449, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450, inc. as M.A. 5 April 1454.

**Hille, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Dec. 1449.

**Amyas, Robert**, chaplain, disp. 1 Dec. 1449, 6 Feb. 14$\frac{49}{50}$ as a student of canon law.

**Newland, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Dec. 1449, adm. 30 June 1450—Principal of S. Andrew Hall, Anstey 620.

**Bowre, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 Dec. 1449—Anstey 746.

**Lankok, Luke**, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 9 Dec. 1449, lic. 25 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$—Anstey 585, 673 dead before 1458.

**Wyllgryse, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1449.

**Emmynge, John**, lic. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1449.

**Pantre** or **Pantri, Henry**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Dec. 1449, adm. 9 Feb. 14$\frac{49}{50}$ and paid eightpence to John Wode the proctor, sup. for D.Can.L. 2 June 1456.

**Barworth, Stephen**, adm. B.A. 26 Dec. 1449, det. 1450, inc. as M.A. 8 Apr. 1454—of All Souls, proctor 1459 'Bereworth.'

**Hyll, William**, adm. B.A. 26 Dec. 1449, det. 1450.

**Skynner, William**, adm. B.A. 26 Dec. 1449.

**Metheley, John**, adm. B.A. 26 Dec. 1449, det. 1450—the name of Medeley occurs in Anstey 666, he was imprisoned for shooting at the Northern proctor.

**Wour, William**, adm. B.A. 26 Dec. 1449, det. 1450.

(A list of those who incepted for the degree of M.A. in 1449 follows in Reg. p. 5.)

**Danyell, William**, inc. 1449—one of this name, of University, was Northern proctor 1449, but resigned office 16 Apr. 1450, and M. Wistan Browne was elected in his place and admitted by the Vice-chancellor, M. Richard Ryngstede, D.D., Le Neve ii. 189.

**Raynall, Thomas**, inc. 1449, he was Southern proctor and mortally wounded in May 1452 when mediating between the scholars of Peckwadir 'Hospicium' and those of S. Edward's Hall, payment of expenses for his wound 10 June 1452 (printed in Anstey 734)—fellow of Exeter 1442, Oriel accounts for 1452 July 12 *in oblationibus in ecclesia S. Michael in obitu Magistri Thome Reynolds procuratoris viii. d., in oblationibus in Collegio Exon pro anima M. T. Reynolds vii. d.*

**Wyndesore, Walter**, inc. 1449—fellow of Exeter 1444, Principal of Hart Hall 1448, proctor 1455, Anstey 619.

**Seburght, Richard**, inc. 1449, guardian of Neel chest 1457—Anstey 745.

**Nycols, Richard**, inc. 1449.

**Frysby, John**, inc. 1449, allowed leave of absence 27 Oct. 1449 because of his father's death.

**Hewys, John**, inc. 1449.

**Bedon** or **Beedon, John**, inc. 1449, 17 Dec. 1454 *M. Johannes Bedon coram cancellario et tota congregatione denunciavit M. T. Guglys nolle capere illam dispensationem per viam gracie ut totalem et precisam absentandi se ab universitate*, adm. B.D. 30 Nov. 1455, sup. for D.D. 25 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 6 Dec.

**Byllyngton, Thomas**, inc. 1449.

**Haryngton, Edward**, inc. 1449.

**Chynnge, John**, inc. 1449.

**Hegar, Thomas**, inc. 1849—fellow of New College 1442 to 1456, from Mershfield in Gloucestershire.

**Upnor, Henry**, inc. 1449, sup. as M.A. and B.D. for D.D. 28 Mar. 1463—fellow of New College 1442 to 1465, from New Windsor in Berks, died 1487 as Rector of Horwood.

**Mersefeld, John**, inc. 1449—fellow of New College 1442 to 1453, from Mere in Wilts.

**Lake, George**, inc. 1449.

**Stokes, John**, inc. 1449—Warden of All Souls 1466 to 1494.

**Graffeton, John**, inc. 1449—fellow of All Souls 1446, Principal of Cat Hall, presented by the college to the Vicarage of Romney in Kent 1459, afterwards Rector of Whippington in the diocese of Winchester.

**Raffe, William**, inc. 1449—fellow of Exeter 1442.

**Baron, Thomas**, inc. 1449—fellow of Exeter 1447.

**Worcester, John**, inc. 1449.

**Worthyn, Philip**, inc. 1449.

**Pereson, John**, inc. 1449—one of the name was Provost of Queen's 1460, Anstey 595.

**Martyn, William**, inc. 1449.

## 1450.

**Morreys, John**, adm. B.A. 29 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$—see John Mores 25 Jan. 145$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Hull, John**, adm. B.A. 20 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, inc. as M.A. 21 May 1454, guardian of Queen's chest 31 Oct. 1455.

**Carnarther, Ralph**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 22 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Pyknam, William**, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.A 22 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, for B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1451, adm. B.C.L. 14 Dec. 1457, appeared 22 Dec. 1458 before Convocation and confessed that John Davers the Commissary was a just judge, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 27 Mar. 1462—Anstey 679, 680, 687.

**Purveyor** or **Purvyar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, adm. B.A. 9 Feb., det. 1450 and paid vi. *s.* viii. *d.* to M. John Wode the proctor, this condition having been attached to his grace, disp. 16 Nov. 1451 from feasting the regent masters after his M.A. on paying the university twenty pounds, sup. for M.A. 20 May 1452, lic. 29 Mar. 1454, disp. 24 and 27 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 16 May, disp. 21 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, proctor 1460.

**Pyttis, Lawrence**, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Keynell**, or **Caynell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.L.L. 19 May 1459—Principal of Soler Hall and Hengsey Hall, Anstey 677, 687.

**Low, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$—Anstey 522.

**Burgeveny, Philip**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.—Anstey 521.

**Chynals, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Neythbor, Nicolas**, student of canon law, disp. 24 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

**Barker, John**, lic. for M.A. 24 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$, disp. as M.A. 1 Apr. 1451 to spend three days in pilgrimage to Shene on condition of riding thither—Anstey 731.

**Mallayn, William**, adm. B.Can.L. 25 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$ and paid sixpence—Anstey 603.

**Vanne, John**, monk of Serne (Cerne), lic. for D.Can.L. 25 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$—

one of this name was Vice-chancellor 1450–1, see Anstey 530, 608, 633, 736.

**Geffray** or **Gyfferay, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$, disp. as B.A. 5 June 1454, 11 Feb. $145\frac{4}{5}$, inc. as M.A. 18 June, disp. 25 Jan. $145\frac{5}{6}$, 4 Feb.—one of the name was fellow of New College 7 Aug. 1436 to 1456, from Bromfield in Somerset, died 1473, and see Anstey 688.

**Thorneton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 26 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Enderby, William**, Dominican, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for D.D. 27 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$, he is to pay ten pounds, and twenty shillings towards the Schools.

**Clynke, Harman**, Dominican, adm. B.D. 27 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Cokys, William**, lic. for M.A. 28 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Fyssher, Henry**, lic. for M.A. 28 Jan. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Edmonds, Thomas**, M.A., B.Med., sup. for D.Med. 6 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, lic. 16 Mar., inc. as D.Med. 30 June.

**Haydok, Gilbert**, disp. 6 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. as M.A. and B.D. for D.D. 31 Oct. 1452, 8 June 1453, disp. as D.D. 11 Mar. $145\frac{3}{4}$—Anstey 588.

**Merston, John**, Dominican, disp. 6 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 16 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Valle** or **Vallibus, Antony de**, Minorite, adm. B.D. 6. Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, disp. 22 Mar. $145\frac{1}{2}$.

**Chaundeler, Thomas**, M.A., adm. B.D. 8 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$ 'Schaundeler,' sup. for B.C.L. 22 Oct. 1454 ('vacat' in margin), sup. for D.D. 3 Mar. $145\frac{4}{5}$, disp. as Warden of New College 30 Jan. $145\frac{5}{6}$, 29 Nov., elected Chancellor 6 July 1457 in place of George Nevyll, and received the insignia of his office in the chapter-house of S. Frideswide's Church, disp. 7 Feb. $145\frac{7}{8}$, resigned the Chancellorship 17 Jan. $145\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 1435 to 1450, from S. Cuthbert's in Wells, Somerset., Anstey 336, 344, 351, 667, 672, 680, 709, 721, 724, 748.

**Sergeant, David**, adm. B.C.L. 9 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—Anstey 544.

**Clayton, Antony**, lic. for M.A. 10 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—Principal of Sykyl Hall, Anstey 620.

**Sabyn, Nicolas**, lic. for M.A. 11 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Browne, William**, lic. for M.A. 11 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—see Anstey's index.

**Fernyngs, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Bradway**, lic. for M.A. 21 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, disp. as M.A. 1 Apr. 1451—Anstey 732.

**Ludlowe, William**, regular canon, adm. B.D. 23 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Gange, William**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—Anstey 522.

**Pavy, Hugh**, disp. 27 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, adm. B.A. 29 June 1450, sup. as chaplain and B.A. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. $145\frac{5}{6}$.

**Benet** or **Bennett, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, adm. 29 June, allowed as B.A. 18 Nov. 1452 to count reading two books of the Physics as equal to the first book of the Elenchi, Spe. Compoti Ecclesiastici and Barbarismi, inc. as M.A. 23 May 1454—Anstey 620, 676.

**Redman** or **Redeman, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$, adm. 24 June, inc. as M.A. 22 May 1455, disp. 5 Nov., 1 Dec., 21 Jan. $145\frac{5}{6}$, 4 Feb.—Bishop of S. Asaph 1471, of Exeter 1495, of Ely 1501.

**Morton, John**, chaplain, B.A. disp. 28 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—the will of a John Morton, chaplain, was proved 15 Aug. 1451.

**Gryffyth, David**, adm. B.Can.L. 28 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Carpenter, Robert**, adm. B.Can.L. 28 Feb. $14\frac{49}{50}$—of All Souls, Anstey 599, 618.

**Blandy, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Kyncott** or **Kyndcott, Walter**, disp. 1 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. for B.A. 17 Apr. 1451.

**Mogys, William**, lic. for M.A. 3 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$, elected one of the four Magistri Stantes 29 Jan. $145\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1445, proctor 1452 in place of Thomas Raynold, archdeacon of Stafford 1468.

**Treganson, John**, lic. for M.A. 3 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$—fellow of Exeter 1449, Principal of Hart Hall 8 Oct. 1451 to 1463, incumbent of Dowerham in diocese of Sarum, exchanged for Morwenstow in Cornwall with William Colyn 11 Sep. 1459, but resigned on a life annuity of ten pounds in favour of John Tedy 27 Mar. 1478—Anstey 678, 688.

**Shyrwode, John**, lic. for M.A. 7 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$, sup. as B.D. and M.A. of Cambridge for incorporation and D.D. 27 Oct. 1456, incorporated 29 Oct.—it is possible that these are two different persons. A John Shyrewood was fellow of New College 30 July 1442 to 1456, from Lincoln, and died Vicar of Odiham 1471.

**Seymor** or **Semar, John**, lic. for M.A. 11 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$, one of those deputed to act as Masters of the Schools of Grammar 26 Apr. 1452, 17 Oct.—fellow of All Souls 1447, proctor 1453, Rector of Broughton in Wilts, canon of Windsor 1471—Anstey 620, 678.

**Webber, Henry**, Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 11 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$—see Index to Boase's Exeter College.

**Bonanawter, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Norwyche, John**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 14 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Swancote, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Halse, John**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 16 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$—fellow of Exeter 1423, proctor 1432, Provost of Oriel 1446, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1459, Anstey 298–9.

**Wyrthyngton, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 18 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Crane, Thomas**, monk, sup. for B.D. 23 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$.

**Towne, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 23 Mar. $14\frac{49}{50}$, 29 Apr., sup. as B.D. for D.D. 15 Dec. 1450, 22 Oct. 1451, disp. Feb. $145\frac{1}{2}$, 11 Nov., disp. as D.D. 25 Nov. 1454—Anstey 730.

**Topclyffe, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Mar. 1450.

**Drynge, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1450, adm. 29 June.

**Salys** or **Sayls, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 Apr. 1450, 15 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$—Anstey 732.

**Jon, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Apr. 1450.

**Ashcomb, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Apr. 1450, adm. 27 June.

**Wryght, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Apr. 1450, 15 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$, adm. $145\frac{0}{1}$, elected Superior Bedell in Canon and Civil Law 11 Mar. $145\frac{0}{7}$—Anstey 720 quarrels with the scholars of Great University Hall, 756 is dismissed and imprisoned 18 Jan. $14\frac{59}{60}$ for outrageous words against the Queen and Prince Edward.

**Stephyns, Robert**, lic. for M.A. 17 Apr. 1450.

**Nedham, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 18 Apr. 1450, disp. 30 Apr., adm. B.C.L. 4 July—Anstey 733.

**Haylys, Nicolas**, white monk, . . . 21 Apr. 1450.

**Morlesse, David**, adm. B.Can.L. 21 Apr. 1450.

**Gryffyth, Mathew**, adm. B.Can.L. 21 Apr. 1450.

**Elmet, John**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1450, disp. 29 Oct., 12 Apr. 1451, 25 June.

**Lydford** or **Ledford** or **Ludford, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Apr. 1450, for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 145$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. B.Can.L. 15 Nov. 1457—fellow of All Souls 1453, Anstey 715.

**Urssewyke, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 Apr. 1450.

**Asby** or **Astby, Thomas**, disp. 29 Apr. 1450, disp. 25 June 1454 as B.A. for Responsions to M. Solemuter, inc. as M.A. 28 Mar. 1455—see Anstey 594.

**Flemyng, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1450, adm. 1450.

**Standych, John**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 30 Apr. 1450, disp. 17 Dec., 27 Nov. 1458, 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, 13 Mar.

**Burton, John**, sup. for B.D. 8 May 1450, disp. as Benedictine 4 Dec. 1453.

**Paynter, Simon**, student in arts, disp. 8 May 1450.

**Mark, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 May 1450—(?) Anstey 678.

**Lytylton, Thomas**, disp. 9 May 1450, adm. B.A. 16 June and paid four pence.

**Farley, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 May 1450, for leave to enter the Library 22 Oct. 1451, disp. 23 Nov. 1455—Anstey 742.

**Whalley, Roger**, Premonstratensian canon, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 9 May 1450.

**Top** or **Toop, Roger**, disp. 9 May 1450, adm. B.A. 1450 'Torp.'

**Thomas, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 13 May 1450, inc. 15 Feb. 145$\frac{1}{2}$—fellow of Exeter 1446, Anstey 676.

**Paynter, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1450, adm. 1450—of Merton, proctor 1464, Anstey 689.

**Gellys, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1450, adm. 1450—Principal of Staple Hall, Anstey 677, 691, 746.

**Balus, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 4 June 1450.

**Whyte, John**, M. Gram., sup. for M.A. 4 June 1450, disp. as M.A. 6 Mar. 145$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Lepegate** or **Lypgate, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1450, adm. 24 June, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Walton, John**, regular canon, disp. 6 June 1450, disp. as Doctor 24 May 1463—(?) Abbot of Osney, and archbishop of Dublin.

**Lece, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 6 June 1450, adm. 29 June.

**Kynge, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 June 1450.

**Dayfothe** or **Dayfot, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 June 1450, sup. as B.Can.L. for D.Can.L. and disp. 13 Nov. 1458—Principal of Peckwater Inn, Anstey 673, 677.

**Hamant, Hugh**, student of canon law, disp. 13 June 1450.

**Thornden, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 June 1450, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 22 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Thornton.'

**Hewet, John**, disp. 15 June 1450, adm. B.C.L. 16 Oct., disp. 10 Mar. 145$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Nevyll, George**, son of Earl of Salisbury, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1450 (printed in Anstey 730), see 20 Oct., 1 Apr. 1451, 12 May 1452, 17 Oct., 30 Apr. 1453, 9 June, 20 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, 21 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, 3 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 5 Apr. 1457, 6 July, 2 Dec.—Bishop of Exeter 1456, Archbishop of York 1465, see Anstey's Index.

**Lychfeld, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 16 June 1450, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—archdeacon of Bath 1460, of Middlesex 1476, see Anstey's Index. He gave £200 towards rebuilding S. Mary's

*ubi variis gradibus insignimur*, and 128 volumes to the University Library.

**Ward, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 June 1450, sup. as B.Can.L. for D.Can.L. 6 July 1458, disp. 19 Nov., 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—Anstey 591, 626, 676, 687.

**Colman, William**, adm. B.C.L. 22 June 1450—fellow of New College 17 Nov. 1441, from Meonstoke in Hants, died 1452, Anstey 619.

**Wryxton, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 June 1450, 15 Nov. 1451, and as regular canon 30 Mar. 1452.

**Garsoud, Hugh**, lic. in Grammar 23 June 1450.

**Parys** or **Parych, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450, inc. as M.A. 13 Nov. 1455, disp. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Oriel 1457–66, Principal of S. Mary Hall 1458, Anstey 609, 678, 690.

**Corker, William**, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450, inc. 13 Apr. 1454, a citatory letter sent him 29 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Morer** or **Moror, John**, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450, and paid sixpence, inc. as M.A. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. as M.A. and Southern proctor for D.Med. 27 Mar. 1462—fellow of New College 27 Aug. 1446 to 1465, from New Windsor in Berks, afterwards fellow of Eton.

**Pewsey, Robert**, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450, and paid sixpence, inc. as M.A. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of New College 1448 to 1459, from Pevesey in Wilts, 'Robert Pevesay alias Cannyngs,' afterwards fellow of Winchester.

**Heine, John**, adm. B.A. 24 June 1450.

**Bryde, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1450—Anstey 544.

**Jordan, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 June 1450, 25 June 1451.

**Nuton, Lewis**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 June 1450, adm. 4 July.

**Graffeton** or **Grafton, Robert**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450, inc. as M.A. 13 Nov. 1455, disp. 25 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$ that he may take Holy Orders, —fellow of Oriel 1457–64, see Anstey's Index, Coxe's Catalogue.

**Wysebych, Richard**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450.

**Leyson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450.

**Hichcok** or **Ichcoke, John**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450, disp. 4 May 1453, inc. as M.A. 9 Apr. 1454—Anstey 746.

**Twyktwyne** or **Twytwyn, William**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450, inc. as M.A. 7 Apr. 1454, guardian of Robery chest 3 July.

**Phylpott, Richard**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450.

**Clerke, Elias**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1450.

**Trewola, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1450, adm. 1450.

**Stonywall** or **Stonyvall, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 29 June 1450, inc. as M.A. 19 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Hogges, Simon**, adm. B.C.L. 30 June 1450.

**Whyte, John**, adm. B.C.L. 4 July 1450.

**Pedyngton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and adm. 4 July 1450.

**Taverner, John**, adm. B.A. July 1450.

**Gylyot, John**, lic. in Grammar 13 Oct. 1450.

**Bay, Nicolas**, M.A., adm. B.C.L. 21 Oct. 1450—Anstey 626.

**Jonys** or **Yonis, William**, adm. B.C.L. 21 Oct. 1450, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 25 June 1454.

**Newbalh, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 21 Oct. 1450.

**Holme, William**, adm. B.C.L. 21 Oct. 1450.

**Davys, Thomas**, student in arts, disp. 29 Oct. 1450.

**Bell, Richard**, monk of the cathedral church of Durham, sup. for B.D.

11 Nov. 1450, adm. as Benedictine to oppose 23 Jan. 145½, B.D. 29 Feb.

**Balme, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 11 Nov. 1450.

**Collys, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Nov. 1450.

**Sugdon, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1450.

**Warton, Thomas**, Augustinian Eremite, disp. 17 Dec. 1450, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 12 Apr. 1451, and for disp. as well 1 Nov. 1458.

**Thvine, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1450, adm. B.C.L. 20 Mar. 145⁰⁄₁.

**Rede, John**, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Dec. 1450.

**Sharpe, Henry**, B.L.L. of Oxford and D.Can.L. of Padua, sup. for incorporation 17 Dec. 1450, incorporated 1 Apr. 1452.

**Benny, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Gyles, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Spence** or **Spens, John**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 1 and 17 Dec. 1453, disp. for his regency 5 Feb. 145⁵⁄₆.

**Browne, William**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 1 and 17 Dec. 1453, inc. as M.A. 22 Apr. 1455—see Anstey's Index.

**Johnson, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Uscher** (?), **Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Whytlay, William**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Whale** (?), **James**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Inglyssch, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Grene** or **Greene, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1450, inc. as M.A. 4 June 1454.

**Cornyssch** or **Cornys, William**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 22 Nov. 1453, inc. as M.A. 21 May 1454.

**Cherne** or **Chirme, John**, adm. B.A. 1450, inc. as M.A. 17 May 1455.

**Doutyng** or **Dultyng, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. as B.A. 13 Dec. 1453, inc. as M.A. 6 Apr. 1454.

**Bukemot** or **Bukmet, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 19 Feb. 145²⁄₃, 16 Nov.—Anstey 677 'Bugmowth.'

**Clapham, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Wryght, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 1450, inc. as M.A. 27 Jan. 145⁶⁄₇.

**Veson, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Fenton, William**, adm. B.A. 1450, disp. 22 Nov. 1453, inc. as M.A. 11 May 1454—Anstey 684.

**Jacob, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Lee, John**, adm. B.A. 1450, adm. B.Can.L. 8 May 1456.

**Hewet, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Howden, John**, adm. B.A. 1450.

**Prostofft** (?), **John**, adm. B.A. 1450.

## 1451.

**Austyn, William**, disp. 14 Jan. 145⁰⁄₁, sup. as chaplain for B.A. Dec. 1451.

**Sawnders** or **Sawndrys, Thomas**, B.A. and B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 14 Jan. 145⁰⁄₁, adm. 24 Apr. 1452—Anstey 657, 659, 660, 665, 676, 748.

**Laybron, William**, student of civil law, disp. 15 Jan. 145⁰⁄₁—of Broadgates Hall, Anstey 590.

**Tyler, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Jan. 145⁰⁄₁.

**Mane, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Jan. 145⁰⁄₁—of Broadgates Hall, Anstey 590.

**Sprigge, William**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 16 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$—Principal of Broadgates Hall, Anstey lxxii. 618.

**Paslew, Thomas**, who has studied *in universitate papali*, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Gent, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hyll, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 20 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$, disp. as M.A. 12 Feb. $145\frac{5}{6}$, sup. as M.A. and B.D. for D.D. 26 Apr. 1464—see Anstey's Index.

**Hawkyns, John**, adm. B.A. 22 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Thornton, William**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Browne, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$—see the will of a Richard Browne in Anstey 639, 655 perhaps of Lincoln.

**Skydmore, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 24 Nov. 1456.

**Heron, Edmund**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hebbyn** or **Hebyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$, inc. as M.A. 4 Feb. $145\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 21 Jan. $145\frac{5}{6}$, 3 Feb., disp. from care of University chest 30 Mar. 1462—of Lincoln.

**Overey, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Jan. $145\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of All Souls 1449, Principal of Deep Hall, Chancellor of Wells 1471, Vicar of Milverton in the diocese of Bath.

**Strother** or **Strodur, Henry**, adm. B.A. 5 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$, inc. as M.A. 21 May 1454, guardian of Neel chest 22 Mar. $145\frac{4}{5}$—Principal of Hampton Hall, adm. to compurgation as to the robbery from the Danvers chest 1457, Anstey 676, 679, 750.

**Palyt, William**, adm. B.A. 6 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$—Anstey 618.

**Halle, Robert**, B.A. sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$, adm. to inc. for D.Can.L. 10 Oct. 1453—Anstey 620.

**Redeman, Giles**, B.Can.L., allowed 9 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$ to use *pellura*, as he has one benefice of fifty marks clear, and a prebend of twenty marks.

**Mercer, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 16 Feb., adm. 3 Mar.

**Horshyll, Gilbert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wyllaston, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wyndeyate, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 11 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Loyncastell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Cognett, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 20 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wardeboys** or **Werboys, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 24 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 6 Feb. $145\frac{5}{6}$.

**Joot, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Chapman, Richard**, chaplain, B.A., sup. for M.A. 27 Feb. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Whytehals, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hall, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$, sup. as chaplain for B.C.L. 21 Feb. $145\frac{7}{8}$ (if the same).

**David, John**, Franciscan, disp. 4 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$, disp. as D.D. 5 June 1454.

**Row, Richard**, vicar in spiritual matters of the Bishop of Worcester, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Carvanelle, Michael**, sup. for D.Can.L. 10 Mar. $145\frac{0}{1}$.

**Littester, William**, B.L.L., sup. for D.C.L. 27 Mar. 1451.

**Thwaytes** or **Thwates, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1451, and as chaplain 2 June 1456, sup. as M.A. and B.D. of Cambridge for incorporation and disp. 23 Oct. 1459 (if the same), disp. 24 Feb. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Shyrborn, Robert**, monk, allowed to enter the University Library 27 Mar. 1451.

**Pyers, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Apr. 1451.

**Byrry, Thomas**, B.A. sup. for M.A. 1 Apr. 1451—the will of a Thomas Bury, M.A., chaplain, was proved 13 Sep. 1452.

**Evans, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Apr. 1451.

**Gravenay, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Apr. 1451.

**Brewe, John** (fellow of Oriel 1453), and **Popy, Henry**, who lately incepted for Nevell, disp. 1 Apr. 1451—Henry Popy's will was proved 13 June 1466, he was fellow of Oriel, Anstey 620, 678, 690 Principal of Bedel Hall, of S. Mary Hall 1452, ordained subdeacon by Thomas Bishop of Dromore, suffragan of Bishop of Norwich, 23 Dec. 1452.

**Manyngham, John**, secretary of the University, allowed to have an undergraduate scholar to write for him in the Library 1 Apr. 1451.

**Vaws, William**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 12 Apr. 1451.

**Ludlow, John**, regular canon, B.D., sup. for D.D. 12 Apr. 1451, 30 Mar. 1452, D.D. 1 Apr.

**Seton** or **Seeton** or **Ceton, William**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. 12 Apr. 1451 for D.D. though he has not ruled in Arts (see statute in Anstey 25) he will pay the University twenty pounds in lieu of a feast (grace printed in Anstey 732), 19 June 1454, 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 19 May 1458, disp. 20 Oct., 15 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ with a special declaration about the twenty pounds.

**Florence, John**, friar, B.D., sup. for D.D. 12 Apr. 1451.

**Stapilhert, William**, Carmelite, sup. for D.D. 12 Apr. 1451, 10 May 1456, disp. 28 Mar. 1457.

**Marsh** or **Mersch, John**, Dominican, sup. for. D.D. 12 Apr. 1451, 21 June 1454.

**Bulkeley, John**, M.Gram., disp. as to the Act called *Convenite* (Anstey lxvii. 437).

**Foxholes, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 14 Apr. 1451.

**Hardgyll** or **Hargyl** or **Hertgyll, George**, sup. for B.A. 17 Apr. 1451, inc. as M.A. 28 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, deputed to be guardian of Cicester chest 26 Oct. 1459—Anstey 688, Principal of Coleshill Hall.

**Petham, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Apr. 1451.

**Midley, William**, regular Augustinian canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Apr. 1451.

**Cole John**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1451.

**Kymer, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1451.

**Sharpy, Richard**, disp. from paying two nobles towards the New Schools 25 June 1451.

**Berton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1451.

**Underwode, John**, Carmelite, B.D., sup. for D.D. 25 June 1451.

**Ulfeton, Richard**, chaplain, B.A. and B.Can.L., sup. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1451, inc. 28 Jan. 145$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 20 May 1452.

**Merton** or **Marton, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 22 Oct. 1451, disp. 18 Jan. 145$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Asser, Roger**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 22 Oct. 1451.

**Toppeclyffe, John**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Oct. 1451, as chaplain for B.C.L. 23 June 1453, he must not use *pellura nec in habitu nec in toga* within or without the University till he has received valuable promotion or taken a higher degree, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 1. Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Lang, William**, sup. for B.A. 30 Oct. 1451.

**Archebold, Richard**, Cistercian of S. Mary's monastery near Dublin, sup. for B.D. 30 Oct. 1451.

**Moreton, John**, B.L.L., sup. for D.C.L. 5 Nov. 1451, inc. as D.C.L. 5 Mar. 145½ and paid ten pence—Vice-Chancellor 1446, Chancellor 1494, Bishop of Ely 1479, Archbishop of Canterbury 1486, see Anstey's Index.

**Bonyfaunt, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 5 Nov. 1451, adm. B.D. (?) 27 Jan. 145½, disp. as D.D. 11 Dec. 1454—fellow of Queen's, Anstey 598, 749.

**Steven, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1451.

**Fyscher, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1451, 30 Apr. 1453.

**Phylyp** or **Phylypps, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1451, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1462.

**Balscote, Thomas**, Doctor of Padua and B.Can.L. of Oxford, sup. for incorporation as D.Can.L. 19 Nov. 1451, incorporated 27 Mar. 1452—Anstey 531.

**Dando, Thomas**, Carmelite, allowed to enter the Library 20 Nov. 1451.

**Draper, Robert**, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1451, disp. as chaplain 22 Jan. 145¾, inc. as M.A. 26 Jan 145⅘.

**Lynsay, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1451, inc. as M.A. 16 Nov. 1456.

**Tawer, Simon**, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1451, he is to pay a noble towards writing the Statutes of the Chests and another noble towards the New Schools (grace printed in Anstey 733), adm. 16 Jan. 145½.

**Yonge, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1451.

**Redyng, John**, disp. 10 Dec. 1451, inc. as M.A. 11 May 1454—Anstey 679.

**Lychbarow John**, disp. with a view to D.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1451, 29 Mar. 1452, disp. 20 Apr. from going round the Schools on the day of celebrating his Vesperies before his inception.

**Sybford, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Dec. 1451, adm. 12 Mar. 145½.

**Moleneux, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1451, disp. 5 May 1452, inc. as M.A. 29 Mar. 145⅚, proctor 1458.

## 1452.

**Faceby, John**, D.Med., physician to the King, disp. from reading Phalleretus de Pulsibus 9 Jan. 145½.

**Hexham, William**, a layman who had been banished for contumacy, restored 9 Jan. 145½.

**Ketyll, William**, senior proctor, is to receive six marks 9 Jan. 145½, 15 Jan—of Lincoln, Anstey 614, 621, 676 Principal of Cat Hall.

**Preston, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 145½.

**Merbury, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 18 Jan. 145½—Principal of Bass Hall, Anstey 614, 619.

**Pyttis, Nicolas**, M.A., disp. 18 Jan. 145½ that he may visit his cure, and again in Feb.

**Pottman, William**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Jan. 145½ and paid six pence, sup. for D.C.L. 4 Feb. 145⅝—fellow of All Souls 1447, Warden 1459, and presented by the college to the Rectory of Elmley 7 Feb. 14⁵⁹⁄₆₀, Anstey 687.

**Mores, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 25 Jan. 145½.

**Feddys, George**, adm. B.C.L. 25 Jan. 145½—Anstey 662.

**Warner, Peter**, inc. as M.A. 28 Jan. 145½, disp. 21 Oct. 1452.

**Olyver, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 145½, adm. 14 Feb.

**Carpenter, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 145½, inc. as M.A. 4 Dec. 1455.

**Spyne, John**, Carmelite, sup. for D.D. 28 Jan. 145½, disp. 17 Jan. 145¾ on his giving knives to the Regent Masters, 14 Feb. 145⅘.

**Bryghman, William**, M.A., disp. Jan. or Feb. 145½ that he may take Orders.

**Milverton, John**, Carmelite, D.D., disp. Jan. or Feb. 145½.

**Hodresale, John**, adm. M.A. Jan. or Feb. 145½ and paid twelve pence.

**Byllyngtone, Simon**, adm. M.A. Jan. or Feb. 145½—see Byrynten.

**Fever** or **Fevers, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 145½, disp. as B.A. 7 Feb. 145⅔, inc. as M.A. 4 Feb. 145⅞, disp. 17 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 1457–70.

**Ratylysden** or **Ratelsden, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Feb. 145½, disp. 17 Jan. 145¾.

**Norys, Robert**, M.A., adm. B.D. 11 Feb. 145½, disp. 27 Oct.—see Anstey 517.

**Rayle** or **Rayll, Thomas**, Augustinian Heremite, adm. to oppose 12 Feb. 145½, B.D. 17 May 1453, sup. for D.D. 29 June 1454.

**Stevyns, Thomas**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 15 Feb. 145½—fellow of Exeter 1450.

The proctors on 15 Feb. 145½ deputed these masters to admit bachelors of Arts next Lent, John Wade, Wistan (Browne), Thomas Marys, John Forman. For Browne see Foss 132.

**Ballarde, William**, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 18 Feb. 145½ (the margin says he must take it within twenty years)—Principal of White Hall, Anstey 600.

**Wrangwysh, William**, M.A., disp. 20 Feb. 145½.

**Roger, Philip**, adm. M.A. 29 Feb. 145½.

**Walyngforde, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 29 Feb. 145½—Anstey 683.

**Norys, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Mar. 145½, as Seneschal of the University received the Chancellor's oath 28 Mar. 1455.

**Hardegyll, Rolland**, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Mar. 145½.

**Wyche, Thomas**, disp. if admitted B.D. 2 Mar. 145½—fellow of Oriel, Anstey 671, 708.

**Chaloner, Robert**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Mar. 145½.

**Coles, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 2 Mar. 145½—see John Coll, B.A., 27 June 1454.

**Wodehyll, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 2 Mar. 145½—proctor 1457, Principal of William Hall, Anstey 678, 690, 745, 749.

**Philippe** or **Phylyps** or **Phylyppys, William**, sup. for B.A. 2 Mar. 145½, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 5 Feb. 145⅚, disp. 25 Feb. 145⅞ that he may take Holy Orders, sup. for B.Med. 27 Mar. 1462 (if the same).

**Bower, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Mar. 145½, disp. 9 May, inc. as M.A. 1 June 1456—see Anstey 746.

**Preston, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 12 Mar. 145½.

**Hunte, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Mar. 145½.

**Lambert, Henry**, M.A., deputed to be guardian of Gylforde chest 16 Mar. 145½.

**Benton, Thomas**, M.A., deputed to be guardian of Nale chest 16 Mar. 145½.

**Wymerk, John**, fellow of Merton, B.A., inc. as M.A. 18 Mar. 145½—Principal of Colsyl Hall, Anstey 677.

**Feverysham** or **Fevyrsham, Robert**, fellow of Merton, B.A., inc. as M.A. 18 Mar. 145½—Anstey 745.

**Bokett, Thomas**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 21 Mar. 145½, adm. B.Med. and to practice 19 Oct. 1455, is allowed 29 May 1457 to have xlv.s. ix.d. ob. from the chest of Five Keys, which money was due to him from the time of his computus as proctor in 1454, sup. for D.Med. 1 Feb. 145⁸⁄₉—fellow of New College 1446 to 1460 from Ringwood in Hants.

**Moreton, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 22 Mar. 145½.

**Ysaac, Hugh**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 23 Mar. 145½.

**Weston, John**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 23 Mar. 145½—see Anstey's index.

**Godehirst, Richard**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 28 Mar. 1452 and paid eight pence—fellow of All Souls 1453, Anstey 747.

**Saice, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 29 Mar. 1452.

**Parkewyn** or **Parkuyns** or **Parquyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1452, disp. as B.A. 22 May 1457, inc. as M.A. 27 June.

**Lacok, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Mar. 1452.

**Slymbrygge, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Mar. 1452: he is to pay 5 shillings towards the *dealbacio* of the House of Congregation.

**Grene, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1452, disp. 6 June, disp. as B.A. 10 May 1456, inc. as M.A. 13 May—Anstey 672, 677.

**Batson, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Mar. 1452 (*vacat* in the margin).

**Averey, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1452—Anstey 521, 598.

**Glyn, Geoffry**, sup. for B.C.L. 31 Mar. 1452.

**Copphull** or **Copyll, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1452, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1462.

**Brystewyke, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Mar. 1452.

**Topp, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 31 Mar. 1452—Principal of Broadgates Hall, in All Saints, Anstey 676, 679.

**Weschall, Christopher**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Mar. 1452.

**Burley, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1452, disp. as B.A. 8 June 1458, disp. as M.A. 5 Mar. 145⁸⁄₉, 5 June.

**Bush, John**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 21 Apr, 1452—Anstey 673.

**Hadyff** or **Haydyf, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 25 Apr. 1452, adm. 30 Apr. 1453.

**Balsall, Thomas**, M.A., deputed 26 Apr. 1452, with Mr. John Seymor, to act as Masters of the Schools of Grammar—Thomas Balsall of Merton, proctor 1451, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 14 Dec. 1458.

**Hedeley, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 30 Apr. 1452.

**Sharpe, Robert**, M.A., deputed 9 May 1452 to be guardian of Rowbery chest, adm. B.D. 4 June 1456.

**Cutler** or **Cutteler, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1452, disp. 18 Oct.

**Walpole** or **Walpoole, Thomas**, Carmelite, B.D., sup. for D.D. 19 May 1452, disp. 20 May 1452, 16 June 1453, 17 Jan. 145¾; he is to give the Regents *liberatam cultellorum*, 23 and 24 Feb. 145¾.

**Knyght, Thomas**, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 20 May 1452.

**Parker, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 May 1452, disp. 8 Mar. 145⁷⁄₈.

**Shresbury** or **Scrovysbury, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 20 May 1452, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 5 June 1459, disp. 24 Jan. 14⁵⁹⁄₆₀ 'John Scrovysbury.'

**Wryxham** or **Wryxam, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 May 1452, disp. as B.A. 23 Feb. 145⁵⁄₆, inc. as M.A. 29 Oct. 1456.

**German, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L 25 May 1452—Anstey 591.

**Caunsefeld, John**, sup. for B.Can.L 25 May 1452.

**Andrew, Ralph**, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 May 1452.

**Morton, William**, M.A. and B.D., disp. 6 June 1452, sup. for D.D. 10 Oct., D.D. 15 Oct.; has a supplicatory letter to the Archbishop of York 26 Oct.—of Balliol, proctor 1445.

**Brewer, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1452, inc. 11 Oct.—of Oriel, in 1450 Reader of the Gospels.

**Bemysley, Thomas**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 11 Oct. 1452, and paid eight pence, deputed 10 Dec. 1459 to arrange for a new Register to hold the *sermones examinatorii*—proctor 1457, Principal of Hampton Hall, Anstey 677, 745, 748.

**Begg** or **Beges, Richard**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 11 Oct. 1452, guardian of Chycheley chest 9 Nov., receives 3 June 1458 the same dispensation as was granted to M. George Nevyl 12 May 1452.

**Marcham, John**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 11 Oct. 1452.

**Marchall, Richard**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 11 Oct. 1452—Principal of Sickle Hall, Anstey 679.

**Thryng, John**, B.A., inc. as M.A. 11 Oct. 1452—Anstey 677, 691.

**Fayrwatyr, David**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1452, inc. as M.A. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 22 May (printed in Anstey 748)—fellow of Oriel 1457.

**Gyfford, William**, inc. as M.A. 14 Oct. 1452 disp. 22 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, guardian of Queen's chest 31 Oct. 1455.

Masters deputed 17 Oct. 1452 to oppose John Maior in Grammar (he was admitted to incept in Grammar 20 Oct. and paid eight pence), M. Thomas Balsall, M. Thomas Forster, M. Thomas Calme, M. John Seymor, M. John Graffton, M. Peter Warner—for Calme see Anstey 736, Grafton see Anstey's index.

**Jacop, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Oct. 1452.

**Tasker, William**, student in arts, disp. 21 Oct. 1452.

Judges appointed 30 Oct. 1452 in a case of appeal from the Chancellor at the instance of M. Philip Uske, D.C.L.; in theology M. John Ludlow, canon law M. Thomas Chalke, medicine M. John Grafton, civil law M. William Bryghman, in arts M. William Brewer, M. John Weston, M. Robert Fermor, M. Thomas Boket—for Chalke see Anstey 562, 570, 618.

**Stephyn, Roger**, deputed to be guardian of Wynton chest 31 Oct. 1452.

Fresh judges were appointed in Uske's case 4 Nov. 1452, viz. of the Regents, in theology M. Louis Leyson, in canon law M. John Vann, in medicine M. William Myllewyn, in civil law M. John Thryng, in arts M. William Chyrch, M. William Lily, M. Simon Byrynten, M. John Bushe: of the non-regents, Doctor Gasgwyn, Doctor Wylley, M. John Clerke, M. John Smyth, M. John Harlow, M. Robert Mayn, M. Nicholas Lenow, M. Richard Scarbrogh. For Thomas Gascoigne see Anstey's index and Rogers' edition of Gascoigne's *Loci e Libro Veritatum* 1881 and Griffiths' Wills, Wylley see Anstey 330, 519, 597, 729, Smyth see Anstey's index, Scarbrogh see Anstey 715–6.

Judges deputed 6 Nov. 1452 to audit the compotus of M. Robert Cowper, in theology Doctor Ludlow, in canon law Doctor Saundris, in medicine M. Thomas Pette, in civil law Doctor Mylwyn, in arts M. Thomas Smyth, M. John Grafton, M. Bekyls, M. William Brewer. For Cowper see Anstey 569, 735.

Citation 7 Nov. 1452 of Masters Emylton, Nycols, Nyman about the chests.

**Church, William**, M.A., supervisor for building the new Divinity Schools,

is to have 18 Nov. 1452 ten out of the forty marks received for Bedell Hall to continue the works, and William Fethurston carpenter is to be paid ten marks due to him in the time of M. Cowper as in his bill of iii.li. ii.s. i.d.—for Church see Anstey 620, 676, 735, 747.

**Bloxham, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1452, adm. 11 Dec. and paid eight pence.

**Haram, John**, Augustinian friar, adm. to oppose 18 Nov. 1452.

**Stokton, Robert**, Augustinian friar, adm. to oppose 18 Nov. 1452, sup. for B.D. 4 June 1453, adm. 6 June 1454.

**Austyn, Christopher**, B.A., sup. for B.Med. 18 Nov. 1452, adm. B.Med. and to practice 23 Jan. 145$\frac{2}{3}$.

Deputed 27 Nov. 1452 to inspect the state of Burnell chest, in theology Doctor Ludlow, in canon law Doctor Sawndirs, in medicine Doctor M. Herworth, in civil law Doctor Mylwyn, in arts M. Grafton and M. Bokette.

**Burn** or **Born, Thomas**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 1 Dec. 1452.

**Hall, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 1 Dec. 1452.

**Spargar, Geoffry**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Dec. 1452—Anstey 562 mentions a Geoffry Spargut.

**Greenhull, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1452, adm. 11 Dec. and paid eight pence.

**Luke, Richard**, M.A. has to receive three pounds 1 and 5 Dec. 1452—of Balliol, elected proctor 22 Apr. 1450, Principal of Burnell's Inn, Anstey 677, 734, 737.

Letter addressed to M. John Somerseth 12 Dec. 1452.

**Egecombe** or **Eggekumbe, John**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 15 Dec. 1452, 30 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 6 July, disp. 28 May 1457 from the statute *Cum actenus*—Anstey 750.

Doctors and regent masters mentioned, Ludlow, Antonius de Pargamo, Leyson. The second is called Antony de Parma further on (in a list printed by Anstey 736).

## 1453.

Doctors appointed 19 Jan. 145$\frac{2}{3}$ to oppose Christopher Austyn, viz. Grafton, Sutton, Veysy, Kokey, Fevyrsham, Boket, Weston, Bryghman.

**Chyld, William**, inc. as M.A. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 23 Oct. that the reading of Ptholomeus in Quatripartis may stand for the *forma* of those who read and hear astronomy—fellow of New College 6 Sept. 1441 to 1446 from Abberbury in Oxon.

Four Supervisors of the Determiners (see Anstey 34) appointed 7 Feb. 145$\frac{2}{3}$, M. John Grafton, M. John Seymor, M. Wrangwysse, M. William Thomas.

**Spenser, Richard**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Lumbery, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. 145$\frac{2}{3}$—fellow of All Souls 1459.

**Rype, John**, lic. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1453, disp. 4 June—fellow of New College Aug. 1444 to 1453 from Abendon in Berks, afterwards fellow of Winchester.

**Smyth, Clement**, lic. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1453, disp. 19 Nov., 11 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$ that M. Chyld may read for him—one of this name was fellow of Oriel 1446, another fellow of New College 1446 to 1453 from S. Mary Magdalen in Southwark.

Doctors and masters deputed 20 Apr. 1453 to audit the proctors' accounts, in theology M. Beek, in canon law sawndyrs, in medicine Kymer, in civil law Morton, and four masters of arts, Forster, Warkeworth, Breper, Norman. For John Beek see Anstey's index, Breper may be meant for Brether.

Doctors and masters deputed 27 Apr. 1453 to *tax* the books remaining in the hands of John Delle stationer, in theology Leyson, in canon law Brewer, in medicine Boket, in civil law Veysy, and four masters, Ysaak, Thryng, Bekyll, Marschall.

**Yevan, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 Apr. 1453—a John Jevan occurs in Anstey 658, and one of this name was fellow of All Souls 1457.

**Baker, John**, M.A., adm. B.D. 29 Apr. 1453, sup. for D.D. 3 July 1454, disp. 14 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. for his regency as B.D. and Warden of S. Mary's college near Wynton 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 3 Nov.

Doctors and Masters deputed 30 Apr. 1453 (and see 2 May) to audit the accounts of the sums out of the five hundred marks bequeathed for the new Divinity Schools by Henry, Cardinal and Bishop of Winton, delivered through the Chancellor and Helias Holcot, Warden of Merton (printed in Anstey 735), viz. in theology Antony de Parma, in canon law Vann, in medicine Norman, in civil law Morton, and Warkworth, Grafton, Calme, Lyly.

**Bekyll**, M.A., disp. 30 Apr. 1453—see Anstey 745.

**Fraunces** or **Francys, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1453, disp. 2 May, inc. as M.A. 22 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Graace, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1453.

**Throope, John**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 4 May 1453.

**Marchall, John**, M.A., disp. 12 May 1453—of Merton, proctor 1455, Anstey 729.

**Brystow, Roger**, Dominican, adm. B.D. 13 May 1453.

**Stanley, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 14 May 1453, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 14 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—Anstey 608.

**Sunday, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 17 May 1453, adm. 10 June, disp. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Keele, William**, Warden of All Souls (1445 to 1459), sup. for B.D. 1 June 1453—Anstey 675.

**Lawghton, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 4 June 1453.

**Sampson, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 June 1453.

**Wyllers** or **Villers, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1453, 20 Nov.

**Hopton** or **Hoopton, Richard**, M.A., disp. 15 June 1453, disp. 29 Oct. 1456, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 28 May 1457, disp. 27 June, 10 Oct.—fellow of Oriel 1446.

**Eggecombe, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 June 1453, sup. as B.C.L. for B.Can.L. 4 June 1456.

**Newton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 June 1453.

**Tooley** or **Tully, Robert**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 23 June 1453, disp. 28 Mar. 1454, 11 Apr., sup. for D.D. 29 Nov. 1456, disp. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for D.D. 27 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Layceter, Hammund**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1453.

**Midylton, John**, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June 1453.

**Clement**, M.A., disp. 23 Oct. 1453 that reading *in rethorica* may stand *pro forma legencium et audiencium musicam.*

**Redeler, John**, B.A., disp. 23 Oct. 1453 that a reading of the books of Porphirius 6 Principiorum, Spere compotus manualis, Burley de

potenciis anime, tractatus algorismi et Alberti de modis significandi may suffice *pro completa lectura ad formam determinatoris requisita.*

**Swyft, Thomas,** B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 23 Oct. 1453.

**Palady** or **Pallady, John,** sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1453, 22 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 1 June 1459.

**Daperfyld, Thomas,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 Oct. 1453, adm. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Barnardus,** inc. as M.A. 30 Oct. 1453; John Bernard, M.A., is disp. 9 May 1454 for a month after his cursory disputation that he may provide for a priest's cure and appear before the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, sede vacante, disp. 30 Oct. 1454 for the sake of promotion.

**Dyvet, Richard,** restored from banishment 31 Oct. 1453 on condition of his finding two sureties in ten pounds each for his keeping the peace (printed in Anstey 738).

**Smyth, William,** chaplain, sup. for B.A. 3 Nov. 1453.

**Water, Thomas,** B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Nov. 1453.

**Kyffyn** or **Cyffyn, David,** B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 20 Nov. 1453, adm. 10 Apr. 1454—Anstey 539.

**Palmer, Thomas,** sup. for B.C.L. 22 Nov. 1453.

**Fosdyke, Simon,** sup. for B.A. 22 Nov. 1453, disp. 1 Dec., disp. as B.A. 29 Nov. 1456, inc. as M.A. 19 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—Anstey 678.

**Danet, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1453—? Dean of Windsor 1481.

**Langton, Richard,** B.A., who has also read at Cambridge sup. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1453; he has read at Cambridge the first and second books Posteriorum Aristotelis, the books de generacione et corruptione, the books de anima, de spiritu et spirato, de memoria et reminiscencia, de sompno et vigilia, de motu animalium, de differencia spiritus et anime, inc. as M.A. 26 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Lynton, William,** B.A., who has also read at Cambridge, sup. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1453, inc. 20 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, degraded and banished for perjury 6 June 1454 (printed in Anstey 741).

**Oliver, Ralph,** disp. 5 Dec. 1453 that 27 ordinaries in rhetoric and 15 in logic may suffice for one term in astronomy.

**Dyula, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1453.

## 1454.

**Surteys, William,** chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Trewynard, Michael,** B.D., sup. for D.D. 18 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. for his necessary regency 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1429.

**Walwen, William,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 25 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Tayntrell** or **Tantrell, William,** sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 145$\frac{3}{4}$ *lectus* away from the University on account of the plague, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—a note at the foot of the page by a later hand says lectus, relegatus vel emissus (printed in Anstey 738).

**Borworth, Stephen,** B.A., disp. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Ferowr, John,** sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Doverey, Clement,** chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$: he is not to use *curto liripipio nisi in habitu* (printed in Anstey 739).

**Bayley, Thomas,** chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$—Anstey 676.

**Bricon, John,** B.A., disp. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. as M.A. 8 Apr. 1454—fellow of All Souls 1452, Principal of Staple Hall, Anstey 679.

**Kelsey, Richard,** sup. for B.C.L. 22 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 10 Dec. 1457.

**Realph, William,** sup. for B.C.L. 22 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, 27 June.

**Skelton, Thomas**, student of arts, disp. 24 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Blackborn, John**, adm. B.A. 26 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.
Masters deputed to admit determiners 27 Feb. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, M. John Marchall, M. John Grafton, M. T. Jolyfe, M. T. Bemysley—for Thomas Jolyfe see Anstey 678, he was fellow of New College 19 Mar. 1447 to 1450 from Chale in the Isle of Wight.
**Dudley, William**, *pernobilis vir*, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 8 Mar. 14$\frac{59}{60}$—dean of Windsor 1473, archdeacon of Middlesex 1475, bishop of Durham 1476.
**Hamundis, John**, student of canon law, disp. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Schyrborn, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$—M. Shirbourne of Lincoln occurs in Anstey 653.
**Smyth, John**, inc. as M.A. 16 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Werder, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 20 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Seman, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 1454.
**Hedon, John**, chaplain, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 21 Mar. 145$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 27 June.
**Goodsweyn, John**, M.A., is to be satisfied 9 Apr. 1454, 25 May Richard Hosborn for his offence against Goodsweyn is to lose his Bedell's staff for a time and visit the Bishop of Lincoln for absolution—John Godeswayne was fellow of Exeter 1436; these passages are printed in Anstey 739–40. On 27 March 1455 Robert Osborn superior Bedell in arts resigned and William Kylbek was elected in his place, Anstey 552, 565–6, 756.
**Hyllyng, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 May 1454, disp. as M.A. 24 Oct. 1459.
**Heed, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 May 1454.
**Crace** or **Cras, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 May 1454, adm. 1454.
**Lankester, Robert**, B.C.L., disp. 13 May 1454—Anstey 530.
**Stapilton, Nicolas**, Augustinian, adm. to oppose 14 May 1454.
**Sutton, Nicolas**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 14 May 1454.
**Maynard, William**, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1454, adm. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Whyght, John**, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1454.
**Colte, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 June 1454.
**Stokys, Robert**, regular canon, Augustinian, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 June 1454.
**Newton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1454, disp. 27 June, adm. 1454.
**Corte, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 June 1454, adm. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—of Balliol, proctor 1463, Principal of Sparrow Hall, Anstey 691.
**Chypnam, Thomas**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 6 June 1454, disp. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—Vice-Chancellor 1457, Anstey 677.
**Hoggis, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 June 1454.
**Herforde, John**, Dominican, adm. to oppose 19 June 1454, but 'repulsed' from the degree of B.D. 9 May 1455.
**Puttysham, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1454.
**Gower, Robert**, chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1454, disp. 25 June.
**Grafton, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1454.
**Selly, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1454—Anstey 677.
**Frensch, Richard**, adm. B.D. 23 June 1454—fellow of Exeter 1439.
**Croche**, adm. to incept in Grammar.
**Hudiston** or **Hudston** or **Huston, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1454, adm. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Selton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1454.
**Went, Philip**, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1454.
**Guglys, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 26 June 1454, disp. 7 Dec., see 17 Dec.
**Drowt** or **Drwtor** or **Dravt, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1454, disp. 30 Oct., 7 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Coll, John**, B.A., disp. 27 June 1454, 25 Nov.—see Anstey's index.
**Langston, Nicolas**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 29 June 1454.
**Heyward** or **Hayward, Richard**, adm. B.Can.L. 15 Oct. 1454, sup. as B.C.L. for D.C.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.Can.L. 21 June 1458.
**Norman, Geoffry**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Oct. 1454.
**Carn, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1454.
**Herlow** or **Harlow, John**, M.A., disp. 8 Nov. 1454—Anstey 678, 749.
**Hunt**, D.D., disp. 11 Nov. 1454.
**Pope, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1454, disp. 9 June 1463.
**Person, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1454, sup. as B.A. and B.Can.L. for D.Can.L. 24 May 1463, Vice-Chancellor 1464.
**Cock** or **Coch, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Nov. 1454, 9 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Colow, John**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 11 Nov. 1454.
**Hathfeld** or **Hatefeld, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 11 Nov. 1454, 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Gysborn, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Nov. 1454.
**Flemyng, Robert**, M.A., allowed 19 Nov. 1454 to be capable of holding the Chancellorship, although he is not D.D. or D.Can.L.—of University, proctor 1438, Anstey 514.
**M. John Spekynton** receives an acquittance for Langton chest 25 Nov. 1454—Anstey 511, 728.
**Treners, Richard**, Minorite, B.D., disp. 4 Dec. 1454.
**Alen** or **Aleyn, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Dec. 1454, adm. B.Can.(?)L. 21 Oct. 1455—Anstey's index.
**Walsh, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 Dec. 1454.
**Bytyrley, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Dec. 1454.
**Moor, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1454.
**M. Henry Sampson**, proctor of the Bishop of Worcester about Bedell Hall 16 Dec. 1454—Principal of S. Mary Hall 1438, Provost of Oriel 1449, Anstey 520, 569, 620, 678, 690.
**Churcher, Jasper**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of New College 2 Sept. 1450, from Froxfield in Hants.
**Pavy, John**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Fulwode, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Hylmer, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Exeter 1456.
**Veysy, John**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 14 Dec. 1458.
**Pawnton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—of Lincoln, proctor 1464.
**Moleners, John**, adm. B.A. 1454.
**Puttisham** or **Putsam, Philip**, adm. B.A. 1454, sup. as secular chaplain for B.C.L. March 146$\frac{2}{3}$.
**Helyng, John**, adm. B.A. 1454—Anstey 745.
**Scaaf, Lionel**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—? Leo Scafe, Anstey 593.
**Warton** or **Wherton, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Bonefaunt, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—of Queen's.
**Stockton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1454.
**Ceteren John**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Edward, John**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Carver** or **Kerver, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1454, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. as M.A. 20 Apr. 1463—fellow of Oriel 1458–71.

## 1455.

**Hendy, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$—a Doctor Thomas Hendy occurs in Anstey 677.
**Ednam, Richard**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 27 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 28 Nov. 1455, sup. for D.D. 2 Apr. 1462, 24 May 1463.
**Salkeld, William**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Bold, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Phylippe, Luke**, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 28 Mar., 25 June, adm. 15 Dec.
**Stevyn** or **Stephyn, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 1455.
**Dowyll, Patrick**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
Masters deputed 9 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$ to admit determiners, M. John Grafton, M. Schirwod, M. W. Thomas. M. Abdy—Robert Abdy was also deputed 23 Apr. with M. Martin Joyner to act as Magistri Grammaticales: Abdy was of Balliol and proctor 1456 and Master of Balliol 1477; Principal of Black Hall, Anstey 678.
**Smyth, John**, det. as B.A. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Barber, John**, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Dixon, Robert**, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Lece** (?), **Richard**, det. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Lende, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Steynton, William**, inc. as M.A. 4 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 3 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—Anstey 678.
**Pollard** or **Pollart, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 6 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 1455.
**Ganne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 22 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—of Lincoln, proctor 1465.
**Laurence, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. B.Can.(?)L. 12 Apr. 1456.
**Gefferey, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Patrick, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Harinton, James**, inc. as M.A. 22 Mar. 145$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Spenser, John**, inc. as M.A. 22 Apr. 1455.
**Bost, Henry**, inc. as M.A. 29 Apr. 1455—Provost of Eton, Provost of Queen's 1483, Anstey 747.
**Hed, Thomas**. inc. as M.A. 7 May 1455—Anstey 679, 745.
**Lagharn, Richard**, inc. as M.A. 7 May 1455—Principal of Inge Hall, Anstey 679, 745.
**Green, John**, inc. as M.A. 9 May 1455—Anstey 679.
**Kenton** or **Kynton, Thomas**, chaplain, B.A., disp. 9 May 1455, inc. as M.A. 20 June, disp. 30 Oct., 3 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Crugge, John**, inc. as M.A. 17 May 1455.
**Baret, William**, inc. as M.A. 20 May 1455—Anstey 746, 749.
**Clif, Robert**, inc. as M.A. 21 May 1455.
**Warter, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1455, adm. 1455.
**Ylderton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1455, 20 June 1457.
**Spenser, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1455.
**Schrene** or **Scherene, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1455, adm. 1455.
**Dalley, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 18 June 1455.
**Lewson, Robert**, inc. as M.A. 18 June 1455.

**Willys, John**, inc. as M.A. 19 June 1455—Anstey 746.
**Boteler, John**, inc. as M.A. 19 June 1455—Anstey 531, 586, 749.
**Thorp, John**, inc. as M.A. 21 June 1455—of Lincoln, proctor 1461, Anstey 677, 749.
**Spryngbet, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1455, disp. 22 June, guardian of Robury chest 1463—fellow of Oriel 1460–64.
**Hanmerdson**, B.A., disp. 26 June 1455.
**Troope, John**, B.D., has disp. 10 Oct. 1455 that three terms may suffice for his necessary regency, adm. D.D. 12 Oct., disp, 21 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 2 June—Principal of Staple Hall, Anstey 520, 594.
**Mulcaster** or **Moncaster** or **Mowncastyr, John**, M.A. adm. B.D. 19 Oct. 1455, sup. for D.D. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 23 Mar.—fellow of Queen's 1449, Anstey 594, 708.
**Bloxham, Thomas**, M.A., adm. B.Med. and to practice 19 Oct. 1455, sup. for B.Med. 31 May 1458, disp. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Merton in 1466, Athenae 17, Anstey 664 he charges twentypence for medicine and attendance.
**Herbotyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1455.
**Florentinis, Laurentius de**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 7 Nov. 1455.
**Gerall** or **Jerould. William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1455, 30 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Wynall** or **Wylnale**, prior of the Dominicans, Doctor, disp. 14 Nov. 1455, 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—Anstey 570.
**Byllesdon, John**, M.A., B.Med., sup. for D.Med. 22 Nov. 1455, 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Leylond, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Nov. 1455.
**Spycer, Robert**, who has also studied at Cambridge. sup. for B.A. 28 Nov. 1455, disp. 12 Dec.—Principal of Sheld Hall garden, Anstey 676.
**Byrd, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1455.
**Horn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1455, det. 1457.
**Leveson, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 4 Dec. 1455.
**Trayle, Thomas**, Augustinian friar, Doctor, confessed 5 Dec. 1455 that on 3 Dec. mass had been celebrated in the church of the Augustinian friars (printed in Anstey 742).
**Develyn, Richard**, white monk, adm. B.D. 13 Dec. 1455.
**Payn (?), Richard**, adm. B.A. 1455—Anstey 688.
**Sutton, Henry**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Baron, William**, adm. B.A. 1455—Anstey 676.
**Cornysse** or **Cornische, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1455, inc. as M.A. 9 May 1457.
**Hendon, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Tyllyng (?), Cutbert**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Hitson (?), John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Peyntos, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Philip, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Pyket, William**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Darnet, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Aston, William**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Brown, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Rehwe, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Robyns, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1455, disp. as M.A. 28 Oct. 1459.
**Twytwyn, Edward**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Brown, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1455, disp. as B.A. 28 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, 7 May, inc. as M.A. 9 May.

**Forster, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Ward, John**, adm. B.A. 1455.
**Tryll, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1455—fellow of New College 20 Apr. 1448 to 1450 from S. Bride's in London, Anstey 682.

## 1456.

**Smyth, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Dalton, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Dee, Thomas**, sup. 16 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$ for leave to determine.
**Denys, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of All Souls 1457.
**Perte, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
Four Masters elected 29 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$ as Magistri Stantes, viz. M. Bate, M. Yonge, M. Lambton, M. Moges—perhaps Walter Bate of Lincoln, proctor 1447. William Lambton was Master of Balliol 1461. Masters elected 30 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$ to interpret a statute brought forward on 28 Jan., viz. Doctor Beke, Doctor Bonefaunt, Doctor Bottler, D. Sawnders, M. Egecombe, M. Wylkshyr, M. John Seymor, Doctor Mylwyn.
**Dawvers, John**, B.A. and B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—see John Dawbers.
**Collyngs, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Toly, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Jan 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 14 Mar., sup. for D.Can.L. 14 Mar. 14$\frac{59}{60}$.
**Langley, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Manyman, John**, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 21 June 1457.
Masters deputed 3 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$ to admit determiners, M. Abdy, M. W. Thomas, M. John Wymerk, M. Morer.
**Courtenay, Peter**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 7 May 1457 (printed in Anstey 744)—Bishop of Exeter 1478, see Boase's Register of Exeter College.
**Elwyke, William**, sup. for B.D. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—Principal of Shield Hall, Anstey 521, 512 Alwyke.
**Waren, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Symonds, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Mayew, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—see Boase's Register of Exeter College p. 24, Anstey 364, one of this name was fellow of New College 1459–71 from Edmundesthropp in Southants, President of Magdalen 1480, Bishop of Hereford 1504.
**Kyng, John**, white monk, sup. for B.D. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Weld, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 Apr.
**Maknam, Baldnott**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Sparkford, Richard**, sup. for M.Gram. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Goyslyng** or **Gosylyng, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Weston, Nicolas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 17 Mar.
**Pennarth, Robert**, chaplain, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 1 Mar.
**Mychaell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—perhaps the John Mychall who was fellow of Exeter 1454.
**Bokelar Richard**, M.A. B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 4 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, paid twenty shillings to the proctors 24 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. as D.Can.L. 18 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, 7 May—fellow of Exeter 1440, Anstey 750.
**Northon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Madder** or **Madyr, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, 2 June, det. 1457.
**Wynton, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Fyscher, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Beawpell, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Preston, Nicolas**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Theukysbury, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Pedwell, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Rushton, Robert**, B.A. and B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—a Robert Rushden occurs in Anstey 675.
**Lagunna, William de**, B.Can.L., who has also studied at Toulouse and Bordeaux, sup. for D.Can.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$ (printed in Anstey 742).
**Raynald, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as student of canon law 13 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$,—Anstey 691.
**Thexton John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Preston, James**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 14 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.
**Chard, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1457—Herveus Chard was fellow of Exeter 1459.
**Westbury, William**, M.A. and B.D., Provost of the King's college of Eton, disp. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1433 to May 1442 from Aldresford in Hants.
**Myvot** or **Myfott**, Lewis, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Culmer, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Apr.
**Alba, Stephen**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Esex, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Cutt, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Croke** or **Crooke, Richard**, inc. as M.A. 19 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Ascheby, John**, inc. as M.A. 19 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of All Souls 1451, Principal of Cat Hall, Anstey 688.
**Gower, Umfry**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as chaplain 1 June.
**Bonefaunt, Edmund**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 21 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 25 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Neth, Lewis**, chaplain, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 1 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Joneson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Danby, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Smert, John**, who has also read at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 8 May.
**Morgon, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 14 Nov. 1457.
**Freston, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 26 Feb. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 10 May.
**Cowper** or **Couper, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Apr. 1463.
**Rouse** or **Rows, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.A. 22 Feb. 14$\frac{59}{60}$.
**Goldewyn, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 11 May 1458.
**Talwen, John**, chaplain, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for leave to determine 3 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1457.
**Chyld, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Maycott, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Hayns, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 11 Dec.
**Julyan, John**, B.A., disp. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. as M.A. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Exeter 1452, Principal of S. Peter's Hall next Exeter College, Anstey 678, 750.

**Sorbey, Helyas**, natione Burdegaln., who has also read at Bordeaux, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 May 1456.

**Sadeler, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1456, 2 June, det. 1457—fellow of Oriel 1462–72, Principal of S. Mary Hall 1469.

**Proctour, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1456.

**Dobbys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1456, disp. 11 Dec., det. 1457—fellow of All Souls 1461, proctor 1462, buried in All Souls chapel 1465.

**Blondell** or **Blundell, Boneface**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1456, 29 Nov., disp. as B.A. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—Anstey 690.

**Wylkschyr, Richard**, M.A., adm. B.D. 28 May 1456.

**Proctour, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1456—fellow of All Souls 1456, proctor 1462, 1466, Principal of Deep Hall and of Little University Hall, Anstey 688.

**Whyte, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1456.

**Preston, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1456, disp. 14 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$ at the same time as James Preston, det. 1457, disp. 8 Feb. 14$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Bassett, Reginald**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 June 1456.

**Bowey, Peter**, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 June 1456.

**Frawceter, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 June 1456.

**Lane, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1456, adm. 13 Dec.—Anstey 522, 691.

**Jonys, Maurice**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 June 1456.

**Sparwell, John**, B.A., sup. for B.Med. 30 June 1456, adm. June 1457.

**Schephanys, Roger**, M.A., adm. B.D. 20 July 1456.

**Say, William**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 22 Oct. 1456, disp. as D.D. 22 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, 2 June, 11 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$—of New College, proctor 1441, Dean of S. Paul's 1457, Anstey 765.

**Heele** or **Heale, Adam**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1456, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1457—Anstey 691.

**Lankester, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1456—Anstey 700.

**Granger, Richard**, B.A., disp. 27 Oct. 1456, inc. as M.A. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—Anstey 747.

**Norwoode, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 Nov. 1456.

**Stanbury, Nicolas**, B.A., disp. 3 Nov. 1456, inc. as M.A. 29 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Exeter 1452, Principal of S. Peter's Hall, Anstey 688.

**Rowton (?), Robert**, adm. B.A. 4 Nov. 1456.

**Sheffeld, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Nov. 1456—fellow of Oriel 1461–73, Principal of Tackely's Inn, Anstey 690.

**Segden, John**, M.A., B.D., sup. for D.D. 24 Nov. 1456—proctor 1440, Master of Balliol 1472, Anstey 331.

**Norres** or **Nores, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1456, det. 1457.

**Wrangwys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1456—fellow of Queen's.

**Dyer, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1456, det. 1457—a John Dyer is mentioned in Anstey 669 as Vicar of S. Mary's.

**Ettor, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1456.

**Fytzion, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Dec. 1456.

**Clent** or **Glynt, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1456, adm. 13 Dec., disp. as B.A. 27 Mar. 1462.

**Conyers** or **Coyners, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1456, disp. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Berforth (?), Henry**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1456.

**Newe, John**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1456.

**Large, William**, gentleman Bedell of Arts, disp. 14 Dec. 1456—Anstey 579.

**Bacius. Benedict**, B.A., disp. 27 Dec. 1456.

## 1457.

**Godeale** or **Godals, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 28 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 4 Feb., 13 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$—Anstey 749, 751.
**Veel, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Jan. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Palet, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of All Souls 1452, canon of Windsor 1474.
**Gundesalvus de Portugalia**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, for D.D. 29 May 1459 although he has not ruled in arts (printed in Anstey 755).
**Trewythyn, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Walker, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 25 Feb.
**Whalle, Thomas**, disp. 9 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Hyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent—Anstey 619, 749.
**Arnold** or **Arnald**, John, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 4 Dec. 1458—one of this name was fellow of New College 5 Apr. 1449 from Winchester, Anstey 689, 717.
**Treglyon, James**, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Mylys, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Underwod, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 4 July.
**Rastell, John**, inc. as M.A. 5 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Manton, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Atwell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$—Principal of Beek's Inn, Anstey 679.
**Knighton, John**, inc. as M.A. 19 Mar. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Mortok, John**, determined Lent 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Launley, Richard**, det. Lent 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Freston, John**, det. Lent 145$\frac{6}{7}$—see Anstey 521.
**Whyte** (?), **Robert**, det. Lent 145$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Rowy** (?), **Robert**, det. Lent 145$\frac{6}{7}$—see Robert Rowton above.
**Payn, Roger**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Mar. 1457.
**Alfred, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 Mar. 1457.
**Crosse, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 28 Mar. 1457 (he mentions preaching a sermon in the vulgar tongue), disp. 26 June, 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ twice, 28 Oct. twice—one of the name was fellow of All Souls 1457.
**Turpyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1457, 30 Oct. 1458 and disp.
**Sylly, Henry**, inc. as M.A. 30 Mar. 1457.
**Bocley, Henry**, inc. 1 Apr. 1457.
**Gregford, William**, inc. 7 Apr. 1457—Anstey 690.
**Peney** (?), **Walter**, inc. 8 Apr. 1457.
**Hyll, Walter**, inc. 8 Apr. 1457—fellow of New College 30 Aug. 1448 from Wilton in Wilts, Warden 1475, proctor 1463, Anstey 700, 703.
**Robert, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1457.
Masters of the School of Grammar deputed 2 May 1457 M. Richard Godhurst, M. William Brown.
**Davy, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 May 1457.
**Henry, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1457.
**Hert, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1457.
**Caton, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1457.
**Frampton, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 20 May 1457, he is to pay vi.s. viii.d. towards the pavement of S. Mary's, disp. 22 June.
**Ferthbanke, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1457.

**Cooke, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1457: he is to pay xii.d. towards repairing the pavement of S. Mary's (printed in Anstey 747), adm. B.Can.L. 21 Oct. 1456.

**Harper, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1457.

**Brode, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 28 May 1457.

**Steretwyn (?), John**, inc. as M.A. 1 June 1457—a John Strethen occurs in Anstey 687.

**Waghan, Geoffry**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 June 1457.

**Jonys, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1457, disp. 17 Dec., disp. as B.A. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Heynott, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 June 1457.

**Buke, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1457, disp. as M.A. 9 June 1463.

**Belle, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1457—a William Bell was Master of Balliol 1494.

**Chaundler, John**, inc. 30 June 1457—Anstey 750.

**Pett, Thomas**, M.A., adm. B.Med. June 1457.

**Nelson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Summaster, William**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457, disp. as M.A. 2 Apr. 1462—Principal of Hampton Hall, Anstey 688, 692.

**Gyffyn, Roger**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Heywode, John**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Wodward, Robert**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Herberd, William**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Catysby, Robert**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Yve, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Tylle, John**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457—John Tillie was fellow of Exeter 1458.

**Baker, Walter**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457, sup. as secular chaplain for B.C.L. 20 Apr. 1463.

**Brewe, John**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Wyllon (?), Thomas**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Mor (?), John**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Hursbyn, Robert**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1457.

**Langton, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 July 1457.

**Dorman (?), William**, adm. B.Med. July 1457.

**Arundel, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1457, disp. 18 Oct., adm. 24 Oct.—see Anstey's Index.

**Hurst Robert**, adm. B.Can.L. 10 Oct. 1457, disp. as B.L.L. 21 Feb. 14$\frac{59}{60}$—fellow of New College 1447–63 from S. Cross in Bristol, died 1466.

**Tebotte, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Oct. 1457.

**Purches, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Oct. 1457.

**Dawbers, John**, Doctor of Paris (*Parisius*), sup. for incorporation 18 Oct. 1457—see Dawvers.

**Swainton, William**, adm. to oppose 20 Oct. 1457—a Swanton, Carmelite, disp. 6 June 1458.

**Boneacre, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 24 Oct. 1457.

**Shryne, William**, adm. B.Med. and B.Can.L. 24 Oct. 1457.

**Russell, Richard**, adm. B.A. 29 Oct. 1457.

**Engylfeld John**, adm. B.C.L. 29 Oct. 1457.

**Blaclow, Thomas**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Nov. 1457—died intestate, Anstey 694.

**Hall, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 Nov. 1457.

**Ashenden, Richard**, adm. B.A. 7 Nov. 1457—fellow of Exeter 1456.

**Brooke, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 12 Nov. 1457—Anstey 691.
**Fydyen, Roger**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. 12 Nov. 1457.
**Paynell, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 Nov. 1457, disp. 21 Apr. 1458.
**Blackweyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1457.
**Smyth, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Dec. 1457, 9 June 1463 (if the same).
**Ston, David**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Dec. 1457.

## 1458.

**Matland, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Rudston, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Bower, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Hardwyke** or **Hardewyk, William**, Benedictine, sup. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$ for leave to enter the Library (printed in Anstey 751), sup. for D.D. 23 Oct. 1459.
**Adam, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Predis** or **Preys, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Alyard, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Jan. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. as B.Can.L. 22 Mar. 146$\frac{1}{2}$—as chaplain of S. Mary's chantry in S. Martin's church he summoned John Croke for having sued him in a court other than that of the University, Anstey 709.
**Steward** or **Stuard, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, for B.Can.L. 19 June.
**Smygth, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Asheley, Edward**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Queytyff, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Kyrtelynge, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$ twice.
**Wylton, John**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$—Principal of Andrew Hall, Anstey 679.
**Bayston, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Cellyng, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Aschenden** or **Ashendon, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$ disp. 8 Mar. —? of Merton, Cat. of Digby MSS. in Bodleian 1883, p. 60, 187–8.
**Treyvour, Lewis**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Smert, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Subdon, Lewis**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Eryvan** or **Eryum, Henry**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 8 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, incorporated 21 Nov.
**Bassett, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Jonson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, ? sup. for B.C.L. 9 June 1463.
**Preston, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$—Anstey 670.
**Gargrave, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Wayte, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$, 1 June 1459.
**Skyrwyth, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Balderston, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Poole, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Bolton, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 145$\frac{7}{8}$.
**Herper, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 12 Apr. 1458, adm. 14 Dec.
**Stone, Reginald**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Apr. 1458—Principal of Soler Hall, Anstey 687.
**Fowler** or **Fowlars, William**, disp. as to B.A. 21 Apr. 1458, 14 June 1459.

**Willyam, Reginald**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Apr. 1458—Principal of Nun Hall, Anstey 689.

**Norys, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 12 May 1458.

**Alyard, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1458—fellow of Oriel 1463–98.

**Dynham, Oliver**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1458, allowed to use *pellura* 4 July—archdeacon of Norfolk 1477, archdeacon of Surrey 1500, died 3 Apr. 1500.

**Thore, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 May 1458.

**Ugmore, Lionel**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 May 1458.

**Burstho, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 May 1458.

**May** or **Maye, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 18 May 1458, disp. 25 and 27 Nov. 1458.

**Ynglond, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 18 May 1458.

**Harryson, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 May 1458.

**Calff, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 May 1458, disp. 13 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, 5 Mar. 14$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Caly, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 19 May 1458.

**Gawge, Thomas**, M.A., B.D., sup. for D.D. 31 May 1458, disp. 18 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ on condition of paying twenty shillings for repairing the book in S. Katherine's chapel (printed in Anstey 755).

**Hoggelond, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 June 1458.

**Pykeryng, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 June 1458.

**Tregey** or **Treygey, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 June 1458.

**Joson, Adrian**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1458.

**Mannyng, Thomas**, B.Can.L. and secretary to the King, sup. for D.Can.L. 5 July 1458, 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 27 Feb.—Dean of Windsor 1452, archdeacon of Totnes 1453, Treasurer of Salisbury 1454.

**Hyll, William**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1458, sup as B.A. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1462.

**Parys, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 July 1458.

**Hyll, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 July 1458—one of this name was fellow of New College 10 Apr. 1461, from Abendon in Berks, to 1464, and died 1471—see Thomas Hyll 14 Feb. 145$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Farley, John**, scribe of the University, allowed 11 Oct. 1458 to have the Register for a week out of the Chest of Four Keys (printed in Anstey 752), disp. 24 Nov., he writes his name in very neat Greek characters in Reg. p. 106. b., Ιωαννης Φαρλει Ταβελλιον Οξον—fellow of New College 10 Mar. 1448, from city of Winchester.

**Gayton, Paul**, sup. for B.A. 20 Oct. 1458—fellow of All Souls 1460.

**Webbe, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 Oct. 1458, 1 Nov.

**Bordysle, John**, Carmelite, B.D., sup. for D.D. 20 Oct. 1458.

**Galys** or **Galeys, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 30 Oct. 1458, disp. 8 Mar. 14$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Thomas, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Nov. 1458—fellow of All Souls 1456.

**Coyk, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1458—a Robert Coke occurs in Anstey 701.

**Hordeyn, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Nov. 1458.

**Danyell, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Nov. 1458, and for disp. as well 16 Nov. (printed in Anstey 753).

**Pennysfold, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1458.

**Wode, John**, secular chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 and 25 Nov. 1458, disp. 5 Dec., 30 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ (if the same), disp. 29 May as M.A. —see Anstey 620.

**Amadas, Thomas**, B.A., disp. 25 Nov. 1458.
**Hykkys, Stephen**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1458.
**Hare, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1458.
**Combe, William**, B.C.L., disp. 4 Dec. 1458—fellow of New College 30 Aug. 1448, from Esthenrede in Berks, fellow of Winchester, died 1497.
**Hampton, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Dec. 1458.
**Comber, John**, Premonstratensian canon, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Dec. 1458.
**Ferre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1458.
**Hynge, William**, adm. B.A. 14 Dec. 1458.
**Bryten, John**, adm. B.A. 14 Dec. 1458.
**Rawlyns, William**, adm. B.A. 14 Dec. 1458.
**Elyotys, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Dec. 1458.
**Troye, Edward**, M.A., disp. 15 and 16 Dec. 1458.

## 1459.

**Battyshylle, Robert**, disp. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, 15 Feb., 19 June.
**Vyse, Richard**, allowed 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ to be reconciled, after banishment from the university—he had been Master of the Hospital of S. John, and banished for his misdemeanours and for breaking prison, Anstey 669.
**Hobbys, William**, sup. for B.Med. 24 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Winchecombe, John**, allowed 29 Jan. 145$\frac{8}{9}$ to determine—fellow of New College, from Burford in Oxon, rector of Ayot St. Lawrence in Herts.
**Westbury, Richard**, M.A., B.D., sup. for D.D. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Wilkes, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 22 Feb.
**Maxey, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Byrcheholt, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Bygot, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Ward, Thomas**, who has also studied at Cambridge, disp. 16 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as secular chaplain and B.A. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1462 (if the same).
**David, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 22 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Style, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Feb. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 13 Mar.—fellow of New College, from Ashe in Kent 1457–59.
**Vyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**North, John**, B.L.L., disp. 13 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 1438–1463, from Castlecumbe in the diocese of Sarum.
**Ruscelle, John**, B.L.L., disp. 13 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. as Doctor 15 Dec.—fellow of New College 1447, from S. Peter's in the suburbs of Winchester, Archdeacon of Berks 1466, Bishop of Rochester 1476, Bishop of Lincoln 1480, Chancellor of England, the first life Chancellor of the University 1483—30 Jan. 1494, Anstey 356, 358, 362, 563. Foss 573.
**Kenton, William**, B.L.L., disp. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 12 Aug. 1444 to 1459, from S. Margaret's in Southwark, afterwards fellow of Winchester.
**White, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$.
**Newton, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Mar. 145$\frac{8}{9}$. One of this name,

of the order of Boni Viri and B.A., and who had also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 15 Feb. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Grey, Hector**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1459.

**Godefelow, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 May 1459.

**Chester, John**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 May 1459.

**Slowgther, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 May 1459.

**Ruston, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 30 May 1459.

**Petite, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1459.

**Harper, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1459.

**Phypp, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1459—see Anstey 729.

**Potter, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1459.

**Copener, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1459.

**Wolbrond, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 June 1459.

**Elys, John**, junior, sup. for B.C.L. 1 June 1459.

**Catte, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 June 1459, disp. 19 June (twice), and as secular chaplain 26 May 1463.

**Elys, John**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 June 1459.

**Porter, James**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 19 June 1459.

**Rud, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 June 1459.

**Kempston, Nicolas**, who wishes to incept, disp. 27 June 1459.

**Dey, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1459.

**Parys** or **Paryssh, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Oct. 1459, disp. 10 Dec.

**Bonwell, John**, Benedictine, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 9 Oct. 1459.

**Methyar, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1459.

**Moer, John**, B.A., disp. 23 Oct. 1459.

**Marsdan, Miles**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1459.

**Parmysted, Arnold**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 1 Dec. 1459, disp. 27 Mar. 1462.

**Alien, John**, Minorite, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and disp. 1 Dec. 1459.

**Buett, Owen**, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Dec. 1459.

**Devenyshe, William**, secular chaplain, student of canon law, disp. 15 Dec. 1459.

**Harrys, Henry**, student of arts, disp. 16 Dec. 1459.

**Bernys** or **Bernesse, Richard**, disp. from processions and convocations 16 Dec. 1459—Anstey 609.

## 1460.

**Ruscelle, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Jan. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Robys, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Crocker, Henry**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 4 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$—fellow of New College 7 Nov. 1452, from Upper Wallop in Hants.

**Denley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Fysher, John**, B.A., disp. 4 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$—see Anstey's Index.

**Bagard, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Thomas, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 7 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Wattys, John**, Dominican, B.D., sup. for D.D. 14 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$, disp. 22 Mar. $146\frac{1}{2}$, disp. as D.D. 19 Apr.—Vice-chancellor 1463, *Cancellarius natus* Anstey 699.

**Sanke, John**, Benedictine, sup for B.D. 14 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

**Banger, Maurice**, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Mar. $14\frac{59}{60}$.

(There are large gaps in the text here.)

## 1462.

**Egyrmownd, N.**, friar, sup. for D.D. 22 Mar. 146½.
**Adyrton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 146½.
**Knollys, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Mar. 1462.
**William, David**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1462.
**Peese, John**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 27 Mar. 1462—Anstey 688–9.
**Harrow, John**, B.A., disp. 27 Mar. 1462—fellow of Exeter 1464, proctor 1468.
**Batell, John**, Benedictine, disp. 27 Mar. 1462.
**Gyffyth, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1462.
**Shrovysbury, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 Mar. 1462.
**Thurlby, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 27. Mar. 1462—Principal of Urban Hall, Anstey 677, 689.
**Oldecastell, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Mar. 1462.
**Compton, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1462.
**Jonys, John**, student of arts, disp. 2 Apr. 1462.
**Hasylwode, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 5 Apr. 1462.
**Hesyll**, M.A., disp. 5 Apr. 1462 from processions and convocations—the will of a Robert Hesyll, apparently of Lincoln College, Rector of Teynton, made 25 Apr. and proved 27 May 1464, is printed in Anstey 705.
**Beke (John)**, Doctor, disp. from processions and convocations 5 Apr. 1462—Rector of Lincoln 1435, Vice-chancellor 1450–2, see Anstey's Index.
**Langton, Nicholas**, sup. for. B.A. 7 Apr. 1462—of Lincoln, proctor 1468.
**Proud, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Apr. 1462.
**Chamberleyne, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 Apr. 1462.
**Lang, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1462.
**Aslakby, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1462.
**Hornby, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Apr. 1462.
**Sharpe, John**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Apr. 1462.
**Avon, Eneas**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Apr. 1462.
**Tabyn, John**, B.A., disp. 9 Apr. 1462—Principal of S. Mildred Hall, Anstey 688.
**Yorke, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Apr. 1462.
**Trenowyth, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 11 Apr. (?) 1462.
**Walgrave, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 Apr. (?) 1462.
**Cobbow** or **Cobhowe, John**, M.Gram., disp. 19 Apr. (?) for his *Convenite*, disp. 19 Feb. 146⅔—Principal of Lion Hall, Anstey 563, 619, 678.

(There is a gap here, and perhaps the leaves are out of order.)

**Sawyer, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1462.
**Fasthyn** or **Fashyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1462, allowed 15 Feb. 146⅔ to enter the schools.
**Rycrofte, William**, student of arts, disp. 1 Dec. 1462.

## 1463.

**Howth** alias **de Sancto Laurencio, Lionel**, sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 14 Jan. 146⅔—an Irishman.
**Acrod, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 Jan. 146⅔.
**Fermer, John**, M.A., disp. 28 Jan. 146⅔—fellow of New College 14 July 1453, from Heytesbury in Wilts, died 1476.
**Taylor, John**, M.A., disp. 28 Jan. 146⅔. A John Taylor was Provost of Oriel 1478.

**Audeley, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 146⅔.
**Hacford, Richard**, B.A., disp. 19 Feb. 146⅔.
**Curteys, John**, M.A., B.Med., sup. for D.Med. 19 Feb. 146⅔.
**Glowcetyr, Thomas**, Carmelite, degraded and banished for perjury 20 Feb. 146⅔—Anstey 697–8, 757.
**Parkyns, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 Feb. 146⅔—fellow of All Souls 1460.
**Salter, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Feb. 146⅔.
**Swynborne, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Mar. 146⅔.
**Jaxon, Richard**, disp. 5 Mar. 146⅔.
**Motyng, Peter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Mar. 146⅔.
**Parpant, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Mar. 146⅔.
**Page, William**, student of arts, disp. 5 Mar. 146⅔.
**Wytslade, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 146⅔.
**Lumney, John**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 146⅔, disp. 10 Feb. (?).
**Emwell, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Mar. 146⅔.
**Calbeke, John**, M.A., B.D., sup. for D.D. 17 Mar. 146⅔—fellow of Queen's 1452, Anstey 595, 714, 717, 745.
**Smyth, Richard**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. 23 Mar. 146⅔, memorandum quod satisfecit de vi. s. viii. d. M. Georgio Hargyl.
**Lavynder, Richard**, B.C.L., disp. 23 Mar. 146⅔—fellow of New College 11 Jan. 1453, from Thacham in Berks, archdeacon of Leicester 1485.
**More, John**, B.C.L., disp. 23 Mar. 146⅔—fellow of New College 7 Sept. 1451, from Shyrborne in Hants.
**Hammys, John**, B.A., allowed to use *pellura* 23 Mar. 146⅔.
**Hanley, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 24 Mar. 146⅔—fellow of Oriel 1470.
**Leycetyr, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1463.
**Strangwaysse, George**, sup. for B.A. 1 Apr. 1463, 9 June—proctor 1469, Rector of Lincoln 1479.
**Cutte, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Apr. 1463.
**Martyn, William**, sup. for B.A. 1. Apr. 1463.
**Rodber, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1463.
**Taylor, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1463, disp. 20 Apr.
**Hyde, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1463.
**Makerell**, M.A., disp. 30 Apr. 1463.
**Heuyt** (?), **George**, disp. May 1463.
**Machyn** or **Machion, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 May 1463, 9 June.
**Isam, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 May 1463.
**Sylke, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 May 1463.
**Rotheram, Thomas**, inceptor for D.D. at Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 7 June 1463, 19 Nov.—Bishop of Rochester 1468, of Lincoln 1472, Archbishop of York 1480, Master of Pembroke, Cambridge, 1480.
**Kyngyscote, John**, Bishop of Carlisle, sup. for incorporation as D.Can.L. 9 June 1463—he died 5 Nov. 1463.
**Knyteley, Walter**, M.A., disp. 9 June 1463.
**I . . . , Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 June 1463.
**Benet, Richard**, B.A., disp. 9 June 1463—perhaps scholar of New College 1458–1460, from Querley in Southants.
**Sayloos** (? **Salis**), **Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 9 June 1463.
**Dollyng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1463.
**Wilson, N.**, B.L.L., sup. for D.C.L. 9 June 1463.
**Bradley, Richard**, disp. 9 June 1463—fellow of Exeter 1461 'Bradlegh.'

**Karter (?), William**, disp. 9 June 1463.
**Kyngdon, Walter**, disp. 14 June 1463—fellow of Exeter 1456.
**Oudeby, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 June 1463—preb. of Hereford 1485, of London 1485.
**Whytston, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 29 Oct. 1463.
**Rondull, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Nov. 1463.
**Palmer, John**, who has studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1463.
**Tympyrley, William**, sup. for B.Gram. 19 Nov. 1463.

(Here MS. A.a.5. ends. The next volume is lost. The MS. G.6. extends from June 1505 to 27 Nov. 1517, but is imperfect at beginning and end.)

ANNO 1505°. ANNO REGIS HENRICI SEPTIMI VICESIMO PATENSON GOOLDE.

## 1505.

**Calakan, Dyonisius**, supplicates for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. in June 1505, is admitted 30 June—an Irishman (? Denis Callaghan).

**Drewe, Edward**, friar, sup. for B.A. in June 1505.

**Hoppay, John**, licensed for M.A. 18 June 1505, incepted 30 June, had dispensation 30 June 1506.

**Woode, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1505, inc. 30 June.

**Hansarde, Henry**, B.A., 18 June 1505, disp. 26 May 1506—Demy of Magdalen 1500.

**Knygthley, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 18 June 1505.

**Redyng, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 June 1505.

**Trevett** or **Tryvytt, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1505, adm. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1509, lic. 2 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, guardian of Fen chest in summer 1521, sup. for B.D. May 1532, disp. July 1534 —of Lincoln.

**Gregorye, John**, B.A., chaplain of Magdalen, sup. for M.A. 18 June 1505, lic. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb., disp. 26 Jan., 26 Feb., 15 June, B.Can.L. 2 June 1518, B.C.L. July 1518, disp. as B.Can.L. and of the Order of the Holy Trinity 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ because he has to hear confessions, 14 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$. See J. Gregory 5 Nov. 1516, Fasti 47—Bloxam ii. 2, last Superior of College of Holy Trinity, Oxford.

**Meede, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1505, adm. 3 July 1506, determined Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 30 Mar. 1507, sup. for M.A. 22 and 27 Mar. 1509, lic. for M.A. 8 May, inc. 2 July—fellow of Exeter 1503, Principal of Hart Hall 1510–14.

**Benett, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 and 26 June 1505, adm. to oppose 24 Oct. 1525, B.D. 1525—Wood's Fasti 14.

**Fetherstonehaugh, Richard**, lately incorporated as B.A., lic. for M.A. 20, adm. 30 June 1505, disp. 18 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, Mar. 1534 on account of age 'Fetherstane'—fellow of University.

**Godmersham, William**, Benedictine, B.D. 20 June 1505, sup. for D.D. 12 June 1510.

**Hygden, Brian**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 21 June 1505, lic. 28 May 1506, disp. 15 Oct.—Principal of Broadgates Hall 1505, Dean of York 1516, Fasti 18, Brasenose Statutes p. 47, Le Neve.

**Tedde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505, sup. for M.A. 6 Dec. 1510.

**Lumbarte, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1505—Cotton i. 138.

**Jokys** or **Jockys, Roger**, lic. for M.A. 21, inc. 30 June 1505.

**Rychardys, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 21, inc. 30 June 1505—fellow of Oriel 1506–11.

**Hyckes, John**, M.A., disp. 21 and 26 June 1505.

**Phylypps, Edward**, B.A., disp. 21 June 1505.

**Standyshe, William**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 11 Apr. 1508, 9 Dec., 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 8, inc. 12 Feb.

**Smygth, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505, disp. as M.A. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. as B.D. 20 Oct. 1519, sup. for D.D. 1519—fellow of Oriel 27 Apr. 1506, first Principal of Brasenose 1510, Churton's index.

**Daale, William**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505.

**Cottysforde, John**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505. sup. for M.A. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 4 May 1510, inc. 1 July, lic. for D.D. 3 July 1525, adm. 17 July—Rector of Lincoln 1518, Fasti 14, 29, 71.

**Fenton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1511, disp. 29 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Richard F.'

**Cannyngs, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1505, 29 Apr. 1506, M.A. 4 July 1513, guardian of Schelton and Warwyke Chests in summer 1513, sup. for B.D. July 1520, 3 June 1527, 12 Dec.—fellow of Oriel 23 Dec. 1509, res. 9 Oct. 1521.

**Davenporte, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 21, inc. 30 June 1505.

**Roo, William**, sup. for B.A. 21, adm. 30 June 1505, disp. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Uphu, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 June 1505.

**Churche, Richard**, B.A., and for three years schoolmaster at Canterbury, sup. for M.A. 26 June 1505.

**Fernandus, Didacus**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 26 June 1505.

**Dawne** or **Dawen, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 June 1505, 19 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb.

**Whygth** or **Wygte** or **Whyte, William**, M.A. 30 June 1505, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 20 June 1515, adm. 2 July, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. B.D. 1 Apr. 1517, sup. for D.D. 3 July 1521, Master of Balliol 1525—of Balliol.

**Payne, Thomas**, M.A. 30 June 1505, disp. 2 July, 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$—of All Souls.

**Pever, Richard**, M.A. 30 June 1505, disp. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Bedow** or **Bedoo, Richard**, M.A. 30 June 1505, disp. 5 Nov. 1507, guardian of Fen (Vienna) chest in summer 1513—of All Souls.

**Comyn, Nicholas**, M.A. 30 June 1505, sup. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Swyfte, Thomas**, inc. 30 June 1505.

**Feelde** or **Fylde, Edward**, inc. 30 June 1505, sup. for B.D. 23 Oct. 1513, adm. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for D.D. 24 Apr. 1515, D.D. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 4 Mar., 16 Oct.

**Mesyngere** or **Massenger, Rowland**, inc. 30 June 1505, sup. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 18 June 1506, disp. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ because he is managing the Cardinal's buildings—one of Wolsey's chief agents, fellow of Brasenose, but removed by the founders 1522, Statutes c. 38, Churton's Index, Fasti 23.

**Raspyse, John**, inc. 30 June 1505.

**Wykam, Richard**, Benedictine, B.Can.L. 30 June 1505.

**Colchester, John**, Benedictine, B.Can.L. 30 June 1505.

**Brown, Nicholas**, B.C.L. 30 June 1505.

**Fuller, Richard**, B.A. 30 June 1505, sup. for M.A. 6 Dec. 1510, disp. 30 May 1511 because he was teacher of the monks at Redyng, lic. 19 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 4 July.

**Erlysman, Thomas**, B.A. 30 June 1505, lic. for M.A. 11 Oct. 1510, inc. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Pulton, Thomas**, B.A. 30 June 1505, lic. for M.A. 11 Oct. 1510, inc. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 19 Feb., guardian of Chechely and Audeley chests in summer 1513—of New College.

**Scochyn, Robert**, B.A. 30 June 1505.

**Chafyn, Thomas**, B.A. 30 June 1505, disp. 2 July, sup. for M.A. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 2 July, disp. 26 June 1511—of Exeter. One of the name was fellow of New College 14 Oct. 1502 to 1505, from Wermynster in Wilts.

**Andreton, Thomas**, B.A. 30 June 1505, disp. 23 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Beverley, William**, B.A. 30 June 1505.

**Goodman, Thomas**, B.Mus. 30 June 1505.

**Wilkocks, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 July 1505, was D.C.L. by 25 June 1506.

**Hyll, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 July 1505 and 18 June 1506.

**Skynnar, William**, chaplain, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1505, lic. for M.A. 16 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Herryng, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 July 1505, adm. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 Nov., sup. for D.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1510, 8 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. as D.C.L., abroad for incorporation 28 June 1530—fellow of All Souls 1515, Fasti 85.

**Wyatt, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 July 1505, appointed Superior Bedell 5 Nov. 1518, disp. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Standyche, Edward**, sup. for M.A. 2 July 1505—of Brasenose.

**Warde, William**, sup. for M.A. 2 July 1505, lic. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb.

**Hyggs, John**, chaplain, sup. for M.A. 2 July 1505.

**Parkar, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 July 1505, 26 Apr. 1507, 29 Nov. 1508, adm. 18 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, determined in Lent—fellow of Oriel 1506 as of Dorset.

**Baate, Adelard** or **Alard** or **Aluered**, chaplain of Magdalen, B.A., disp. 2 July 1505, lic. for M.A. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb., disp. 26 Feb., disp. Dec. 1539—Bloxam ii. 3.

**Chamber, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 July 1505, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 29 June 1514 (*Edmund* C.), adm. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 3 July, disp. May 1540.

**Peers, Walter**, D.C.L. of Bologna, incorporated 2 July 1505.

**Walle, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 July 1505, 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 26 Mar., sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.Can.L. 12 Feb.

**Kyffyn, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 July 1505, adm. 7 Dec. 1507.

**Horde, Edmund**, B.C.L. sup. for B.Can.L. 2 July 1505, 4 May 1510, adm. 25 May (misspelt Forde) and lic. for D.Can.L., disp. 18 Nov. 1513, D.Can.L. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ (Forde), disp. 27 June 1516—fellow of All Souls 1504, Fasti 30, 37.

**Pyckton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1505, for B.Can.L. 25 June 1506.

**Myddylton, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1505, ?=William M. 27 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$ p. 41.

**Holyngburne, Robert**, Benedictine, guardian of Canterbury *contubernium*, sup. for D.D. 4 July 1505, 9 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, Apr. 1506, disp. 14 May, lic. to incept as D.D. 24 Oct. 1506, disp. 14 Nov., 4 Dec., created D.D. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{6}$ by Richard Kydmyster, abbot of Wynchcombe.

(Some leaves missing.)

## 1506.

**Morgan, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.D. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 2 Feb., adm. 1 Mar., sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1509, adm. 2 July, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Dec. 1520, adm. B.C.L. 21 July 1520—two men of this name.

**Ratclyffe, Thomas**, B.A., disp. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Conser, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 Jan.

**Pollarde or Pollar, John**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, adm. to oppose in theology 14 May, adm. B.Can.L. 17 Jan $150\frac{6}{7}$, disp. as B.D. 19 Mar. $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Longman, Roger**, M.A., sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Neele, Nelanus**, Carmelite, sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 16 Mar.

**Charde, Thomas**, Cistercian, abbot of Forde in Devon, B.D., adm. as B.Can.L. 18 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 10 Feb., 16 Mar., 12 May, 28 and 30 June, 15 Oct., 2 May 1507 (offers a sermon at Frideswide's Cross, or at S. Paul's Cross, London), D.D. 24 Oct. 1507—Fasti 22, G. Oliver's Monast. Exon. 340–41 and Supplem. 31, Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum 146.

**Pierson, Peter**, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 17 Jan. $150\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 26 Jan. ? same as Alexander Pierson 8 Mar. p. 43.

**Benam, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 20 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Leywelyon, Robert**, adm. B.Can.L. 20 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Deene, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 20 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Tyme, William**, B.A. 22 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Fynche, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 22 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 25 Jan., inc. 15 Feb. —Bloxam iv. 35.

**Cartar, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 22 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 25 Jan., inc. 15 Feb., sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 29 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Emerson, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for M.A. 22 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Morecott, John**, lic. for M.A. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, sup. 10 Feb., inc. 15 Feb.

**Sowthern or Sothern, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb. —fellow of Magdalen, then of Eton, treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, Fasti 15.

**Parkhurst, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb.

**Taylowre, Richard**, B.Can.L. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.D. 31 Jan. $152\frac{0}{1}$.

**Parcocks, Richard**, B.Can.L. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Dorman, Thomas**, B.Can.L. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 18 Jan. $150\frac{8}{9}$.

**Goodnape, John**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, 8 Mar., adm. 26 Apr.

**Spense, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 27 Mar. 1512, disp. 6 Nov.

**Marbull, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 12 Mar., adm. 5 Feb. $150\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for D.C.L. 25 Nov. 1513—fellow of All Souls 1506.

**Mydilton, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, 25 and 28 June, sup. as B.C.L. for D.C.L. 23 Oct. 1515, sup. as D.C.L. of Louvain for incorporation 7 May 1524—fellow of All Souls 1510.

**Kyrkby, Richard**, M.A., B.D. of Paris, sup. for incorporation as B.D. 27 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for D.D. 28 Mar., disp. 29 Apr.—Fasti 16.

**Webbe, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 29 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 15 Feb., disp. 26 Feb., 9 and 15 Mar.

**Byrde, John**, M.A., disp. 29 Jan. $150\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as Carmelite 26 Apr. 1510, adm. to oppose in theology 2 May, B.D. 12 June, sup. for D.D. 14 Dec. 1512, 20 June 1513, disp. 18 and 25 Nov., 25 Jan. $151\frac{3}{4}$, D.D. 20 Feb.—first bishop of Chester, Fasti 38.

**Gaunte, Richard**, disp. 2 Feb. $150\frac{5}{6}$.

**Hall, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for D.D. 2 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 15 Oct.

**Oorle, Reginald**, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 16 Mar.

**Cressel**, adm. B.A. 5 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$—?=Cressy.

**Poole, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 10 Feb.

**Wardroper, John**, B.L.L., has fee for D.C.L. diminished 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$—Archdeacon of Stafford 1501, Bloxam ii. 1, Le Neve.

**Hale, William**, B.C.L., disp. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Smygth, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. as D.Can.L. in another University and Commissary of Bishop of Lincoln for incorp. as D.Can.L. 28 June 1506—Fasti 19, Le Neve ii.

**Conyers, John**, chaplain, sup. for M.A. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 8 and 17 Mar.

**Westbury, Maurice**, M.A. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Dragley, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 29 Mar. 1515, adm. 2 July.

**Parkhowse, William**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$—of Exeter, Boase 28.

**Bayly, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Fyzwillyam, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 16 Mar.

**Heskyns, John**, Dominican, sup. for D.D. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 12 May, disp. 14 and 15 Oct., 30 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Northcott, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 10 June, disp. 15 Oct.—fellow of Exeter 1502.

**Aslaby, John**, M.A., disp. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 15 Feb., disp. 23 Feb., 24 and 26 Apr., 13 and 20 and 26 May, 13 and 16 June.

**Faylve, Thadeus**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 16 Mar.

**Poole, Hugh**, M.A., disp. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 7 Mar.—of All Souls, Fasti 20.

**Darcy** or **Darsey, Thomas**, chaplain, disp. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, B.Can.L. 16 Mar.

**Strete, Robert**, chaplain, student for a year at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 29 Apr., adm. 1 July 1510.

**Thomson** or **Tomson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, determined in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 24 Oct. 1508, disp. 22 June 1509, 2 July, M.A. 6 July—? of University.

**Frowdon** or **Faudon, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, determined Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Belle, William**, M.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, B.C.L. 11 July 1519, sup. as Carmelite for B.D. 18. May 1522.

**Kydwelly, John**, B.L.L., disp. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, 5 Nov. 1508, lic. for D.C.L. 24 June 1510, adm. 1 July—of All Souls, Principal of S. Edward's Hall, Fasti 30.

**Davenporte** or **Dampoorte, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 1 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 8 and inc. 12 Feb.

**Incent, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 15 Mar., B.C.L. and D.Can.L. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for D.C.L. 4 July 1512, 3 July 1513, disp. 20 Nov.—fellow of All souls 1506, Dean of S. Paul's, Fasti 17, 35, 37.

**Hobson, John**, disp. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1508, lic. 26 June 1509, inc. 2 July—? of University.

**Solas, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 1 Mar.

**Gryffygth** or **Grefyth** (? or **Gryffyn**), **William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 9 Feb.—of Oriel.

**Apryce, Morgan**, sup. for B.A. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.A. 24 Nov. 1506.

**Sowthwell, William**, Benedictine, B.D., disp. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bostocke, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 8 Mar.

**Barnysley, William**, Benedictine, disp. 25 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1508.

**Morgan, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 1 Mar., sup. for D.C.L. and B.Can.L., adm. B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Griffyth, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Feb. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.A. 15 Nov. 1506, 26 June 1509.

**Cheltynham** or **Cheltnam, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 30 Apr. 1507, sup. for D.D. 13 June 1513—Fasti 38.

**Talley, William**, adm. B.C.L. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 18 Apr. 1516.

**Predyth, Lewis**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July 1509, appeals to judges appointed by Congregation 14 Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Doore, Robert**, chaplain, disp. 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June.

**Chicke, John**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Pratte, John**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 25 Mar., adm. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for D.Can.L. 20 Mar., disp. 30 Mar.—? Fasti 9.

**Culpepyr, Edward**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 7 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. B.Can.L. and ? D.Can.L. 26 Jan., sup. for D.C.L. 8 May 1509, lic. for D.C.L. 14 May 1510, adm. 1 July—of All Souls.

**Asheley, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 28 Mar. 1511—fellow of All Souls 1515.

**Colman, Antony**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 26 Jan.

**Pierson, Alexander**, M.A., disp. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Cheltenam** or **Cheltnam, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 4 June 1507, adm. 15 June.

**Preston, Robert**, chaplain, supplicates for B.A. 12 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1519, disp. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, lic. 16 Feb., inc. 20 Feb.

**Maunsell, Owing**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 Mar. 1508.

**Caseley, Peter**, D.D., disp. 15 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1483.

**Talcarne** or **Talcaron, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Jonson, Richard**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. 15 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 14 Mar. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, 8 Apr. allowed to incept *pro regendo et conductione equi sui cum iret in negociis universitatis*: a Richard Jonson occurs as M.A. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Joonys, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 and 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as chaplain 29 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, he is not to wear *pilio fibulato*, adm. B.Can.L. 1 Mar.

**Adams, Oliver**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. to oppose in theology 26 Nov., disp. as B.D. 3 July 1507.

**Fauntleroye, William**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. for D.D. 13 Dec., inc. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 2 May 1507, 27 June 1509—of New College, Fasti 16, 19.

**Foston, James**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Atkynson, William**, M.A., disp. for part of his fees 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Ruthyn, Eliseus**, B.L.L., disp. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bowdon, Edward**, B.A. disp. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 10 May 1510, disp. 14 June 1512, lic. 3 July, inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 11 Feb.—a Bowdon was fellow of All Souls 1505.

**Clyfton, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.L.L. 17 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. for D.C.L. 7 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 24 Nov. and 16 Dec. 1516—Fasti 45.

**Myllers, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Byrkys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Portar, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 2 May 1510, lic. 4 May, inc. 1 July.

**Aleyn, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Gooldewell, Thomas**, Benedictine, disp. 20 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, 14 May, adm. to oppose for B.D. 19 Oct., adm. 14 Dec., disp. 20 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—of Canterbury College, last prior of Canterbury, Fasti 18.

**Astyn, Hugh**, B.A., disp. 20 Mar. 150$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 25 March—Fasti 20.

**Bysse, Robert**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 25 Mar. 1506, disp. 26 Apr., sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Oct. 1507, adm. B.Can.L. 24 Oct., sup. for D.C.L. 10 Dec., incorporated as Robert Byst, D.C.L. in curia Romana 2 Nov. 1513, sup. for D.Can.L. 21 Nov. 1518, 3 Apr. 1519, disp. Oct. 1532—fellow of All Souls 1502, Fasti 39.

**Mannehoode** or **Manwode, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 25 Mar. 1506, adm. to oppose 14 May, disp. 18 June.

**Redhyll, John**, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1506, M.A. before 16 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of All Souls 1502.

**Bakar, John**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 26 Mar. 1506, for B.Can.L. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. B.Can.L. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. Apr. 1509, disp. 18 Nov. 1513, 4 Dec., lic. for D.D. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 13 Feb., inc. as D.D. 20 Feb., disp. 10 and 17 May—Fasti 28.

**Wade** or **Wayde, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1506, adm. 26 Apr.

**Penyngton, Richard**, M.A., disp. 26 Mar. 1506—of Queen's.

**Stoneley, John**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 28 Mar. 1506.

**Kyngesbery, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 28 Mar. 1506, adm. to oppose 19 Oct. 1511, B.D. 4 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Yates** or **Yeats** or **Yate, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1506, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1511, lic. 18 June, inc. 30 June, disp. 10 Dec, he is to *cumulet bedello suo secundum novum statutum.*

**Loysche** or **Loche, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1506, determined Lent 1508, sup. for M.A. 29 Nov., lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 10 Feb., inc. 12 Feb., sup. for D.D. 31 May 1525, lic. 1 June, D.D. 17 July, disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$—of Queen's.

**Asshedowne, John**, Cluniac, prior of Lewes, from Cambridge, sup. for B. and D.Can.L. 29 Mar. 1506.

**Marwell, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1506, disp. as B.A. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Gryffyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1506, disp. as B.A. 24 Nov. 1506: a 'William' Gryffyn determined Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$, whom Wood thinks the same, but he may be the same as William Griffith.

**Butlar** or **Botelar, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, determined in Lent.

**Bodycott, William**, adm. B.C.L. 31 Mar. 1506, B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Whetewange, John**, Cistercian, B.D., disp. 2 Apr. 1506, 24 and 27 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, he is to give each necessary regent master *unum pilium.*

**Keperys, James**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1506, adm. 26 Apr.

**Egyston** or **Ekylston, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Apr. 1506, disp. 12 Dec. 1508.

**Davys, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Apr. 1506, 17 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Byrde** or **Brydde, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1506, adm. 29 Apr., determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 17 Feb. because he has a priest's cure in the country, sup. for M.A. 8 Apr. 1511, lic. 16 May, inc. 30 June, sup. for B.D. 19 Apr. 1520, adm. 22 June, sup. for B.C.L. 7 June 1520, disp. 26 Nov. sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1522, adm. 21 July—of Magdalen, Fasti 33.

**Lylborne, William**, sup. for M.A. 29 Apr. 1506, lic. 28 June, disp. as M.A. 4 Dec.

**Cartar, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 May 1506, disp. as B.C.L. 26 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Pollen** or **Polyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1506, adm. 27 June, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 15 Feb.—fellow of Merton 1507.

**Merbery** or **Marbery, Humfry**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 14 May 1506, disp. as B.Can.L. 10 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, he is to pay 20 pence toward building the Chapel of Smythgate.

**Stephyns** or **Stephan, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1506, adm. 3 July, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ and disp., inc. 9 Feb.—fellow of Oriel 8 Nov. 1508, resigned 11 June 1521.

**Parkhowse, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1506, adm. 3 July, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 29 June 1509, lic. 7 June 1510 (*Parkehuste*, and so in the MS. p. 308), inc. 1 July, disp. 15 Dec.—of Exeter, Boase 28.

**Aer, Ralph**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 May 1506.

**Gylbert** or **Gylberde, William**, regular canon and prior of Brewton in Somerset, disp. as B.D. 15 May 1506, lic. for D.D. 13 Dec., disp. 25 Jan. and D.D. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 22 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—Dugdale vi. 335.

**Seyntandrewe, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 May 1506.

**Lybbe, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1506, adm. 3 July.

**Gydyng, William**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. 18 May 1506.

**Cogan, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 20 May 1506.

**Rigge** or **Ryge** or **Rugge, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 May 1506, adm. 3 July, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1509, lic. 8 May, inc. 2 July, auditor for Dunkam chest in summer 1515, sup. for B.D. 11 July 1519—fellow of Exeter 1505.

**Hewett** or **Huytt, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 24 May 1506, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1508, lic. 17 June 1510.

**Adams, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 24 May 1506, 2 May 1507.

**Wistowe, Humfry**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 May 1506, adm. 15 Nov., sup. for D.D. 30 Apr. 1507, disp. 5 Nov., 3 June 1508, 24 Oct., sup. for D.D. Dec. 1508, 4 Apr. 1509, lic. 19 June, D.D. 2 July, disp. 4 July, 11 May 1514—of All Souls, Principal of Edmund Hall 1499, Fasti 22, 28.

**Edwardys, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 May 1506—fellow of Exeter 1483.

**Colmer, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1506, 22 Dec. 1507, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1513, disp. 21 Apr., lic. 27 Apr., inc. 4 July.

**Huchynson** or **Hocheson** or **Hogeson, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1506, adm. 17 Dec., det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 10 Oct., sup. for M.A. 28 Apr. 1509, inc. 30 June 1511, el. Northern Proctor 27 Apr. 1514—of Baliol, Master of University 1518, Fasti 17, 52.

**Wrigth, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 26 May 1506, lic. 17 June.

**Brynsley, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1506, 28 Apr. 1507.

**Brereton** or **Brureton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 and 25 June 1506, disp. from part of fees 27 June, disp. as B.Can.L. 25 Nov. 1513.

**Hadley, John**, Minorite, B.D., disp. 10 June 1506.

**Potkyn, Peter**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 13 June 1506, 24 Jan. 150$\frac{5}{7}$, disp. 27 Jan., adm. 8 Feb., sup. Mar. 1509, disp. 4 and 10 May 1510, lic. for D.C.L. 24 June, adm. 1 July, disp. 3 July, 11 and 31 Oct.—of New Inn Hall, Fasti 30.

**Coke** or **Cooke, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1506, det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Cartar, Robert**, M.A., disp. 13 June 1506, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L., disp. as B.D. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. 23 June 1520, 16 Dec. because in attendance on the Cardinal, sup for D.D. 15 Apr. 1524, disp. 16 Apr. 1526 as Seneschal of the Cardinal's Hospice—Fasti 66, 75. See Richard Cartar, Fasti 23.

**Morcombe, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1506, adm. 3 July, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 22 June 1507, sup. for M.A. 13 May 1510, inc. 30 June 1511, auditor of Hussey chest in winter 1512—of Hart Hall, see Boase 31.

**Petrus Lusitanus** or **Petrus de Campo Portugaliensis**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 15 June 1506, adm. to oppose 10 May 1507, disp. as B.D. 14 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.D. 29 June 1509.

**Hogeson, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1506, 13 Nov., 18 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct., sup. for M.A. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 11 Mar. 'John Hoggeson' (Wood says 'alibi John'), lic. 16 May, ? inc. 30 June ('Egson'), sup. for B.Can.L. 19 Oct. 1511 ('John Hucson or Hugson'), guardian of Gylforde chest in winter 1511—of Lincoln. See William Hogeson under 28 June, p. 47.

**Bever, Nicholas**, from a gimnasium at Kane in Normandy, sup. for B.D. 15 June 1506.

**Style, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1506, disp. 26 June, adm. 3 July, disp. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, as he is trying to obtain a benefice—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 47.

**Mychell, Thomas**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. 16 June 1506, disp. 18 Oct., 17 Nov., 9 Dec., lic. 13 Dec., D.D. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Exeter 1492.

**Tege, Geoffry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 June 1506.

**Hobson, William**, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1506, and disp. because of a case in the King's Court, sup. as canon for B.Can.L. 27 June 1509.

**Stanly, James**, M.A., has D.Can.L. granted him 18 June 1506, disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ to receive his doctor's cap from the Archbishop and the Bishop of London, and one other Doctor of Oxford wherever they will—Bishop of Ely 1506, Churton 13.

**Donhum, John**, chaplain and student of canon law, disp. 24 June 1506.

**Goscon, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 June 1506.

**Dingley, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 24 June 1506, determined 1508, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1510, lic. 29 Nov. 1513, inc. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{4}$, guardian of Ruthbery chest in summer 1514, disp. 15 Nov. 1518 as proctor, and 26 Apr. 1523, B.D. 16 June 1523, sup. for D.D. and disp. 4 May 1526, lic. and allowed 11 June *hodie intrare bibliam in novis scolis in die scilicet non legibili quo nullum precessit ordinarium*, D.D. 2 July, disp. 8 Apr. 1527, Oct. 1531—fellow of All Souls 1511.

**Sparke, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1506, sup. as B.C.L. 13 May 1510 for incorporation as D.C.L. or D.Can.L. if he takes such a degree elsewhere.

**Godfrey, Oliver**, sup. for M.A. 25 June 1506, disp. 15 May 1507, inc. 5 July, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1513, 15 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{9}$, disp. as B.D. 18 July 1519, sup. for D.D. 18 Nov.

**Kyngdon, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1506, adm. 3 July, determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 5 Apr. 1509, lic. 8 May, inc. 2 July and disp., auditor of Rothbury chest and guardian of Queen's chest in summer 1513—fellow of Exeter 1504.

**Halam** or **Hallam, Thomas**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 25 June 1506, disp. 28 June, sup. for B.D. 13 Nov. 1515, adm. 27 Nov., disp. 18 Apr. 1516.

**Hyll, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 25 June 1506, lic. 29 June, sup. for D.D. 28 Apr. 1513, disp. 27 May, lic. 15 June, adm. 4 July.

**Powell, Edward**, M.A., lic. for D.D. 26 June 1506, disp. 14 Oct., 15 June 1507, disp. as D.D. 5 Nov. 1507—of Oriel.

**Pettow, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 June 1506—Fasti 31.

**Darwen, George**, chaplain, disp. 27 June 1506.

**Roopar** or **Roper, John**, D.D., disp. 27 June 1506, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$—Athenae 76.

**Drapar, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1506, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. Dec. 1530, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. Dec. 1530.

**Elston, John**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1506, determined 1508, sup. for M.A. 2 Apr. 1511, lic. 18 June ('Elton'), inc. 30 June—of Magdalen.

**Wykley, William**, B.A., disp. 28 June 1506.

**Hogeson, William**, adm. to oppose in theology 28 June 1506, sup. for B.D. 23 Dec. 1507, adm. to oppose as Dominican 2 July 1512 ('Hugeson').

**Gooldwege** or **Goldwyge, John**, lic. for M.A. 28 June 1506, disp. 22 Apr. 1507.

**Cocke** or **Cocks, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1506, 20 June 1507, adm. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ ('Coke'), sup. as B.D. for D.D. 4 Nov. 1512. See Thomas Coke 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Greysley, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 June 1506, adm. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 3 July 1507.

**Bulgyn, John**, sup. for M.A. 29 June 1506, lic. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb. —of Merton.

**Norres** (confused with Morres), **John**, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1506, adm. 27 Nov., determined 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, ('Morres'), inc. 15 Feb., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515—of Merton.

**Ryngstede, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 30 June 1506, adm. 2 Dec. 1508, disp. 3 June and 25 Nov. 1513, 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. for D.D. 15 Feb., inc. as D.D. 3 July, disp. as D.D. 20 Apr. 1515.—Fasti 41.

**Mylford, John**, Benedictine, B.D., disp. 30 June and 15 Dec. 1506, 5 Nov. 1508, 22 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—Fasti 26.

**Leysbery, Robert**, Carmelite, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 30 June 1506.

**Love, Robert**, Carmelite and Provincial of England, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 30 June 1506.

**Kely, Dermisius**, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 June 1506—? of Magdalen.

**Kyng, Robert**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 30 June 1506, disp. 17 Nov., adm. to oppose 26 Nov., B.D. 30 (?) Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for D.D. 3 July 1510, disp. 25. Nov. 1513, disp. as Abbot of Bruern or Brewern 15 May 1515, 23 Oct., 5 Nov. 4 and 27 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, D.D. 28 Feb., disp. 1 Mar.—of Rewley Abbey, first Bishop of Oxford, Fasti 18, 48. Churton 107.

**Smyth, John**, Minorite, B.D. sup. for D.D. 30 June 1506, Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$,

disp. 27 Nov. 1506, lic. for D.D. 22 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, created D.D. 26 Jan., disp. 3 July 1507, 20 Nov., 28 June 1508.

**Predyaux, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 June 1506, disp. 18 Oct., adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Hunt, Roger**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1506, inc. as M.A. 1 July 1510.

**Rodburn, Thomas** adm. B.A. 3 July 1506, disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1515.

**Bower, Nicholas**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1506.

**Hayton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1506.

**Pykeryng, Simon**, Carmelite, B.D., sup. for D.D. 12 Oct. 1506, sup. 22 May 1512 as D.D. of Cambridge for incorporation.

**Vaghan** or **Vachan, Roger**, Dominican, disp. 15 Oct. 1506, disp. as D.D. 18 Nov., 5 May 1507—prior of Black Friars Oxford, Fasti 15.

**Cooke, Robert**, B.L.L. sup. for B.C.L. 15 Oct. 1506, disp. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—Principal of Henxsey Hall in S. Aldates, Fasti 19.

**Farnewell, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1506, adm. 27 Nov., det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1512, lic. 18 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ ('Farwell'), inc. 31 Jan., M. John Farnwell of St. Mary's Hall was guardian of Burnell chest in summer 1513, and summer 1514.

**Levett, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 25 Oct. 1506, adm. 13 Nov., disp. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Boreman, John**, sup. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1506, disp. 18 Nov., 9 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 5 July and was also admitted B.C.L.

**Penne, John**, sup. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1506, lic. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 26 Jan. —'Penny in the Bedell's book. A John Penny of Lincoln College was Bishop of Bangor 1504, of Carlisle 1509,' Wood.

**Smygth, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1506. adm. 11 Dec., disp. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Wayte, John**, M.A., of Merton, elected chaplain of the University in place of John Fostar M.A. resigned: his office was declared vacant because he had a benefice 11 Oct. 1513, but he appealed.

**Crocker, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1506, 3 July 1507, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1515—see Thomas Croker 3 Dec. 1507.

**Wyllyamson, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1506, adm. 17 Dec., det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Strangways, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Nov. 1506.

**Radborn** or **Raborne** or **Raburn, James**, sup. for B.Med. 13 Nov. 1506, adm. 17 Nov., sup. for D.Med. 29 June 1510, 15 May 1511, disp. 26 June.

**Sharpe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1506, adm. 11 Dec., det. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1511—? of All Souls.

**Coleyn, John**, sup. for M.A. 13 Nov. 1506, lic. 17 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 26 Jan.

**Yong, Nicholas**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1506, 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb.

**Tokar, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 17 Nov. 1506, adm. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 8 Nov. 1512; 21 Oct. 1527 because he is lame—fellow of Exeter 1495.

**Burley, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L., 18 Nov. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$. A Thomas Burley sup. for B.A. 17 Oct. 1508 and 12 Nov. 1510 ('Byrley').

**Studeley, Cristofer**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 18 Nov. 1506.

**Dyer, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1506.

**Wathell** or **Wadell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Nov. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1519, 16 June 1520, lic. 4 July, inc. 15 July.

**Skarlett, Gregory**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 24 Nov. 1506.

**Simondys** or **Symons, Richard**, disp. 24 Nov. 1506, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb.—of Merton.

**Gylbert** or **Gylberde, James**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1511, lic. 5 and inc. 30 June, disp. 11 because presented to a vicarage.

**Prynne** or **Pryn, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 Nov. 1506, disp. 4 Dec., sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 15 June 1510, adm. 1 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 7 June 1520, 29 May 1522, lic. 23 June, D.Can.L. 21 July —prior of Tunbridge 1518, Fasti 17, 60.

**Goodfylde** or **Gudfeld, Walter**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 27 Nov. 1506, 10 May 1507, 16 June, adm. to oppose 10 Dec., sup. 3 June 1508 for D.D., 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 19 Mar. 15$\frac{09}{10}$, lic. 12 May, disp. 27 June, adm. 1 July, disp. 10 Dec.—Fasti 30.

**Conyn, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1506, adm. 2 Dec.

**Bentley, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 4 Dec. 1506, det. Lent 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 25 Apr. 1512, inc. 4 July—of University.

**Tomleyn** or **Thomlyn, Thomas**, regular canon, disp. 4 Dec. 1506, sup. as B.Can.L. for D.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1510.

**Fizsmygth, Cornelius**, B.A. of Paris, sup. for incorp. 9 Dec. 1506.

**Rafe, Gerendus**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 13 Dec. 1506, adm. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 4 June 1507—fellow of Exeter 1499.

**Trott, John**, M.A., adm. B.D. 13 Dec. 1506—fellow of Exeter 1488.

**Father** or **Fathre, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Heryott, Ralph**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Dec. 1506.

**Darby, Robert**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 15 Dec. 1506.

**Drew, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Dec. 1506, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Landaff, John**, reconciled after banishment from the University, and adm. B.Can.L. 17 Dec. 1506.

## 1507.

**Wynnyarde, William**, sup. for M.A. Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 17 Jan., inc. 26 Jan.

**Makerell, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$ and disp., 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 8 Mar., disp. 12 Oct. 1508.

**Cawse**, M.A., adm. B.D. 18 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—a Thomas Cawse was Principal of Edmund Hall 1501.

**Hornar, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 24 Jan., adm. 26 Jan., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Combe, John**, Cistercian, adm. B.D. 19 and (?) 29 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Randolff, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 and adm. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Carre** or **Care, George**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1508.

**Hendrey** or **Henrey, John**, Augustinian, adm. to oppose 22 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 10 May 1513.

**Alston, John**, Benedictine, adm. to oppose in theology 23 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Haylsham, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 23 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, 28 Apr. 1507, adm. to oppose 30 Apr.

**Seyger, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 26 Jan.

**Ware** or **Warre, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb., lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 9 Feb., guardian of Danverse chest in summer 1513, and had to replace his share of liiii. *s.* deficient in it

July 1515, adm. B.D. 13 Oct. 1519, disp. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for D.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 13 July 1525, D.D. 17 July—Provost of Oriel 1530, Fasti 71.

**Croulonde, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Robardis, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Exeter 1482.

**Style** or **Steyle, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Fawern, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Colyar, George**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 5 July, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 25 June 1510 and disp., lic. 27 June, inc. 1 July, disp. 8 July, 6 Dec.

**Wrangwys, Christopher**, chaplain, sup. for M.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 27 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. as M.A. 29 Nov. 1508.

**Gybson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Rydley**, incepted as M.A. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Asheley, John**, adm. B.C.L. 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—one of the name, from Worcester city, was fellow of New College 2 Apr. 1503 to 1511, when he was promoted to an office at Calais.

**Warburton**, incorporated 26 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Byrchall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$ (entry erased).

**Hygons, Edward**, B.L.L., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, 4 Feb., D.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—Fasti 30.

**Froost, Robert**, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 14 Mar.

**Davyson, William**, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb.—of Merton.

**Hewys** or **Hews, John**, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb., sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1512, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, and sup. for B.Can.L., adm. 1 Mar., sup. for D.C.L. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 20 May, 26 Nov.—fellow of Merton 1503, chaplain to Queen Catherine, treasurer of Lichfield, Fasti 17.

**Poxwell** or **Pockyswell, John**, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb.—of Merton, Principal of Alban Hall 1510.

**Knyght, William**, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Feb., sup. for B.D. 11 June 1526, for D.D. 28 June, 6 July—of Merton, Fasti 74.

**Malett, James**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 5 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. after incorp. for B.D. 2 May 1507—canon of Windsor, Fasti 22.

**Morewen** or **Morwyn, Robert**, adm. B.A. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 3 Apr. 1511, lic. 18 June, inc. 30 June, disp. Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, presented 8 May 1520 two silver 'phioles,' given by M. John Davys, penitentiary of S. Paul's, London, disp. Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$—of Magdalen, President of Corpus 1537, Fasti 50.

**Mayrayn, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Smygth, John**, M.A., adm. B.D. 14 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Pepyr** or **Peper, Nicholas**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 13 July 1519—prior of Taunton, Fasti 18, 50.

**Angewyn, Thomas**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1511, inc. 30 June, sup. for leave to practice medicine 1 May 1515—fellow of New College 16 May 1502 to 1518, from Winslowe in Bucks.

**Hubbe, Richard**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Congys, William**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Warde, Thomas**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Stede, Thomas**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Gurgyn** or **Gorgon**, **Edward**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1510, 29 May 1511.

**Grenewode**, **Thomas**, det. in Lent 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

A list of masters 16 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$ contains the names of **Deence** (probably Philip Dense of Merton, Fasti 13, Athenae 12), and **Mynne** (probably Henry Mynne, Provost of Oriel 1538).

**Ede**, **Richard**, regular canon, sup. for B.Mus. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$—? last abbot of Burton-on-Trent, Fasti 33.

**Broke** or **Brooke**, **William**, sup. for M.A. 24 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 5 July, disp. 10 Oct., 27 June 1510, of 'Oryall,' disp. as D.Can.L. 29 May and 16 July 1522—Principal of S. Mary Hall 1511 and senior proctor, fellow of Oriel as of the diocese of Canterbury 4 Apr. 1503–1515. A William Broke, D.Can.L., was Warden of All Souls 1503 to 1524, and died 1525, he was Vice-Chancellor 1520, Fasti 21, 51.

**Joonys**, **Henry**, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. as chaplain 12 Mar. adm. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Butlar**, **William**, sup. for M.A. 27 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 30 Mar.

**Barnys** or **Bernys** or **Barons**, **Cristofer**, sup. for M.A. 29 Feb. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 8 Mar.—fellow of Exeter 1500.

**Fynche**, **Edward**, M.A., disp. 3 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, D.Med. June 1518—Fasti 13.

**Symondys**, **William**, sup. for M.A. 3 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. Mar. 1509, inc. 2 July 'Symons'—? of All Souls.

**Grey**, **Edmund**, adm. B.A. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1508, lic. for M.A. 16 May 1511, inc. 30 June, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515, disp. 5 Nov. 1516—fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1502 to 1516, from Norfolk, proctor 1516.

**Fysche**, **John**, adm. B.A. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 12 May 1511, lic. 18 and inc. 30 June—fellow of New College 2 May 1502 to 1511, from Dene in Wilts.

**Cayly** or **Caly** or **Kayley**, **John**, sup. for M.A. 9 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 8 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$—of Magdalen, Principal of Magdalen Hall 1511.

**Morres** or **Morys**, **John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Apr. by M. Mulswirth, det. 1508, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ ('of Oriel' Wood, fellow of Oriel 8 Nov. 1508), inc. 9 Feb. It is difficult to distinguish him from another John Morys who sup. for B.A. 4 June 1507, was adm. 25 June, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$. A John Morys sup. for B.Can.L. 29 June 1509, for B.C.L. 19 Oct. 1513, adm. B.Can.L. 21 June 1516 and lic. for D.Can.L., sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 3 June 1516, D.Can.L. 30 June. The name is also confused with Nores.

**Bowerman** or **Bourman**, **William**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 2 June 1513, 16 May 1514, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Dec. 1523, sup. as B.C.L. for D.Can.L. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Wogan**, **Mathew**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. B.Can.L. 1 Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Kell**, **Ambrose**, Minorite, adm. to University Library 14 Mar. 150$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Wylleby**, M.A., sup. for disp. to his servant Thomas to carry a daggar (dagarium) for the defence of his master who is son and heir to a Lord of Parliament.

**Apres**, **David**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 Mar. 1507, adm. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Vowell**, **Richard**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 30 Mar. 1507.

**Offer**, **William**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1507, 17 May, adm. 5 July, det. 1508.

**Cocks** or **Cockys, John**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 30 Mar. 1507, disp. 9 Dec.—of All Souls, Fasti 21.

**Tucke, John**, sup. for M.A. 30 Mar. 1507.

**John Lane** and **William Tomson** elected proctors 15 Apr. 1507 in place of Richard Stokys and Edward Colyar. Tomson died in the Long Vacation, and the senior regent master, Hugh Poole, took his place for the time, but on 4 Nov. Thomas Bentley was elected Northern Proctor. On 5 Apr. 1508 Colyar was ordered to pay £8 beyond his account of the previous year, but 8 Apr. £3 were remitted, and 12 Apr. he received a final acquittance. On 10 May Lane quitted office, and Richard Cartar was elected for the next year, but not allowed to take office till he had performed the disputations which he had contumaciously refused to do hitherto. On 11 May Rowland [Messynger] was elected Northern Proctor in place of Bentley. On 15 May a deputation was named to audit the proctors' accounts, consisting of Roopar, D.D., Brooke, D.Can.L., Cocks, D.C.L., Whigth, M.A., instead of a D.Med., and four Masters, viz. Erytage, Burges, Cartwryght, and ——.

**Grene, Ambrose**, sup. for B.A. 17 Apr. 1507, disp. 12 June, adm. 19 June, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1511.

**Parkar, William**, B.C.L., sup. 17 Apr. 1507 for leave to use a *toga talari vel corneto vulgariter a typett*, sup. for D.C.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$—see Malvern 20 June 1510.

**Blysse, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 Apr. 1507, adm. 19 June, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 15 Feb., sup. for B.Med. 5 and 18 Nov. 1513, adm. 4 Dec., guardian of Danverse chest in summer 1513, had to replace his share of liii.s. deficient in it July 1515—fellow of Merton, Fasti 20, see John Blisse 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Goodbody, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1507, adm. 5 July, disp. 20 Nov.

**Quarre, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1507, disp. 15 June, adm. 5 July, disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1509, sup. for M.A. 25 Mar. 1511, disp. 16 May, lic. 21 June, inc. 30 June — of Merton, archdeacon of Landaff 1541, Fasti 33.

**Knottis** or **Knot, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr: 1507, adm. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 19 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 2 July 'John Knott,' inc. 4 July, disp. 6 Nov. because a necessary regent could not be elected fellow of Queen's—fellow of Queen's 1516.

**Beathag** or **Beath, Donatus**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1507, adm. 27 Apr., disp. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Boger, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1507.

**Barnack, Ralph**, fellow of New College, lic. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1507 by M. Jo. Randalffe, inc. 24 Oct., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, appointed Registrar of the University 9 Sep. 1508 on the death of M. John London by the archbishop and the proctors, disp. Dec. 1, resigned 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$ (see Register 27 Nov. 1517), sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515, adm. B.D. 7 May 1516, Commissary or Vice-Chancellor 1519.

**Baker, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Apr. 1507, adm. 25 (27) June, det. 1508, lic. for M.A. 10 June 1513 'Bacarre,' inc. 4 July.

**Swayn, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1507.

**Brame, William**, sup. for M.A. 28 Apr. 1507, lic. 13 Oct., inc. 24 Oct., disp. 7 and 9 Nov.

**Legh** or **Lygh, John**, sup. for M.A. 28 Apr. 1507, disp. 12 June, lic. 20 June, inc. 5 July, disp. 23 May 1511—fellow of Brasenose, Churton Index.

**Smarte** or **Smert, John**, regular canon, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1507, adm. 19 June, det. 1508, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1513, 25 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. to oppose 29 Jan., B.D. 18 Feb., disp. 17 June 1515.

**Bradbelit, William**, sup. for B.C.L.

**Trowbryge** or **Trobrig, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1507, adm. 30 Apr., det. 1508, disp. 14 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ to change his school, disp. 13 Apr. 1513, lic. for M.A. 6 June, inc. 4 July—of Oriel.

**Consaunt**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 28 Apr. 1507 as having studied fourteen years in logic, philosophy, and theology.

**Drye** or **Dryw, John**, B.A. disp. 28 Apr. 1507, B.D. 31 May 1514.

**Hawardyn** or **Harden, John**, chaplain disp. 30 Apr. 1507, M.A. 5 July, disp. 12 June 1516.

**Prestwych, John**, sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1507, disp. as chaplain 17 May, inc. 5 July.

**Collarde** or **Colerd, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1507, adm. 26 June, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 8 Apr. 1511, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1517 'Clarde.'

**Bucke** or **Buke, John**, sup. for M.A. 1 May 1507, lic. 4 May, disp. 3 July, inc. 5 July, disp. 22 Oct., sup. as D.D. abroad for incorp. 17 Nov. 1513.

**Kynge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1507, disp. 5 and adm. 9 May.

**Halet, James**, incorporated 4 May 1507.

**Smyth, Gerard**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 4 May 1507, adm. 6 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 24 Oct.

**Webber, William**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1507, 13 June, adm. 25 June, det. 1508.

**Caple, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1507, see Cupas 15 Oct. 1507.

**Fyscher, Robert**, a doctor from abroad, sup. for incorp. 10 May 1507 —Fasti 23.

**Salter, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1507, adm 26 June, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 7 Apr. 1511, disp. 31 May, lic. 21 June, inc. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 12 Feb.

**Claymonde, John**, President of Magdalen, M.A. disp. 4 June 1507, sup. for B.D. 12 June, adm. 22 June, disp. 20 June 1510, sup. for D.D. 1 July—afterwards President of Corpus 1517 to 1537, Fasti 21, Bloxam iv. 3.

**Vessey, Edmund**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 4 June 1507, 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 4 Feb., B.D. 23 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Vawter, Humfry**, M.A. sup. for B.D. 4 June 1507.

**Apres** or **Ap Res, Lewis**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 June 1507, adm. 26 Mar. 1508.

**Hooper** or **Hoppar, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1507, adm. 26 June, det. 1508, lic for M.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. and disp. 20 Feb., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515—of Merton, Principal of Alban Hall 1514.

**Maynard, John**, Benedictine, B.D. sup. for D.D. 4 June 1507—prior of novices at Gloucester College, Fasti 10.

**Ryder, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1507, adm. 25 June, det. 1508, disp. 26 Mar., sup. for M.A. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 16 May, inc. 30 June.

**Glover, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1507, adm. 5 July, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1511 and disp.

**Poskyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1507, adm. 19 June, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 8 July 1510, inc. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 17 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Cheryte, William**, M.A. sup. for B.D. 13 June 1507, 14 June 1512.

**Flooke** or **Fluke, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1507, 4 Apr. 1508, det. 1509, sup. for M.A. 7 Apr. 1511, disp. 7 Apr. and 1 May, lic. for M.A. 2 May, inc. 30 June, disp. 15 Oct.

**Kene** or **Kenne, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1507, adm. 26 June, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 13 Apr. 1513, lic. 6 June, inc. 4 July.

**Reve, Robert**, sup. for. B.A. 13 June 1507, adm. 26 June 'Ryun.'

**Bryce** or **Brysse, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 June 1507, adm. 5 July, disp. 25 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ because his friends have sent for him owing to his exhibition failing—Bloxam iv. 47.

**Byrkbeke, Adam**, sup. for M.A. 16 June 1507, disp. if elected fellow of Queen's Hall, lic. for M.A. 27 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, elected chaplain of the University 13 Oct. 1513, disp. 18 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ from opening the University Library before 12 o'clock on festivals—fellow of Queen's.

**John, Maurice**, chaplain, disp. for B.Can.L. 22 June 1507.

**Glyn, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 June 1507, for B.Can.L. 26 Oct., adm. to both 7 Dec.

**Dycher William**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 June 1507, adm. 5 July.

**Beynon, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 June 1507.

**Morse** or **Mors, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 June 1507, adm. 26 June, disp. 10 Dec.

**Evan, Hugh ap**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1507, adm. 26 June.

**Mery, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1507, adm. 5 July, det. 1508, disp. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 21 June.

**Burfylde** or **Burthyll** or **Burghyll, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1507, 29 June 1509, for B.Can.L. 23 Mar. 15$\frac{09}{10}$, adm. to both 15 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 3 and 12 June 1516, lic. 21 June, disp. as chaplain 21 June 1516, 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Haydon, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 June 1507, adm. 3 July 1508.

**Bower, Michael**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1507.

**Gylbert, John**, adm. B.A. 28 June 1507, det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1511 'fellow of college near Winton'—fellow of New College 27 June 1503 to 1509, from Sherborne in Dorset, died 16 July 1514.

**Skynnar, Richard**, adm. B.A. 28 June 1507, det 1508, sup. for M.A. and disp. 30 May 1511—from Cricklade in Wilts, fellow of New College 10 Aug. 1503 to 1509 when he became fellow of Winchester, died 30 July 1514.

**Sumaster, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1507, adm. 5 July.

**Wynnysmore** or **Winsmore, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1507, lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb., disp. 6 March because he has to ride on business for Magdalen, sup. for B.D. 20 Nov. 1516, adm. 13 Oct. 1519, disp. 14 June 1520—of Magdalen.

**Rydley, Thomas**, B.A. disp. 3 July 1507, 22 Dec., sup. for M.A. 23 Dec. lic. 27 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cartwright, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1507, adm. 5 July, sup. that if the fellows of Magdalen quit Oxford before or in Lent he may determine etc., det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, 28 May 1514, lic. 29 June, inc. 3 July, B.D. 1 July, 1523, sup. for D.D. 4 July 1527, June 1536, disp. July, lic. 5 July, D.D. 10 July.

**Shaxton** or **Schakston, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1507, for B.L.L. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1508.

**Todde, Simon**, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1507, lic. 7 Nov. 1508, inc. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Exeter 1502.

**Nappar, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1507, 14 May 1508.

**Bryx, Richard**, adm. B.A. 5 July 1507.

**Kayle, Nicolas**, sup. for B.Can.L. Oct. 1507.

**Lorymer, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1507, adm. 13 Oct., det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1511, lic. 10 Oct., disp. 6 Feb. 151½, on condition of reading a book on medicine publicly and gratis in the schools, inc. 15 Feb.

**Quylter, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Oct. 1507, adm. 27 Nov., det. 1508, lic. for M.A. 3 July 1512, inc. 31 Jan. 151⅔—fellow of All Souls 1507.

**Austen, Hugh**, lic. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1507, inc. 24 Oct. 'Austell,' disp. 29 Jan. 150⅞.

**Farlam, John**, lic. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1507, inc. 24 Oct., disp. 16 Feb. 150⅞.

**Pety, Perceval**, sup. for B.A. 15 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct., det. 1508, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 1 Feb. 151⁰⁄₁, adm. 3 Feb.

**Cupas** ('alibi **Caple**' Wood), **Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct.

**Symons** or **Symon, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct., det. 150⁸⁄₉, sup. for M.A. 28 Jan. 151⁰⁄₁, lic. 16 May, incepted 30 June —? of Lincoln.

**Preston, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct., det. 1508.

**Tedbery, Robert**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 22 Oct. 1507, adm. 24 Oct.

**Balborow, William**, adm. B.Can.L. 24 Oct. 1507, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 29 Jan. 150⁷⁄₈, for D.Can.L. 10 May 1510—fellow of All Souls 1500, Principal of New Inn Hall 1510, Fasti 20, 30: Mar. 151⁴⁄₅ M. W. Balborow gave up all the furniture (implementa) of the Hall, and Robert Carow became security to Balborow for restoring it and paying the rent.

**Hewys** or **Hewes, Geoffrey**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Oct. 1507, 27 Nov., adm. B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 7 Dec.

**Brown, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Oct. 1507, adm. 2 Dec. 1510, sup. for D.C.L. 20 June 1513, adm. B.Can.L. 20 Feb. 151¾, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁, adm. as M.A. to B.D. 11 Dec. 1531, disp. Feb. 153⅔, sup. for D.D. Dec. 1539 and 20 May 1540, lic. 23 Dec., D.D. July 1540, disp. Mich. term 1540—fellow of All Souls 1510, preb. of Worcester 1542 (perhaps all these entries may not refer to the same person).

**Hewys** or **Hews, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Oct. 1507, adm. 23 Oct. 1508, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Irysh, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1507, 21 June 1509, adm. 2 July, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1512, lic. 10 Oct., inc. 31 Jan. 151⅔, auditor of Shelten and Warwyke chests in summer 1513—fellow of Exeter 1509.

**Shere, William**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1507, adm. 16 Nov., det. 1508.

**Brown, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 Nov. 1507, adm. 16 Nov., sup. for B.Can.L. 29 May 1513, 5 Mar. 151⁵⁄₆, adm. 10 Mar.

**Gyffoorde, Hugh**, sup. for M.A. 9 Nov. 1507, disp. 15 Feb. 150⅞ as vicar at Windesore.

**Lychefelde, Clement**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 16 Nov. 1507—of Evesham, Fasti 6.

**Brynknell, Thomas**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. and for disp. 16 Nov. 1507, 7 Dec., D.D. 13 Mar. 150⅞—of Lincoln, Fasti 6, 22, Athenae 29, Bloxam iii. 70.

**Anyden** or **Hanyden, Thomas**, Minorite, disp. 20 Nov. 1507, and as B.D. 15 Dec. 1512.

**Tokar, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1507, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1508, sup. for degree in grammar 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Watson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1507, det. 1508, disp. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Croker, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1507, adm. 21 Feb., det. 1508—see Thomas Crocker 13 Nov. 1506.

**Brent, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 7 Dec. 1507.

**Gryffygth, Lewis**, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Dec. 1507, adm. 4 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Nicolls** or **Nicollas** or **Nichole, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1507, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1508, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1513, 23 Oct. 1515, lic. 5 Nov., inc. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$—one of this name was fellow of Exeter 1518.

**Leysman, Henry**, B.L.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 10 Dec. 1507.

**Barett** or **Barrat, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1507, disp. 27 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 1 Mar., det. 1508.

**Broke** or **Brooke, Henry**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 Dec. 1507, 27 June 1509, adm. to oppose 2 July and B.D. 5 July—Fasti 28.

**Coode** or **Code, Vincent**, sup. for B.A. 22 Dec. 1507, adm. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 6 Mar. (and again as Oode), det. 1508.

**Smygth, Oliver**, sup. for B.A. 22 Dec. 1507, 27 June 1509 (he is to respond once 'in Alberto')—Bloxam ii. 3, iv. 46.

**Pooll** or **Paule** or **Powle, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Dec. 1507 (he is to read one book 'Metharorum'), 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb., det. in Lent, M.A. June 1518—of Laurens Hall (Arch. H. 7. p. 9).

**Ussher, James**, sup. for B.A. 22 Dec. 1507, adm. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, disp. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ 'Huscher'—fellow of All Souls 1510.

**Spellisbury, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Dec. 1507.

**Tuttsane**, M.A., *quocunque alio nomine censeatur*, sup. for D.Med. 23 Dec. 1507.

**Bassett, Reginald**, sup. for B.A. 23 Dec. 1507, adm. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent.

## 1508.

**Dalton, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 6 Feb.

**Egeworth, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 9 Feb., adm. B.D. 13 Oct. 1519, disp. 29 Apr. 1520, 13 May, sup. for D.D. 31 Mar. 1525, lic. 7 Nov., disp. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 2 July—fellow of Oriel 8 Nov. 1508, resigned 15 Mar. 1518, Athenae 315.

**Smygth, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 5 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 6 July 1510, sup. for M.A. 8 July, inc. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Golde** or **Goolde, Edward**, sup. for and adm. B.A. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Bowlde,' inc. 15 Feb., disp. 19 Mar.—of Merton.

**Stynchecume, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 17 Nov.

**Byrry, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cowdewell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Scarysbrig, Thomas**, M.A. of Oxford, D.D. abroad, sup. for incorp. as

D.D. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$—of Merton, Fasti 23, one of the name in Bloxam iv. 25.

**Dykar, Robert**, B.L.L., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Raulyns, Henry**, B.C.L., sup. for disp. and B.Can.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as canon of Sarum 16 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$ for leave to use *pellura*, he is to swear that he can spend sixty marks annually—Archdeacon of Salisbury, Fasti 20.

**Myllyng, Thomas**, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ as being chaplain to the Chancellor of Oxford (i.e. Archbishop Warham), 13 Oct. 1513, 13 Dec.—Fasti 35.

**Maxfelde, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 19 May because absent on business of the uncle who gave him an exhibition.

**Medylton, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 2 Dec. 1510.

**Phylyppys, Edward**, B.A., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. for M.A. 8 Mar.

**Mostrof** or **Mostrope** or **Mosgrowe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 5 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. for M.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. and disp. 20 Feb., disp. 27 Apr. 1514, sup. for B.Med. and D.Med. and B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515, 16 Dec. 1516, 14 June 1521, lic. for D.Med: 3 July 1521, disp. 30 June 1522 and 19 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ because he is going to read a lecture on medicine in Corpus, D.Med. 23 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for D.D. 19 June 1523, disp. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. B.D. 4 Aug. 1524 by Dr. Yonge, Bishop of Calepolis, disp. 4 July 1527—of Merton, Fasti 56, 75 'Moscroff.'

**Medley, Benedict**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Worsetur, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Reede, John**, M.A., B.D., Warden of S. Mary's College, Winchester, allowed 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ to receive the cap of D.D. from the Vice-chancellor and Proctors or two Masters deputed by them, sup. for D.D. 31 May 1511, adm. B.C.L. 19 Dec. 1515, disp. as B.D. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for D.C.L. 11 Dec. 1528, for B.Can.L. 23 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, for D.Can.L. and disp. 24 Feb., adm. B.Can.L. 25 Feb., lic. for D.Can.L. 26 Feb., disp. 11 Mar., D. Can.L. 15 Mar.—fellow of New College 28 Jan. 1507 from Hedley in Southants to 1517, when he was elected fellow of Winchester, Warden of New College 1520—Fasti 3, 23, 80.

**Howden, John**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 11 Oct., adm. 17 Oct., sup. for D.D. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Hoden,' disp. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 24 Apr. 1510, lic. for D.D. 12 May, disp. 27 June, adm. 1 July, disp. 8 July 1510, 15 Apr. 1513: John *Holden*, D.D. disp. 27 Nov. 1510—see Fasti 30.

**Hale, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Hall,' disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. for M.A. 1 Feb., inc. 2 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1511.

**Wyllisford, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Fleshemongere, William**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 8 Nov. 1512, 28 Apr. 1513, lic. for D.Can.L. 25 May, disp. 10 Dec., 9 and 10 and 18 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, D.Can.L. 20 Feb.—of New College, Dean of Chichester 1526, Fasti 29, 37. Ingram i. New College, p. 14.

**Coke** or **Cooke, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Byggs, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 2 July 1509.

**Flyntt, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Holdar, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. for M.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. and disp. 20 Feb., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515—of Merton.

**Dyconson** or **Dikynson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, 6 Mar., adm. 13 Mar., det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Bowlonde, Roger**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Dromett** or **Dromyn, Reginald**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 29 May 1511, disp. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 5 Feb., inc. 9 Feb., disp. 10 Feb. because he was chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin.

**Weks, James**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. June 1518 'John Weks.'

**Chambur, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 3 July.

**John, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Benger** or **Bangar, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. B.C.L. 4 Apr., B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for D.L.L. 23 Apr. 1512, D.Can.L. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 27 Mar., 3 Apr., 17 June 1521 —of New College, Fasti 48.

**Brodhet, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cooper, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm 18 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Olney, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Reede, John**, B.A., disp. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, John Reede of All Souls 'determined for others' Lent 1508.

**Roswell** or **Rowswell, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 19 June 1509, inc. 2 July 'Rowlwell,' sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. July—of All Souls.

**Baker, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ after two years at Cambridge and two at Oxford, det. in Lent.

**Cuttbardson** or **Cudbertson, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 13 Mar., sup. for M.A. 9 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 4 July, disp. 16 Nov. because a necessary regent could not be elected fellow of Queen's, appealed 10 Dec. 1520 from the Vice-chancellor in a case between him and Margery Ceston of Stevynton, adm. B.D. 23 June 1525—fellow of Queen's, Principal of Edmund Hall 1520.

**Barnes** or **Barne, James**, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 13 Mar., det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Cave, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 6 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Jooks, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Myddelton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 6 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 9 Feb.

**Makett, Thomas**, B.L.L., sup. for D.L.L. 6 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Bedell** or **Bedyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 5 Nov.—of New College, Fasti 24.

**Bakar, Richard**, det. Lent 150$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1503, from Freshwater in the Isle of Wight, died 1510.

**Bysse, John**, det. Lent 150$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 25 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Knyght, Thomas**, det. Lent 150$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Hampsterley, Ralph**, M.A., disp. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of Merton, Principal of Alban Hall, Master of University 1509.

**Burton, Robert**, Minorite, B.D. sup. for D.D. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ after studying 20 years at Oxford and Cambridge—Fasti 22.

**Brasyll, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 14 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ after study at Oxford and Paris.

**Ledall, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. as chaplain 5 Nov. 1508, adm. B.Can.L. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Smygth, David**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{9}$, inc. 28 Feb., disp. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$ and 25 June 1522.

**Brayn, Roger**, canon of Hereford, adm. 24 Mar. 150$\frac{7}{8}$ 'ad pelluras per doctorem Brooke.'

**Oth, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1508, adm. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Roger Odd.'

**Wylbram, William**, deacon, sup. for B.A. 24 Mar. 1508, adm. 11 Apr., disp. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Laurence, John**, adm. B.C.L. 4 Apr. 1508, disp. 15 June 1514.

**Mony, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 Apr. 1508.

**Ellisworth** or **Elsworthy, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 Apr. 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ sup. for M.A. 2 June 1511, disp. 22 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, 8 Nov., lic. for M.A. 1 Dec., inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ and disp. ('Gregory E.') because he has a cure in the country, 16 Apr. 1513 because he is in London at Whyttendon college to see their statutes, 11 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Molula** or **Omolala, Isaac**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Apr. 1508, adm. 12 Oct.

**Ferman, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Apr. 1508, disp. 9 May, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Worthiall, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Apr. 1508, adm. 3 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 1 July 1525—Principal of New Inn Hall 1514, Fasti 70.

**Wilcocks, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 12 Apr. 1508, 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, for B.C.L. 13 May 1510 'Wylkox,' adm. 14 May.

**Ewen, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 and 13 Apr. 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Euyn.'

**Clownse, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 12 Apr. 1508, for M.A. 4 Nov. 1512, lic. 18 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. and disp. 31 Jan.—fellow of All Souls 1508.

**Browne, Simon**, sup. for M.A. 12 Apr. 1508, lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb.

**Grene, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 12 Apr. 1508.

**Myddilmore, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1508, adm. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Stevyns, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1508.

**Bentley, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 4 July 1512, disp. 29 July, (he had been previously 'repulsed') —of Queen's.

**Stubbis, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 15 May 1508, lic, 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb., sup. for B.D. 27 June 1516, for D.D. 24 May 1521, 19 Apr. 1524—Master of Baliol 1518.

**Lyndesay, Martin**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Marmaduke L.', sup. for M.A. 15 May 1510, 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 16 May. inc. 30 June, lic. for D.D. 22 June 1525, D.D. 17 July—of Lincoln, Fasti 71.

**Bele** or **Belle** or **Beyll, Thomas**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 20 May 1508, adm. to oppose 4 July, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 24 Apr., 17 June, created D.D. and disp. 2 July 'Belde'—Fasti 25, 41.

**Tallay, David**, abbot of Talley (in Caermarthen), B.Can.L. sup. for D.Can.L. 20 May 1508.

**Hotton** or **Hoton, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1508, disp. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Wollmer, William**, B.Can.L. sup. for D.Can.L. 20 May 1508—Fasti 25 'Wollur.'

**Cappocke, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ 'Coppet.'

**Dixon** or **Dicson, James**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 3 June 1508, adm. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Redman, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 and 28 June 1508, adm. 23 Oct., det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—Fasti 24.

**Philippis, Roland**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 June 1508, and 2 June 1522 for B.D. and D.D.—Warden of Merton 1521, Fasti 41, 61.

**Richarde, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1508, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Nov. 1512, adm. 13 Dec.—fellow of All Souls 1508.

**Wright, Walter**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June 1508, and as chaplain 2 Dec., sup. for B.C.L. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.C.L. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.C.L. June 1536, lic. 1 July 1540, D.C.L. July, disp. Sept.

**Boolde, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L., adm. 3 July.

**Slogge, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1508.

**Clarke** or **Clerk, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1508, 15 Nov., adm. to oppose 25 Apr. 1509, B.D. 27 June.

**Lyngen** or **Lygen, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1508, disp. as B.A. in Dec. because his friends wish him to study law.

**Blygth, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 July, 1508, adm. 7 Nov.

**Rodde** or **Rode** or **Roodd, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 3 June 1511, lic. 8 Dec., inc. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Colshill** or **Colcell, James**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1508, det. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Pyrrott, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1508—? Porrett 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, Fasti 42, Bloxam ii. p. 5.

**Jamys, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1508, adm. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1511, lic. 10 Oct., inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 12 Apr., auditor of Queen's chest in summer 1513—fellow of Exeter 1506.

**Batyson** or **Badison** or **Batynson, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1508, adm. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ ('Batson' is adm. also 19 Mar.), disp. as chaplain 13 and 17 Mar. 1508, 6 July 1509, lic. for M.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 1 June because he is teaching monks in the country, adm. B.D. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ Bateson—fellow of Queen's.

**Blake, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1508, disp. 24 Oct.

**Osburne, Robert** (or **John**), Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 12 Oct. 1508, adm. to oppose 16 Oct., B.D. 1 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 8 Feb.

**More** or **Moore, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 12 Oct. 1508, disp. as teacher of grammar 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb., sup. as M.A. 4 July 1509 for leave to defer reading a comedy of Terence, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1518, after studying at Paris, for D.D. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$—? of Magdalen.

**Hedgis** or **Hegys** or **Heggys** or **Heyghys, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 12 Oct. 1508, 25 Nov., lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb., sup. as M.A. and B.D. for D.D. 23 May 1527, disp. 11 Dec. 1528, May 1535—Demy of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 46.

**Maryng, John**, sup. for M.A. 12 Oct. 1508, lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, and disp. with Thomas Hogis (i. e. Hedgis) from Congregation every other week because he has to attend 'Sophisticam' in his College, inc. 12 Feb., disp. 19 Mar., disp. as B.D. 7 Apr. 1519—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 46, 47.

**Newton, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1508, 14 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Jan., sup. for M.A. 22 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 2 and inc. 4 July, disp. 6 Nov., adm. B.D. 2 Apr. 1522—fellow of Queen's.

**Rychardys, Lewis**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Oct. 1508, adm. 24 May 1509.

**Ferman, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Oct. 1508, 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Mores, Nicolas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Oct. 1508, adm. 23 Oct.

**Rysberi** or **Rysburi, Thomas**, sup. for and adm. B.A. 23 Oct. 1508, disp. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Lacy, John**, B.L.L. sup. for D.Can.L. 23 Oct. 1508—Principal of New Inn Hall 1503.

**Dudley, Richard**, M.A., has testimonials sealed and sup. for D.D. 24 Oct. 1508—of Oriel, Principal of S. Mary Hall 1502, Fasti 11, 26.

**Banester, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 24 Oct. 1508.

**Stokeley, Roger**, sup. for M.A. 24 Oct. 1508, lic. Mar. 1509, inc. 2 July—fellow of All Souls 1506, Warden 1533 to 1536.

**Frankewell, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 Nov. 1508, 15 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Bartlett, Richard**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 3 Nov. 1508, disp. 23 Oct. 1513, adm. B.Med. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$—fellow of All Souls, Fasti 11, 25.

**Sixtinus, John**, disp. 5 Nov. 1508, as D.L.L. of Siena is incorp. 29 Nov. 1510—Fasti 31.

**Smygth, William**, M.A. Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 5 Nov. 1508.

**Scholdam** or **Schowdon, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1508, adm. 19 Oct. 1510, disp. 4 June 1511, sup. for D.D. 20 May 1514, 28 June 1515—Fasti 33, 43.

**Smygth, John**, D.D. Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 5 Nov. 1508, disp. 9 Dec.

**Lacy, Arthur**, chaplain, B.A. sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Nov. 1508, adm. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wadelow** or **Wadeloff** or **Wodlowe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1508, 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 10 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1511, inc. 9 and disp. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 20 Apr. 1515, adm. B.D. 3 July 1521—of Lincoln.

**Sherwode** or **Schyrwoode, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1508, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 28 May 1514, lic. 21 June, inc. 3 July—original fellow of Brasenose.

**Lake, Alexander**, sup. for M.A. 15 Nov. 1508.

**Piknam** or **Pygnam, William**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Nov. 1508, for D.Can.L. 27 June 1509, 15 June 1510, disp. 30 May 1511, 5 Nov. 1516.

**Sutton, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 15 Nov. 1508, adm. to oppose 25 Apr. 1509, B.D. 28 June.

**Wythers, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1508, adm. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—Bloxam iv. 47.

**Tayler** or **Talor, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1508, adm. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1511, inc. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. as M.A. and B.D. after nineteen years' study for D.D. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Godwyn, James**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1508.

**Bonde, Marmaduke**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1508, adm. 18 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent 'Martinus B.'

**Blunt** or **Blont, Cristofor**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1508, adm. 14 Dec., adm. to oppose 28 Oct. 1519, B.D. 17 Jan 15$\frac{19}{20}$ 'Blude.'

**Morel, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1508, adm. 18 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Symson, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Dec. 1508.

**Wryght, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 4 Dec. 1508.

**Cawntwell, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1508, inc. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—of New College.

**Stynte, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1508, as chaplain 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ for B.C.L. and B.Can.L., adm. B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hatton** or **Atton, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1508, adm. 5 May 1509.

**Jakson** or **Jaqueson, Lionel**, sup. for M.A. 12 Dec. 1508, lic. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb., disp. 8 Mar. because he is bursar of his college, 21 Apr. 1509, 20 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ because he is daily chaplain to the duke of Buckyngame—? of Baliol.

**Pysforde, John**, sup. for M.A. 12 Dec. 1508, lic. 26 Apr. 1510, inc. 1 July.

**Bradbryge, Nicolas**, M.A. of Oxford and D.D. abroad, sup. to be D.D. at Oxford 4 May 1526.

**Sayvell** or **Savell, Leonard**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Dec. 1508, adm. 22 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Tawnton, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1508, 21 Apr. 1509, adm. to oppose 25 Apr., B.D. 4 July.

**Nicholls** or **Nicols** or **Nichollys, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for leave to enter the University Library 12 Dec. 1508, for B.Can.L. 27 June 1509, 14 May 1510, adm. 1 July: 2 July 1515 he may enter the Library but is not to bring in others with him.

**Hotton** or **Hoton, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 12 Dec. 1508, lic. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb.

**Scherman, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. 12 Dec. 1508.

**Golde** or **Goulde, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 14 Dec. 1508, disp. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1513, disp. as chaplain 5 Nov. 1516, lic. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 18 Mar.

**Myllyng** or **Mellyng, Hugh**, M.A., sup. for B.D. and D.D. Dec. 1508, disp. 12 May 1510, B.D. 31 May 1510, sup. for D.D. 25 Apr. 1512, lic. 2 July, disp. 14 Dec., 24 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, D.D. 31 Jan., disp. 11 Feb. —of Exeter, Fasti 35.

**Rawson, Nicolas**, M.A., sup. for. B.D. Dec. 1508.

**Page, William**, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1508, disp. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 12 Feb., sup. as canon and prior of Ivy Church (Wilts) for B.Can.L. 27 June—Fasti 27.

**Horton** or **Orton, Thomas**, B.Can.L. disp. Dec. 1508, lic. for D.Can.L. 14 May 1510, adm. and disp. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—Fasti 30.

**Wylkox, John**, D.D. in University of Tantaron (?), sup. for incorp. Dec. 1508—Fasti 26.

## 1509.

**Whythed, Hugh**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 15 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$. adm. to oppose 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 14 Mar., sup. for D.D. 2 May 1513, disp. 2 June, lic. 13 June, adm. 4 July, disp. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$—Guardian of Durham (Trinity) college, Fasti 33, 38.

**Bawkeley** or **Bawkey, John**, disp. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. lic. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 12 Feb.

**Gale, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 10 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1518, inc. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Asplyn, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Pole** or **Polle** or **Poole, Oliver**, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 13 Mar., adm. 11 June 1509—Fasti 27.

**Weston, William**, adm. B.A. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1512, disp. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 31 Jan., sup. for B.D. 24 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. as B.D. for. D.D. Mich. Term 1540—fellow of New College 8 Feb. 1504 to 1519 when he became fellow of Winchester, he was from All Saints in Hony Lane, City of London.

**Barton, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 20 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$ ( has read all the Book *De longitudine et brevitate vite*) and 29 Jan., adm. to oppose 18 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 28 Mar., disp. in June, sup. for D.D. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 28 June 1531 from preaching with a biret on because of a pain in his head.

**Colyn, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. and 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.

**Dolber** or **Dolbert** or **Dolbard, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 June 1512, inc. 4 July.

**Marshall, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 24 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 3 June 1511, adm. to oppose 19 Oct., B.D. 10 Dec., sup. for D.D. and disp. 20 Apr. 1515.

**Clayton** or **Cleyton** or **Claton, Robert**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 25 Jan 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 21 June, disp. 15 May 1510, sup. for D.D. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 16 Oct. 1514, disp. 27 June 1514 and 24 Apr. 1515—of Lincoln, Principal of Staple Hall in School street, Fasti 28.

**Moreman, John**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1512, lic. 10 Oct., inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 13 Apr., auditor of Dunkam chest in summer 1513, guardian of Nele and Cycester chests in winter 1518, sup. for B.D. 2 Aug. 1524, for B.D. and D.D. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 19 Nov. 1529, lic. for D.D. 16 Dec. 1529, D.D. 8 Apr. 1530, disp. Dec. 1530—fellow of Exeter 1510, Fasti 82. Calendar of State Papers, 1531–32, p. 6.

**Thwats, John**, sup. for M.A. 25 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 8 Feb., disp. 10 Feb., inc. 12 Feb., disp. 28 Apr. 1509.

**Smale** or **Small, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 29 July 1512, lic. 10 Oct., inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, auditor of Fen (Vienna) chest in summer 1513—fellow of Exeter 1508.

**Syssell** or **Cyssell, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. and 11 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Clayton, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 10 Feb., determined in Lent, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1511, inc. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515, created D.D. 2 July—of Lincoln.

**Gyllyngam, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—Warden of Canterbury College, Fasti 25.

**Coke, Thomas**, B.A., sup. as M.A. of Paris for incorporation 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, incorp. 7 Feb., sup. for B.D. 12 Feb., lic. 6 Dec. 1512, disp. 14 Dec. and 24 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, B.D. 31 Jan., disp. 21 Apr.: on 22 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ the following judges were deputed to consider his appeal, doctor Wylsforde, doctor Cox, M. Payn, M. Wayte, M. Morwen, M. Stoke.

**Mason, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.

**Salyng, William**, D.D., prior of Martyn (Merton) in Surrey, disp. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$—Fasti 12.

**Chaterse, Christopher**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 30 Jan. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 23 Nov. 1520.

**Coxton** or **Cokxton, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.

**Phylyppys, Thomas**, M.A., disp. 1 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as secular chaplain for B.C.L. 7 May 1524—see Bloxam iv. 33.

**Wilkynson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.: one of this name determined 152$\frac{1}{2}$—Bloxam iv. 47.

**Lewys, Mathew**, sup. for M.A. 7 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 2 July.

**Croxrocke** (?), adm. B.A. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Hall, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 1 July 1510.

**Fluellyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Rede, Lewis**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Fayerwall** or **Farwell, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 14 Mar. and 13 Apr. and 14 June 1513, lic. 18 June, disp. 15 Feb. and 18 May 1514, inc. 3 July 'Farwall.'

**Henworth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.

**Brodewey, William**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Monygton, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 Feb.

**Honygton, Henry**, adm. B.Can.L. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Bydnell, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 25 Apr. 1512, inc. 4 July.

**Langlonde** or **Longlonde, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 12 Feb. and 27 June 1509, 16 Dec. 1510 as Benedictine, sup. for D.D. 5 and 14 May 1511, lic. 15 Dec., disp. 24 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, D.D. 9 Feb., disp. 10 and 15 Feb., elected Chancellor of the University 10 Oct. 1532, disp. from residence 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$—of Magdalen, Bishop of Lincoln 1521, Index to Fasti.

**Beaumont** or **Beamonde, William**, sup. to be Master in Grammar 12 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 19 Mar., disp. 22 Mar.: 17 Mar. a dispensation was passed that 'traditio ferule cum virga sufficiat ad creandum unum magistrum grammatices, non obstante quocunque statuto in oppositum. Una conditio est quod componat 50 versus, alia est quod disputet die veneris proxima.'—Fasti 24.

**Lydnall, William**, adm. B.A. 13 Feb. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, determined in Lent—see Bydnell.

**Elous, Owys**, det. in Lent 1509.

**Hethe, Robert**, det. in Lent 1509.

**Ylmet, Christopher**, det. in Lent 1509.

**Pope, Barnard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 8 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, he must not have been banished from Cambridge and must read publicly two books of the Posterior Analytics.

**Haclet** or **Hacluyt, Giles**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 July, though he did not certify last night, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for D.Can.L. 15 June 1514—fellow of All Souls 1507, Subdean of Salisbury 1514, Fasti 27.

**Wylkox, Henry**, D.C.L., disp. 11 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, 13 Apr. 1513—Fasti 4.

**Aras, John**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Forester, Edmund**, canon and prior of Langtony (near Gloucester), sup. for B.D. and disp. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 4 Apr., he is to repair two glass windows on the north side of the house of Congregation, disp. and adm. to oppose 5 Apr., B.D. 10 May, sup. for D.D. 24 Apr. 1510, disp. 17 Nov. 1513, lic. 23 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. as D.D. 20 Feb.

**Wortley** or **Whorteley, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 19 Mar.

**Charnoke** or **Chernocke** or **Carnock, Hugh**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, for incorporation as B.A. 17 May 1514, and for M.A. 28 May if he is incorporated, incorp. 15 June, lic. for M.A. 21 June, inc. 3 July, sup. for B.D. 24 July 1523—of Brasenose, Churton 293, 299.

**Hall, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 July.

**Rose, Thomas**, Minorite, adm. to oppose 13 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 19 Mar., B.D. 22 June.

**Browne, William**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 19 Mar. 150$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for incorp. as B.Can.L. of Paris.

**Elston, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 19 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wyllys** or **Wylles, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 9 May, sup. for M.A. 2 May 1513, 14 Mar. $151\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 11 May, lic. 30 May, inc. 3 July, sup. for B.D. Jan. $15\frac{29}{30}$, B.D. 24 May—of Corpus.

**Doll** or **Dooll** or **Dole, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 22 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 June, inc. 2 July—fellow of Oriel 1505, dead by 1512.

**Dyer** or **Dier, Birinus**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. and 5 Apr. 1509, adm. 9 May.

**Wylks, James**, adm. B.Can.L. 22 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$.

**Gyttowe, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$.

**Cayley** or **Caley** or **Kayley, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 22 Jan. $151\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 29 Jan., inc. 20 Feb., disp. 14 Mar.—of Baliol.

**Doone, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. $150\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 July.

**Bossorns, John**, Cistercian, abbot of Tiltay (in Essex), sup. for B.D. 27 Mar. 1509, 30 May 1511, adm. to oppose 31 May—Fasti 33 'John Brown alias Brome.'

**Broke** or **Brooke, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1509, sup. for M.A. 2 May 1513, lic. 1 Feb. $151\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 20 Feb., disp. 9 Mar., sup. as chaplain for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1521, adm. 29 Apr., sup. for B.D. 25 June 1522, 9 Mar. $152\frac{2}{3}$, 23 May, 1525, B.D. 14 June 1526, disp. 2 May 1529, sup. for D.D. 16 Nov. 1529—fellow of All Souls 1510.

**Symmys** or **Symys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1509, adm. 11 June, sup. for M.A. 15 Apr. 1513.

**Tutt** or **Tot, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1509, adm. 11 June, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. $151\frac{6}{7}$.

**Garthe** or **Carth, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1509, adm. 21 June, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1512, inc. 4 July—of University.

**Blaby, John**, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1509, disp. 29 June.

**Adams, William**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. Mar. 1509.

**Bolles, Hugh**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 28 Apr. 1509.

**Wendon, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 4 May 1509, he is to compose a mass to be sung in the following Act.

**Colynson, Lanslot**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 May 1509, disp. 6 July—Treasurer of York, Fasti 27.

**Eston, Antony**, Dominican, had studied at Ferrara, Louvain, and Oxford, sup. for B.D. 5 May 1509, adm. to oppose 8 May, B.D. 6 July. disp. 2 June 1513 'Etton'—Fasti 28.

**Fytzjames, James**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1509, adm. 11 June, sup. for M.A. 14 Mar. 1511, disp. 3 Apr., 4 June, lic. 5 June, inc. 30 June, sup. for B.D. 20 Apr. 1515, adm. 1 May 1516—of Merton and Alban Hall, Fasti 4, 27, 33, 44.

**Hayley** or **Haley, John**, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1509, lic. 29 Nov. 1513, disp. 3 Feb. $151\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 20 Feb., disp. 21 June and 3 July 1514—? Bloxam iii. 74.

**Lewys, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 May 1509, for B.C.L. 29 June, adm. B.C.L. 2 July and paid five shillings—fellow of Oriel 3 Dec. 1506, expelled 11 Apr. 1510.

**Davyde, Geoffrey**, 'Dee,' chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 May 1509.

**Davyd** or **Davy, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 8 May 1509, inc. 2 July—fellow of Exeter 1507.

**Mabot** or **Mabatt, Richard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 9 May 1509, incorp. 10 May, sup. for M.A. 2 May 1510, disp. 3

Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 16 May, disp. 26 June, inc. 30 June, disp. 1 July because he has a cure of souls, and 15 Oct., sup. as B.D. for D.D. 24 June 1520.

**Blameyer** or **Blamer, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 May 1509, 18 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Knyghtley** or **Knytley, Mathew**, student at Oxford and Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 19 May 1509, as chaplain for B.Can.L. 27 June. adm. B.C.L. 1 July 1510, disp. 12 Apr. 1513, and 9 June 1523.

**Lyllington, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 May 1509, adm. 11 June.

**Goodryche** or **Gudryge, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 8 June 1509, for D.D. 18 July 1519.

**Grice** or **Gryse, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 June 1509, adm. 11 June, sup. for M.A. 18 June 1513, lic. 27 June 1514, inc. 3 July, sup. for B.D. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 17 July, sup. for D.D. 12 July 1525, lic. 7 Nov., disp. 18 and 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 2 July—of Magdalen, Fasti 71, 75.

**Consent**, or **Consenyt** or **Consett, Richard**, canon, sup. for B.A. 8 June 1509, adm. 11 June, disp. 27 June, sup. for M.A. and disp. 20 May 1514, lic. and disp. 29 June, inc. 3 July.

**Roduricus**, Minorite, adm. to oppose in theology 12 June 1509.

**Bakar, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 and 21 June 1509, adm. 2 July, paid 3*s.* 4*d.*, reconciled 21 Apr. 1526 after banishment from the University, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1531.

**Arderne** or **Arden, William**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 20 June 1509, sup. as D.D. in the Roman Court for incorporation 14 Oct. 1520—Fasti 52.

**Gylpurne, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 20 June 1509, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515—of New College. A Roger Gilpurne was fellow of New College 15 May 1507 to 1511 from St. Thomas' in Salisbury.

**Teshe** or **Theshe, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 June 1509, adm. 2 July.

**Tayler, William**, Premonstratensian canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1509, adm. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hullyar, William**, B.A., disp. 21 June 1509, sup. for M.A. 19 Oct. 1510, lic. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 3 Feb., disp. 30 June 1516.

**Deye, Geoffrey**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 June 1509, adm. 2 July.

**Hewby, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 21 June 1509.

**Holywell** or **Holyell, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 22 June 1509.

**Apryse, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 June 1509, adm. 2 July, paid 3*s.* 4*d.*

**Clerke, Thomas**, Benedictine, adm. B.D. 27 June 1509.

**Ogan, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1509, adm. 2 July—see Wogan.

**Hylton, Edward**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 27 June 1509, 7 June 1510.

**Barrow** or **Barow** or **Barroo, William**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1509, adm. 1 July 1510, sup. that when he is B.L.L. he may become either D.C.L. or D.Can.L. 24 Apr. 1515, 15 May, 26 Oct. for B.Can.L.

**Pantrey, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 27 June 1509, adm. 12 May 1512, sup. for D.D. 9 June 1515—Provost of Queen's, but resigned in 1534.

**Stratforde, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 27 June 1509.

**Alyffs** or **Haylyfe** or **Eylyff, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1509, sup. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1516, lic. 5 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Dodson, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1509, adm. 1 July 1510.

**Carre, Nicolas**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1509, for B.Can.L. 25 June 1510, adm. B.Can.L. 1 July.

**Doddys, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 June 1509, adm. 3 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$.

**Clacy** or **Clawcey, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 29 June 1509, adm. and disp. 2 July.

**Schere** or **Schyre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1509, adm. 14 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, det. Lent $151\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 14 Mar. and 3 Apr.

**Drax, Thomas**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. 29 June 1509, lic. 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, disp. 14 May, D.D. 1 July 1510, disp. 3 July, 11 Oct., 10 Dec., 20 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$—Rector of Lincoln 1503.

**Strangwych, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. 29 June 1509, disp. as chaplain 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$.

**Dey, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1509.

**Grefyth, John**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1509, B.C.L. June 1518 'Griffyth' sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 5 Feb. $152\frac{7}{8}$, he is to read the Titles De iure patronatus and De filiis presbiterorum, adm. 18 Feb. —Fasti 46.

(Several leaves are missing here.)

## 1510.

**Brode, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, disp. 10 May, adm. 13 May, det. in 1511, sup. for M.A. 31 Oct. 1519, lic. 26 Jan. $15\frac{19}{20}$ 'Broode,' inc. and disp. 15 July, 26 Nov.—name liable to be confused with Borde.

**Roberddys, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, adm. 14 Mar.—A John Robarts was fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1506 to 1509, from Godmanstone in Dorset.

**Gryse** or **Grese, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, adm. 13 May 1510.

**Grevyl** or **Grevell, John**, sup. for M.A. 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, for B.Can.L. 26 June 1511.

**Holman, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, 26 June 1511, 1 July, det. in Lent $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Apoyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$—see Powell.

**Holforde, Geoffry**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$.

**Davys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. $15\frac{09}{10}$, adm. 1 July, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 3 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$, for B.C.L. and adm. 15 Feb. $151\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 June 1513, disp. 20 June, adm. 4 July.

**Chersey** or **Charcy, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 17 Apr. 1510, he is to pay 10.*s.* for repairing the clock, and 4 May, adm. to oppose 13 May, B.D. 22 June, disp. 27 Jan. $151\frac{0}{1}$, 18 Dec., 19 Mar. $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Molyneux, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 17 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. $151\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1515, inc. 2 July, had leave 1519 to sell a black cape, sup. for B.D. 5 Mar. $152\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 1 July, sup. for D.D. 12 July 1525, disp. 25 Feb. $152\frac{8}{9}$, 26 June 1531, lic. 23 Jan. $153\frac{1}{2}$, D.D. 5 Feb.—of Magdalen.

**Wodnet** or **Wotnet, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. $151\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Wolcy, Thomas**, M.A., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 24 Apr. 1510, on 16 June 1515 it was decreed that every preacher before the University should pray for the good estate of the Archbishop of York, and after his death for his soul among the dead—Bloxam iii. 24.

**Pargeter** or **Pergettur, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Apr. 1510, adm. 25 June.

**Harvey** or **Hervey, John**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Apr. 1510, 2 June 1511, adm. 3 July 1514: a friar of this name was adm. to oppose in theology 6 Dec. 1514, adm. B.D. 20 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, B.Can.L. 3 Apr. 1530—Fasti 41, 84.

**Pollarde, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1510, 26 Apr., 15 June.

**Patmore** or **Patmer** or **Potmere, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1515, disp. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 10 Mar.

**Brisset, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr., 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1515, lic. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 30 June—of Magdalen.

**Dyer** or **Dyar** or **Diar, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent. sup. as chaplain for M.A. Apr. 1515, inc. 30 June 1516—of Magdalen.

**Thrylkelde, James**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1510, he is to respond twice *in Alberto.*

**Sawnder** or **Sander, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Reve** or **Ryve, Richard**, canon, student at Cambridge and Oxford, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Apr. 1510, 31 Oct.

**Wraxsall, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1510, 12 June —Abbot of Athelney 1516, Fasti 29.

**Sparchesforde** or **Sparkford** or **Sparchforth, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, 2 May, adm. 1 July, det. Lent 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1513, lic. 21 Apr. disp. 13 June, inc. 4 July, disp. 11 May 1514.

**Devy** or **Divey** or **Dive, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, adm. 1 July, det. Lent 1511 'Davy,' sup. for M.A. 28 May 1514, lic. 21 June, disp. 1 July, inc. 3 July 'Devy.'

**Lee** or **Ley, Geoffry**, sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1510, lic. 18 June 1511, inc. 30 June, disp. 1 July, 15 Oct.—of Magdalen.

**Clyffe** or **Clyve, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1510, 29 July 1512, 13 Dec. 1513, adm. to oppose 29 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 21 June 1514, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Grene, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, disp. 18 Dec.

**Abe, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 June 1522, adm. 25 June.

**Cuffolde, William**, adm. B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1510, B.Can.L. 9 July 1521, disp. as chaplain 24 June 1521, 6 July twice, 11 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 8 May 1523, lic. 29 June, adm. 27 July, disp. 28 July, 10 Oct. as Vice-warden in his college, 23 Oct. because he is to be admitted Doctor in the Court of Arches, London, 20 Nov.—of New College, Fasti 64.

**Frende, William**, adm. B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1510.

**Appulby** or **Appleyby, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, adm. 2 May, det. Lent 1511, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1515, created M.A. 2 July—of Baliol.

**Freman, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1510, 17 June, adm. 1 July, disp. 27 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. Lent 1512, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1515, lic. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 10 Mar., disp. 9 Apr., disp. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for B.Med. 19 Mar., adm. 21 July, sup. for D.Med. 16 July 1525, disp.

7 Dec., lic. 7 July 1526, disp. 4 July 1527, 22 Nov., 12 Dec., D.Med. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of Oriel 31 Mar. 1512, Fasti 64, 75.

**Vertu, Simeon**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 2 May 1510.

**Hawkyns, William**, disp. 10 May 1510, adm. B.A. 13 May, det. Lent 1511, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1515, lic. 5 Dec., disp. 8 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 10 Mar.

**Malary, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Rotheley** or **Sotheley, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 May 1510, for B.C.L. 22 June, adm. to both 1 July.

**Clerk, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1515, lic. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 30 June, disp. 18 Oct. as having been presented to a benefice, B.D. 1526—of Magdalen, Bloxam i. 6.

**Essex, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 10 May 1510, 20 Apr. 1515, adm. to oppose 21 Apr., B.D. 9 May—Fasti 43.

**Taylar, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1510, adm. 1 July 'Tyller,' det. Lent 1511 'Tyler.'

**Coplande, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 13 May 1510, 16 Dec., adm. to both 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 17 Nov. 1513.

**Gammerston** or **Garmeston, Roger**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 13 May 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Anarcy, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 May 1510.

**Titley, Ralph**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1510, 28 Oct., disp. 7 June and 18 Dec., sup. for M.A. 13 Apr. 1513, disp. 14 June, lic. 18 June, inc. 4 July.

**Caterale, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 13 May 1510.

**Noble** or **Nobell, John**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 13 May 1510, disp. 15 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, 26 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$—Principal of Broadgates Hall, Fasti 30.

**Jacson, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1510, adm. 1 July, disp. 4 Mar. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1511.

**Scondon, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 May 1510, adm. 17 June.

**Drommyn** or **Drummyn, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1510, adm. 1 July, det. 1511.

**Stanney, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 May 1510, he is to pay 20.d. towards repairing the Bible in the house of Congregation, adm. 1 July.

**Fossey, William**, sup. for M.A. 19 May 1510, lic. 3 July 1512, inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, proctor 1515, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of All Souls 1506.

**Glyn, Lewis**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 May 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Slythers** or **Slether, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1510, disp. 20 June.

**Coke, John**, canon, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1510, Apr. 1513, sup. as B.A. for B.C.L. 22 Nov. 1515.

**Kyftyll** or **Kyftehell** or **Kysthele, Philip**, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1510, lic. 18 June, inc. 30 June—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 46.

**Lloyd** or **Floyd, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 31 May 1510, sup. as B.C.L. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for D.Can.L. 12 July 1519—fellow of All Souls 1510, Precentor of S. David's 1523.

**Wallgrove, John**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 6 June 1510, disp. 19 Nov. 1529.

**Caryswall** or **Caryswolde** or **Cassewell, Antony**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 6 June 1510, adm. 1 July, disp. 17 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, 11 Dec., det. 1512,

sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1513, 13 June 1514, disp. 15 June, lic. 21 June, inc. 3 July, disp. 30 June 1516.

**Knytley, Roland**, sup. for B.A. 6 June 1510 'Lygtley,' det. Lent 1511, disp. 25 Mar., M.A. June 1518.

**Cavell, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 June 1510, adm. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Param, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 7 June 1510.

**Thomas, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Noter, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Maudytt, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1510, adm. 8 July.

**Debyll, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1510, disp. 4 June 1511, adm. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Yong, John**, D.D., disp. 13 June 1510, Bishop of Calipolis (Gallipoli) 1513, Warden of New College 1521—Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum 147.

**Bolte, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1510, adm. 15 June—fellow of New College 25 May 1505 to 1509, from Woderton in Oxon.

**Stanbryge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1510, 17 June, adm. 3 July 'Sanbryg,' disp. 19 Feb. and 4 Mar. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ because he is a schoolmaster at Banbury, M.A. June 1518, disp. 8 July—of Magdalen, schoolmaster at Banbury, Fasti 47, Athenae 40.

**Peytoo, William**, M.A., incorporated 17 June 1510—Fasti 31.

**Blime, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1510, 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Littyll** or **Lytyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1510, det. Lent 1511.

**Dol, Francis**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1510.

**Cradoe, William**, B.A., sup. for B.C.L. 17 June 1510.

**Turner, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Weste, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1510, det. Lent 1511, sup. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1513, lic. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. and disp. 20 Feb., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 28 June 1515—fellow of All Souls 1511.

**Archibolde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1510.

**Molyneux, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1510, adm. 1 July, disp. 12 Nov., 3 June 1516.

**Malvern, William**, abbot of S. Peter's at Gloucester, adm. to oppose 20 June 1510, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 17 May 1514, 5 May 1515—Fasti 33, 43 'alias Parker,' see Parker 17 Apr. 1507.

**Aschewell, John**, chaplain, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 20 June 1510.

**Edwards, Cristofor**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1510.

**Rose** or **Rosse, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 June 1510, det. Lent 1511, sup. for M.A. 7 Nov. 1515, lic. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 10 Mar., disp. 20 May 1517 'Roose,' adm. B.Med. June 1518 to read Amphorysmorum Ypocratis—fellow of Oriel 31 Mar. 1512 as of that part of Hereford which is in the diocese of Llandaff.

**Carow, William**, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 22 June 1510, adm. to both 4 July 1512.

**Hutton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 22 June 1510.

**Stoke** or **Stocke, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 22 June 1510, lic. 25 June, inc. 1 July, disp. 29 Nov. sup. for B.D. and disp. 10 Oct. 1533, B.D. 29 Oct.—? of Oriel.

**Eynon, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Lynch, Henry**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, det. 1511—fellow of New College 14 Mar. 1505, from S. Augustine's in the city of London, died 1513.

**Byrkyn, Roger**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, det. 1511, lic for M.A. 9 Dec. 1514, created M.A. 2 July 1515—fellow of New College 24 Apr. 1506 from S. Peter's in Bristol, died 1520.

**Erneley, William**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, det. 1511, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of New College 28 Apr. 1506 to 1513, from Canynges in Wilts: another fellow of this name, 1 June 1508 to 1510, was from Feabury in Wilts.

**Barrat, John**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, det. 1511—fellow of New College 14 June 1506, from Sowthorne in Oxon, elected fellow of Winchester 1513.

**Fykes, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, lic. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1514, created M.A. 2 July 1515, appointed *tabellio* or *scriba* of the University 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$ in place of Barnacke by the votes of eight masters to four, he gave up office 8 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ and James Turbervyle notary public was chosen in his place by the Vice-Chancellor and proctors with the consent of Congregation—fellow of New College 3 July 1506 to 1524, from S. Mary's in Reading.

**Rysby, Richard**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1510, det. Lent 1511—fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1506, from S. Laurence in Reading, in 1513 *ingressus religionem*—? Froude ii. 169.

**Wyllson** or **Wyllyson, Rowland**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1510, adm. 1 July, imprisoned 22 Nov. 1519 for reviling theologians and all Congregation but released 26 Nov., ordered 1 Dec. to visit all the Doctors in theology within three days and ask their pardon.

**Blunt** or **Blownt** or **Bloent, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 June 1510, disp. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ because he has *gravamen in tibia*, adm. 3 Feb., disp. 11 Mar., sup. for B.Can.L. 18 June 1514, 15 Oct. 1515—fellow of All Souls 1511.

**Hopton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1510, det. 1512—fellow of All Souls 1511.

**Morgan, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1510, for B.Can.L. 29 June, adm. B.Can.L. 1 July.

**Bellyngham, Richard**, student at Oxford and Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 29 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Potman, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 29 June 1510.

**Beverley, Richard**, Dominican, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and for D.D. 29 June 1510.

**Eynon, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 June 1510, adm. 1 July.

**Burges** or **Burgys, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Gramm. 29 June 1510 he is to read one comedy of Terence, disp. 25 Mar. 1511, adm. 8 Apr.

**Smygth, John**, adm. B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 1 July 1510.

**Brandryll, Stephen**, adm. B.Can.L. 1 July 1510.

**Noody**, adm. B.C.L. 1 July 1510.

**Kerley, Rowland**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1510.

**Hotton** or **Hutton, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1510, det. 1511.

**Enan** (? **Evan**), **Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1510, and as chaplain 1 July 1511.

**Mey** or **May** or **Mayo, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1510, 24 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1514 'William,' sup. for B.D. 16 Oct. 1518, adm. 1524, sup. for D.D. 8 Apr. 1530, disp. 23 June as seneschal of the Bishop of Hereford—fellow of Oriel 10 Oct. 1513, resigned 12 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, Le Neve i. Index.

**Borde** or **Boorde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1510, det. 1511 'Brode,' sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 18 Feb., lic. 21 June, inc. 3 July.

**Thomas, John**, sup. for M.A. 1 and 8 July 1510, disp. 3 July.

**Duck** or **Dooke** or **Doke, Richard**, M.A., disp. 3 July 1510, sup. for B.D. Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 12 June, adm. 19 June, sup. for D.D. 5 Nov. 1506, there was an appeal against Dr. Doocke by Thomas Bysley student 21 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$—fellow of Exeter 1501.

**Harwode, James**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1510.

**Hedryngton, Simon**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1510.

**Draycott** or **Dracot** or **Dracox, Antony**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1510, disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 3 Feb., disp. July, suspended for contumacy 20 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. as chaplain and B.A. for B.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1521 and for D.Can.L. 7 Dec., adm. B.Can.L. and lic. for D.Can.L. 23 June 1522, disp. 5 June, 14 July, adm. D.Can.L. 21 July—Fasti 61.

**Tyldysley** or **Tyllesley, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1510 (Reg. p. 88), 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent 'Tyllewy.'

**Marten** or **Martyn, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1510, disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for B.A. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 13 June, det. Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Michell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1510, adm. 29 Nov. 1511 (yet said to det. in previous Lent), disp. 5 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ because he is executor of the goods of his mother.

**Scawnforde, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 6 July 1510.

**Yong, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1510, det. 1511.

**Clarkson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1510, adm. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ 'Clekeson,' sup. for M.A. 27 May 1513, Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 11 Dec., inc. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.D. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ 'Clacson'—of Durham College.

**Conner** or **Cunnar, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1510, adm. 28 Oct., det. 1511, sup. for M.A. and disp. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic 29 Jan., inc. 20 Feb., sup. for B.D. 27 Oct. 1524—fellow of Exeter 1523.

**Charde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1510, adm. 31 Oct., det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 11 May 1514, lic. 15 June, inc. 3 July, disp. 7 Dec. 1525.

**Ball, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1510, 11 Oct., adm. 28 Oct., det. 1511.

**Hudson** or **Hoddeson, William**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1510, for D.D. 15 May 1515, disp. July, 23 Oct.

**Gantling, William**, D.Med. of Montpelier (Monte Possolano), incorporated 11 Oct. 1510.

**Frenschyppe, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1510, adm. 28 Oct., det. 1511.

**Bery** or **Bury, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1510, adm. 28 Oct., det. 1511.

**Currowe** or **Curro, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1510, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 24 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Wygt** or **Wyte, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Oct. 1510, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 8 and 10 Mar., lic. 12 Mar., inc. 18 Mar. —fellow of Oriel 31 Mar. 1512.

**Walte, William**, canon, sup. for B.D. 28 Oct. 1510.

**Lawrens, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1510, adm. 13 Nov., det. 1511.

**Jokys** or **Jox** or **Jux, Roulond**, B.A., disp. 13 Nov. 1510, 17 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$,

sup. for M.A. Apr. 1513, lic. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 20 Feb. and disp., a Jux was clerk of the market in summer 1515 (Reg. p. 262)—fellow of All Souls 1509.

**Hethfylde** or **Hetfelde** or **Ethfilde, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1510, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 10 Feb., lic. 15 Feb., inc. 20 Feb., disp. 10 May, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1515—fellow of All Souls 1510.

**Eryngton** or **Herynton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1510, det. 1511.

**Haston** (? Aston or **Astyn**), **Hugh**, sup. for B.Mus. 20 Nov. 1510, his mass and antiphon are to remain in the hands of the proctors.

**Blonston** or **Bluston, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Nov. 1510, det. 1511, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1515, created M.A. 2 July, disp. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$ because his parents are ill of the plague, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1522, of Baliol.

**Wellys, Thomas**, M.A. of Oxford and D.D. abroad, sup. for incorporation as D.D. 20 Nov. 1510, 21 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of New College, Bishop of Sidon, Fasti 31, 52, Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum 146.

**Bromwyche, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Nov. 1510.

**Russell, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1510, adm. 2 Dec.

**Person** or **Peyrson** or **Pereson, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1510, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 1517, adm. as M.A. to B.Med. and to practice in medicine 22 Apr. 1521, disp. 27 May 1522 because he is attached to the household of the Princess (Mary) and employed in the medical art.

**Medley** or **Medeley, Christopher**, chaplain, student at Oxford and Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1510, adm. 5 May 1511, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 6 Nov. 1512, lic. 12 June 1515, created M.A. 2 July.

**Mallet, Richard**, Augustinian, student at Oxford and Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 27 Nov. 1510, adm. to oppose 26 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 22 Mar.

**Flemyng, William**, B.A., disp. 27 Nov. 1510, 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1514, adm. 3 July. A Flemyng was fellow of Oriel 1510.

**Welsett** or **Wylsett, George**, disp. 6 Dec. 1510, adm. B.A. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. 12 May 1512, inc. 4 July, disp. 29 July 1512, 3 July 1513.

**Pecocke, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Dec. 1510.

**Daw, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Dec. 1510, 31 Mar. 1511.

**Kemse, Gilbert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Dec. 1510.

**Flowre, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 6 Dec. 1510, det. 1511, sup. for M.A. 11 May 1514, lic. 25 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 17 June, created M.A. 2 July, of Lincoln.

**Boston, Hugh**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 6 and 16 Dec. 1510, 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. to oppose 25 Mar. 1511 'Buston,' B.D. 28 Mar.—Fasti 33.

**Symson** or **Simonson, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1510, adm. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Kember, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Dec. 1510, adm. 11 Mar. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of All Souls 1510.

**Faunt, James**, B.A., disp. 10 Dec. 1510.

**Harris** or **Harries** or **Harres, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1510, 3 Apr. 1511, 15 Oct., adm. 15 Dec., det 1512: one of this name was adm. B.C.L. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Leson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1510, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 3 Feb., sup. for B.D. 29 July 1512 as abbot of S. Mary of Neth (in Glamorganshire)—Fasti 35.

## 1511.

**Barns** or **Baren, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. June 1518 'Barons.'

**Wren, Geoffry**, sup. for M.A. and disp. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—preb. of Lichfield 1511, canon of Windsor 1515–27.

**Geygton, Richard**, adm. B.A. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Gilbart, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Sandarson, Robert**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 30 May, sup. for D.D. 13 Apr. 1513, lic. 27 June, inc. 4 July, disp. 12 Nov., 15 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Brown, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for D.D. 18 June 1513, disp. 20 Nov., lic. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 22 and 25 Jan., D.D. 20 Feb.

**Tanfeyld, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent 'Canfylde.'

**Bodenham, Roger**, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Cox, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Brakell, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 27 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Kendall, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 27 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 28 Jan., disp. 3 Feb., 24 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, disp. 6 Nov. 1512, lic. for M.A. 4 June 1516, inc. 30 June, sup. for B.D. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 16 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ because the Bishop of London has sent him to Colchester to confute the opinions of some heretics, disp. 10 Oct.

**Elys, Christopher**, B.A., disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$ because he serves a cure in the country and his father is dead.

**Style** or **Styll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 June.

**Talott, Richard**, B.C.L. of Oxford and D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation as D.C.L. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—'Tollet' Fasti 31.

**Furlocke, Thomas**, B.A., disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Chetwen** or **Chetwyn, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 3 Feb.

**Huscher** (? **Ussher**), **William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 3 Feb.

**Kyffyn, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. ('Gryffyn' but corrected in margin) 1 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 30 June.

**Fremantell, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. as B.L.L. 10 and 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Gover, John**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Stranwyche, Henry**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Roos, Brian**, D.Can.L. 'universitatis Valentiniani vulgariter Valyaunce,' incorporated 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—Fasti 31.

**Wyche, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—Abbot of Tewkesbury.

**Gryffyth, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Walle, William**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Nov. 1512, disp. 30 Apr. 1513, sup. for D.D. as abbot of Kenelwurthe or Kylyngwurthe 18 July and 16 Dec. 1519—Fasti 35.

**Grey, Richard**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$—Fasti 29.

**Wynne, William**, canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Abott, Richard**, disp. 17 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$.

**Butlar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Mar.—fellow of New College 24 Apr. 1506 to 1510, from Aulton in Southants.

**Helmysley, William**, Cistercian, B.D., sup. for D.D. 20 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$.

**Landysdale** or **Londysdall**, alias **Brewer, William**, reconciled 20 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$, after having been banished from the University for contumacy, adm. B.Can.L. 2 July 1515.

**Yorke, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. $151\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, disp. 5 Nov. 1513, sup. as regular canon for B.D. 30 Apr. 1519, adm. to oppose 23 June, B.D. 2 July, disp. 12 Dec., 23 Mar. $15\frac{19}{20}$, 15 July—Fasti 50.

**Bucley, William**, B.A., disp. 4 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$.

**Clapton, Richard**, det. Lent 1511.

**Cressy, John**, det. Lent 1511.

**Mawry, Richard**, det. Lent 1511.

**Edwards, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 28 Feb. $151\frac{8}{9}$.

**Pylston, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and adm. 11 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wrenforde, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$, 14 May, adm. 15 Dec., disp. 5 Feb. $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Milburn, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar. $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Beys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1512.

**Castell, Thomas**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 14 Mar. $151\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 31 May as guardian of Durham College—Fasti 34, 38.

**Jane, John**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 25 Mar. 1511—of New College, Fasti 33 'B.L.L.'

**Wullus** (? **Williams**), **Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 25 Mar. 1511.

**Reskymer** or **Reskemyr, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Mar. 1511, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 17 May 1514, 26 Oct. 1515, lic. 5 Nov., inc. 10 Mar. $151\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1514.

**Rudde** or **Rude, Roland** (not **Robert**), sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1511, adm. 2 June 'Rode,' det. 1513, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. $151\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 23 May, created M.A. 2 July 1515—of Queen's.

**Burges, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1511, 15 May, adm. 10 Nov., det. 1512.

**Wakefylde, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 Apr. 1511, adm. 11 Mar. $151\frac{1}{2}$.

**Perkyns** or **Parkyns, Edward**, sup. for M.A. 3 Apr. 1511, disp. 7 Apr. because he teaches boys in the country and has also to celebrate a morning mass there every other week, he is to read twenty *ordinaria* and pay twenty pence, lic. for M.A. 18 June 'Edmund,' inc. 30 June.

**Claxton, John**, sup. for M.A. 3 Apr. 1511, inc. 30 June—? of University.

**Ing, Hugh**, M.A. of Oxford and D.D. abroad, incorporated as D.D. 3 Apr. 1511—of New College, Archbishop of Dublin, Fasti 34.

**Spenser, Robert**, D.L.L. abroad, incorporated 3 Apr. 1511.

**Blake, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 Apr. 1511, adm. 15 Dec., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 24 Oct. 1516.

**Hardyng, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 Apr. 1511.

**Shoppe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Apr. 1511, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 10 Nov. 1515, lic. 5 Mar. $151\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 10 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 31 Mar. 1512 to 1522 as of the county of Worcester.

**Cullicat, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. and disp. 7 Apr. 1511.

**Slow** or **Sloo, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Apr. 1511, adm. 18 June, det. 1512.

**Hamlyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Apr. 1511, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1512.

**Roche, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1511, adm. 15 Dec. disp. 11 Mar. 151½ owing to his exhibition failing.

**Smythe, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1511, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1513, lic. 5 Nov. 1515, inc. 10 Mar. 151⅚, disp. 24 Apr., sup. for B.D. 30 Nov. 1526—fellow of Exeter 1511, priest of S. Thomas in Salisbury, Calendar of State Papers 11 Nov. 1533.

**Falowfelde, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1511, adm. 2 June, det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1513, lic. 4 Feb. 151⅘, disp. 24 Mar., created M.A. 2 July 1515, sup. for B.D. 19 Mar. 152⅔, adm. 20 Nov.—of University.

**Shelley** or **Schelley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 and 23 May 1511, adm. 30 June, det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1515, lic. 9 May, disp. 9 and 10 June, created M.A. 2 July 'John.'

**Stathum, John** or **William**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1511, adm. 30 June 'Staham,' det. 1512 'Stathan,' sup. for M.A. 5 Mar. 151⅚, lic. 23 June, inc. 30 June 1516, sup. for B.D. 5 Dec. 1522, 9 Mar. 152⅔, —fellow of All Souls 1512.

**Walker, Davyd**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 May 1511, adm. 4 July 1513.

**Stevynson** or **Stephynson, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1511, adm. 2 June, det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1515, lic. 26 June, created M.A. 2 July, disp. July 1515.

**Rose, Gylbert**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 12 May 1511, 22 May 1512, disp. 13 Dec., sup. for incorporation as D.D. 12 Dec. 1519.

**Smythysby** or **Smythby, Edmund**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 12 May. 1511, adm. 11 Dec., sup. for D.D. 15 May 1515, disp. 23 Oct., D.D. 10 Mar. 151⅚—Fasti 43.

**Colfox, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 May 1511, adm. 9 Feb. 151½, sup. for D.C.L. 16 May 1514, sup. for D.Can.L. and disp. 20 Apr. 1515—fellow of All Souls 1512, Fasti 32.

**Hardy, William**, sup. for D.C.L. 12 May 1511.

**Rodley, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 12 May 1511, 25 Jan. 151¾, adm. to oppose 29 Jan., 14 Mar., B.D. 26 Mar., disp. 30 June 1516 and 13 Dec.—See Rotheley.

**Arture, Malachi**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1511, adm. 30 Apr. 1512, sup. as D.Med. for leave to practice 5 Nov. 1516—Fasti 34.

**Person** or **Peyrson, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1511, det. 1512.

**Barkar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1511, det. 1512. sup. for M.A. 28 May 1514, lic. 15 June, inc. 3 July.

**Vyncent, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1511.

**Farley, Henry**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 14 May 1511, adm. 4 July 1512.

**Newman, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1511, adm. 30 June, det. 1512, disp. 4 Mar. 1512, Apr. 1513.

**Drew** or **Drewys, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1511, adm. 30 June, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1513, lic. 29 Jan. 151¾, inc. 20 Feb., of All Souls—fellow of All Souls 1512.

**Stokys** or **Stooks, John**, D.D. of Cambridge, Provincial of the Augustinian friars, sup. for incorporation 15 May 1511, inc. 3 May 1512 —Fasti 35.

**Longcastell** or **Lancaster, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1511, adm. 10 Nov., det. 1512.

**Sparke, William**, B.A. of Oxford and M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 16 May 1511 as M.A., 30 Nov. 1512: one of the

name was elected fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1503 as of the diocese of Sarum.

**Pypar, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1511, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 18 June 1514, lic. 9 May 1515, created M.A. 2 July, disp. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Mortymer, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1511, adm. 30 June 'Mormere,' det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1514 twice, lic. 15 June, inc. 3 July, sup. for B.D. 7 Nov. 1521, disp. 14 July 1522, B.D. 17 July, disp. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ because he attends Archdeacon Richard Mawdley to Convocation in London, 10 July, 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 9 May, 20 and 27 June, 6 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for D.D. and disp. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 24 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, D.D. 8 Apr. 1530 and disp., elected Lady Margaret's Reader in Divinity Oct. 1530, disp. Dec., 28 Mar. 1531 twice, 29 Oct.—Fasti 83.

**Tomson, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 22 May 1511, inc. 30 June.

**Mydwynt, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 May 1511.

**Gardiner** or **Gardener, John**, M. of Grammar, sup. for B.A. and M.A. 24 May 1511, adm. B.A. 18 June, disp. 20 June, M.A. 30 June.

**Frenche, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1511, adm. 10 Nov., disp. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Smythe, Richard**, M.A. of Oxford and D.C.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation as D.C.L. 26 May 1511.

**Stubbys, Laurence**, M.A. and B.D., disp. 30 May 1511, lic. for D.D. 25 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, D.D. 20 Feb.—President of Magdalen 1525, Fasti 38.

**Baynam** or **Beynam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1511, adm. 15 Dec. 'Bayton,' disp. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Portar, William**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 31 May 1511—Warden of New College 1494, Fasti 34.

**Woodhouse, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1511.

**Rygby** or **Rybby, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1511, lic. 21 June, disp. 24 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 15 Feb., disp. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Jaye** or **Jays, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 31 May 1511, adm. to oppose 18 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 28 Mar.

**Davyd** or **Davyth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1511, adm. 10 Nov., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1515, 15 May, lic. 13 June, created M.A. 2 July, disp. 3 Dec.

**Yanne, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1511.

**Pytt, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 2 June 1511, inc. 30 June.

**Gunston** or **Gonston, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1511, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1515, disp. 10 May, lic. 12 May, created M.A. 2 July—of Braysnesey College.

**Bosarde** or **Busserde, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1511, adm. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1520, lic. 4 July, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Mason, Roger**, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 June 1511.

**Manco, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 June 1511.

**Esterfyld, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. and D.D. and disp. 3 June 1511.

**Crosse, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1511, adm. 18 June 'Crosser,' det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 10 May 1514, disp. 18 June, disp. and lic. 27 June, inc. 3 July, disp. Apr. 1515, of Lincoln College: a John Crosse occurs also as incepting 2 July 1515: were there two of the name?

**Squyre** or **Squere, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1511, adm. 29 Nov.,

det. 1512, sup. for M.A. Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, 20 June, lic. 26 June 1515, created M.A. 2 July.

**Bulman, John**, sup. for B.Gramm. and to be laureated 3 June 1511—Warton's History of English Poetry ed. Hazlitt iii. 126.

**Grey, George**, son *domini de markas* (Marquis of Dorset), sup. for B.C.L. 3 June 1511.

**Scrow** or **Schrow, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 and 26 June 1511, adm. 30 June, disp. 19 Oct. because he is going abroad.

**Vyvyan** or **Vivyon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1511, det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 28 Oct. 1513, disp. 26 Oct. 1515, lic. 5 Nov., inc. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1511.

**Necham** or **Neckam, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 21 June 1511, adm. to oppose 21 Apr. 1515, B.D. 7 June, sup. for D.D. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, 10 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, D.D. 28 Feb., disp. 8 Mar., 4 Apr.—Fasti 49.

**Chepman, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1511, det. 1512.

**Jonys** or **Jhonys, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 June 1511, adm. 4 July 1513, disp. 8 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Knyghtley** or **Knygley, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1511, 23 May 1512, disp. June, adm. 4 July—fellow of Oriel 21 June 1513, from Northampton, resigned 26 Mar. 1522.

**Hunt, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1511, det. 1512, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 30 May 1516, inc. 30 June, disp. 13 Dec. 1516.

**Frenshype, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1511, inc. 30 June, of Merton.

**Smyth, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 26 June 1511 and is adm. to oppose, B.D. 14 Dec. 1512, sup. for D.D. 20 June 1513, lic. 27 June, D.D. 4 July, disp. 4 Nov. as being guardian of some place.

**Woralle** or **Worrall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1511, adm. 14 Oct., det. 1512, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 3 June 1524.

**Ferfax, Robert**, D.Mus. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation—Fasti 14.

**Qwene** or **Quene, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1511, adm. 14 Oct., det. 1513 'Thomas,' inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Mason, George**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1511, adm. 30 June, det. 1512.

**Sawnders, John**, friar, adm. to oppose 26 June 1511.

**Claxton, William**, adm. B.A. 30 June 1511, det. 1512.

**Brerwode** or **Brewode, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 June 1511, adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Lerewode,' sup. as canon of Exeter for D.C.L. and disp. 9 Apr. 1527—fellow of All Souls 1511, Fasti 78, Le Neve i. 407.

**Malvern, Thomas**, Benedictine, adm. B.D. 1 July 1511.

**Kyme** or **Keyme, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1511, adm. 19 Oct., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1515, lic. 12 June, created M.A. 2 July—of Lincoln.

**Coloribus, John de**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1511, lic. 15 Oct., B.D. 12 Dec., disp. 16 May 1514, disp. 24 Apr. 1515, sup. for D.D. 10 May 1516, disp. Oct. 1506, disp. as D.D. 11 Nov. 1522—Fasti 46, Athenae 47.

**Ruth, Cormac**, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Oct. 1511, adm. 5 Nov.

**Constable** or **Constabyll** or **Cunstabull, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Oct. 1511, adm. 10 Nov., det. 1512, sup. for M.A. 18 and 20 May 1514, created M.A. 2 July 1515—Latin poet, Fasti 32, 43, Athenae 27.

**Smygth, Edmund**, friar, adm. to oppose 10 Nov. 1511.

**Low** or **Law, Robert**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 10 Nov. 1511, adm. to oppose 19 Nov., disp. as B.D. 3 June 1513, sup. for D.D. 20 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. 7 June 1520, 16 Dec., lic. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 10 Mar., D.D. 18 Mar., disp. 16 May, 26 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$—Fasti 52.

**Dovell** or **Dovall, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1511, adm. 3 Feb. 151½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 Dec. 1516—Fasti 32.

**Darke, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 10 Nov. 1511.

**Robarts, Martin**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Nov. 1511.

**Marten** or **Martyne, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 19 Nov. 1511, lic. 8 Dec., disp. 24 Jan. 151½, inc. 15 Feb.

**Sawnder** or **Sawnders, Gilbert**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 28 Nov. 1511, adm. to oppose 29 Nov., sup. for D.D. 13 Apr. 1513, disp. 2 May, 3 June *nemini revelabit*, lic. 27 June, D.D. 4 July, disp. 20 Nov., 18 Feb. 151¾.

**Byrchynshaw, Maurice**, sup. for B.Gramm. 8 Dec. 1511, adm. 11 Dec., disp. 6 Feb. 151½, 24 Apr. 1515, sup. for. B.C.L 16 June, adm. 2 July—of Magdalen, Fasti 32, 42, Warton iii. 126, Bloxam iii. 76.

**Elythirst, Henry**, adm. B.A. 15 Dec. 1511.

**Tyndall, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 Dec. 1511, adm. 3 Feb. 151½, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151⅙, adm. B.D. 5 June 1526 of Merton—Warden of Merton 1544.

**Humfrey, William**, B.A., disp. 18 Dec. 1511.

**Addy** or **Adde, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 Dec. 1511, 6 Nov. 1512, adm. 17 Jan. 151⅔, disp. 16 Oct. 1518.

## 1512.

**Nicholas, Peter**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 16 Jan. 152½, adm. to oppose 3 July 1512, B.D. 4 Feb. 151⅔ *Nicholas Petur*—Fasti 35.

**Evysham, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 24 Jan. 151½, adm. to oppose 13 June 1513, disp. 20 Oct., D.D. 30 Oct.

**Hampton, Thomas**, abbot of the Augustinian monastery at Canterbury, sup. as D.D. abroad for incorporation 24 Jan. 151½, adm. B.C.L. 25 June 1528—Fasti 34, 35.

**Harmon**, friar, adm. to oppose 26 Jan. 151½—John Voysey, Bishop of Exeter, was also called Harmon.

**Forneby, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 28 Jan. 151½, disp. 11 May 1514, adm. 20 June, disp. 24 Apr. 1516—Churton's Index.

**Smythe, Walter**, adm. to incept as M.A. 29 Jan. 151½

**Serlys** or **Sarylys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 151½, adm. 9 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151⅙, disp. Jan. 153⅔, B.D. 26 Jan., of Merton.

**Barbar, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 151½, adm. 16 June 1512, det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1516, lic. 23 June, inc. 30 June, held a proctor's place by Wolsey's direction 26 May 1522 until Michaelmas, disp. 19 Feb. 15 29/30—fellow of All Souls 1513.

**Drake, William**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 151½, disp. 13 June, adm. 16 June, disp. 16 Feb. 151⅔ because ill of a pestilential disease, sup. for M.A. 15 May 1515, disp. 5 Nov., lic. 21 Jan. 151⅚, inc. 10 Mar., disp. 15 Apr. 1516, 16 July 1519.

**Stace, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Feb. 151½, adm. 9 Feb.

**Cox, Morgan**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 151½, adm. 16 June.

**Doyn, Thomas**, Eremite, sup. for B.D. 6 Feb. 151½, adm. to oppose 10 Feb.

**Bonde, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 151½, adm. 15 Feb.

**West, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Feb. 151½, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Mar. 1515, 24 Apr., adm. 27 June.

**Blunt, Walter**, B.Can.L., disp. 24 Feb. 151½.

**Cornysh** or **Cornyche, John**, det. Lent 1512, disp. 9 May 1515, lic. for M.A. 17 May, created M.A. 2 July, disp. 11 Oct., sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531, May 1533, disp. Feb. 153¾, adm. 20 Mar. 'Thomas,' disp. as B.D. July 1534, allowed June 1540 to preach with his head covered because of a grievous infirmity in his head, of Edmund Hall.

**Man, William**, det. Lent 1512, sup. for M.A. 18 Feb. 151¾, disp. 10 May, 20 Apr. 1515, created M.A. 2 July, sup. as Augustinian for B.D. 26 July 1523—of Lincoln.

**Benett** or **Bennett, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. 151½, adm. 31 Jan. 151⅔, det. in Lent—Fasti 34.

**Watson, Edward**, sup. for B.Gramm. 11 Mar. 151½, adm. 18 Mar.—Fasti 32, Warton iii. 126.

**Canner, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 151½, 8 Nov., disp. 24 Jan. 151⅔, adm. 31 Jan., det. in Lent, guardian of Langton chest in winter 1519, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1528, adm. 15 July, disp. 13 Apr. 1529, Mar. 153⁰⁄₁, Jan. 153½, Oct. 1533—of Magdalen and Cardinal colleges, Fasti 63, 79.

**Bysshope** or **Buschype, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1512, 13 May, adm. 4 July, det. 1513.

**Dygon, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Mus. 28 Mar. 1512.

**Mede, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1512, 13 June, adm. 16 June, disp. Apr. and 5 Nov. 1513.

**Bedell, Ingelram**, sup. for M.A. 25 Apr. 1512, disp. 16 May.

**Grene, William**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 25 Apr. 1512, disp. 8 Mar. 151⅞, det. in Lent.

**Cubbe, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 25 Apr. 1512.

**Milys** or **Melys, Nicolas**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. 25 Apr. 1512, disp. 20 Apr. 1515, sup. for D.D. 24 Apr., disp. 9 and 15 May, lic. 10 June, created D.D. and disp. 2 July—of Queen's, Fasti 43.

**How** or **Houe** or **Hous, William**, royal chaplain, M.A., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 3 May 1512, 23 Oct. 1515, sup. as Bishop of Orense (Aurensis) in Spain and D.D. abroad and a student at Oxford during sixteen years for incorporation as D.D. 28 June 1526—Fasti 35, 75, Stubbs' Registrum 149.

**Smyth, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gramm. 12 May 1512, disp. 17 Jan 151⅔, adm. 31 Jan.

**Huchens** or **Hychyns, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1512, adm. 4 July, det. 1513, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1515, created M.A. 2 July—? the reformer William Tyndale, Fox expressly says that he proceeded 'in degrees of the schools' Wood's Athenae i. 94, see R. Demaus' 'William Tyndale' 1871, p. 21.

**Wallope, Giles**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1512, 18 Feb. 151¾, adm. 20 Feb. —fellow of New College 1 June 1508, from Farley in Hants, till his marriage in 1512, died 1524.

**Belde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1512, Apr. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151¾, det. in Mar. lic. for M.A. 30 May 1320, disp. 5 July, inc. 15 July.

**Robye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1512, adm. 10 Oct.

**Longe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 May 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 20 May 1514, sup. as B.A. for B.Can.L. 30 Nov. 1526, as secular chaplain 9 June 1527.

**Warren** or **Waryng, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 May 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151⅔, det. in Lent, disp. 13 Apr., sup. for M.A. 28 Oct. 1513, 10

June 1515, lic. 5 Nov., inc. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 15 Apr.—fellow of Exeter 1511.

**Ferys** or **Feres, Richard,** B.D., sup. for D.D. 22 May 1512, disp. 18 Nov. 1513, sup. for D.D. and disp. 20 Nov., lic. 25 Nov., inc. as D.D. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, Provincial of Carmelites—Fasti 18, 38.

**Brown, Robert,** Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 22 May 1512, adm. to oppose 14 June.

**Huckley, John,** sup. for B.A. 23 May 1512.

**Gubbarde** or **Goberde, William,** sup. for B.A. June 1512, adm. 13 June, disp. 10 Dec., 29 Mar. 1515—i. e. William Gilbert, Archdeacon of Salop, Fasti 42.

**Sharpe, William,** archdeacon, adm. *ad pelluram,* lic. for M.A. 3 July, inc. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, called 'Scherpe' on 16 Feb., of All Souls—fellow of All Souls 1505.

**Hartburn** or **Harburn** or **Hatburn, John,** sup. for M.A. 14 June 1512, inc. 4 July, of University.

**Golde, John,** M.A., disp. 14 June 1512—of Magdalen, Fasti 14.

**Veysey** or **Vesey** or **Voysye, John,** sup. for B.A. 14 June 1512, disp. 24 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 31 Jan., sup. for B.C.L. 30 June 1517, for B.Can.L. 29 June 1522, adm. B.Can.L. 21 July, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 26 June 1526, lic. 28 June and 2 July, disp. 30 Nov., 9 June 1527 'Pheysy,' D.Can.L. 8 July—one of this name was Bishop of Exeter 1519.

**Maudeley, John,** Dominican, sup. for B.D. 14 June 1512, adm. to oppose Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 11 May, B.D. 22 May, sup. for D.D. 3 Nov. 1520, 20 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 24 Apr., D.D. 27 July 'Mawdlyn,' disp. 18 Nov. 1524 because he is a prior of his order at Bristol.

**Symson, John,** sup. for B.A. 14 June 1512, adm. 4 July 'Tymson,' det. 1513, disp. 30 Apr.

**Beneson** or **Benyson, Simon,** sup. for B.A. 14 June 1512, 3 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 9 Feb. det. in Lent, M.A. June 1518, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1531, 10 Oct. 1533, B.D. 17 Apr. 1534.

**Lawrens** or **Laurans, John,** sup. for B.A. 16 June 1512, 4 and 8 Nov., adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ (two of the name), det. in Lent (two), disp. 3 Dec. 1518 for poverty—the two cannot be distinguished, see also John Laurence 16 Dec. 1520.

**Ampthyll** or **Hamptell, Henry,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 June 1512, 20 Apr. 1515, adm. to oppose 15 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 19 Jan., 10 Dec.

**Palmer, John,** sup. for B.A. 16 June 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 13 June 1516, lic. 23 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Buschell, John,** adm. B.A. 16 June 1512—fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1508 from S. Martin's, Oxford, till 1512 when he was promoted to the college of Wallingford.

**Seyburn, Robert,** adm. B.A. 16 June 1512, det. 1513, lic. for M.A. 17 June 1516, inc. 30 June, of New College—fellow 5 Sept. 1508 to 1528 from Wotton under Egge in Gloucestershire, died 1555.

**Glyn, Maurice,** B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 2 July 1512, sup. as B.L.L. for D.Can.L. 18 Apr. 1516—Fasti 35.

**Kenersley** or **Kynersley, Richard,** chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 July 1512, adm. 28 Feb. 161$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Appryce, Hugh,** sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1512, sup. as B.C.L. for B.Can.L. 23 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$ 'Pryce,' lic. for D.Can.L. 13 July 1525 'Ap Ryse,'

D.Can.L. 2 July 1526, disp. 30 Nov., (a Hugh Aprice was B.C.L. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$)—the founder of Jesus College, Fasti 35, 70.

**Roper, John**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 4 July 1512.

**Davy, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 July 1512, adm. 4 July 1513.

**London, John**, adm. B.C.L. 29 July 1512, disp. 8 Nov., 24 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, D.C.L. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 10 and 23 and 27 Mar.—fellow of New College 5 July 1503 to 1518 from Hambuldyn in Bucks, Warden of New College 1526 to 1542, Fasti 35, 47.

**Howper, William**, adm. B.C.L. 29 July 1512, B.Can.L. 9 July 1521.

**Eylonde, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 29 July 1512—fellow of New College 9 Sept. 1503, from Newend in Gloucestershire, died 1518.

**Peryn, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 July 1512, adm. 9 Dec., disp. May 1544 (if the same).

**Molder, Raphaell**, sup. for B.A. 29 July 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ 'Ralph Mader,' det. in Lent.

**Eley, John**, canon, sup. for B.A. 29 July 1512, adm. 15 Dec.

**Byrde** or **Boerde, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1512, det. 1513.

**Plastrede** or **Playstrede** or **Plestede** or **Plastyde, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1512, det. 1513, disp. 12 Nov., sup. for M.A. 8 Dec. 1516, disp. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 20 Jan.—Athenae 27, 29.

**Cardyff, James**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1512, 1 Dec., adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513.

**Webbis, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1512.

**Stronge, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1512, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 10 May 1516, 5 Nov., disp. 10 Dec., lic. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Walter, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Nov. 1512, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, there was a case between him and the fellows of Baliol 16 Oct. 1519—fellow of All Souls 1513.

**Bell** or **Beyle, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Palmer, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513.

**Knolles** or **Knowllis, Thomas**, M.A. and subdean of York, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 4 Nov. 1512, disp. 5 Nov. 1513, Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. B.D. 19 Apr. 1515, D.D. June 1518 secular priest—President of Magdalen 1527 to 1535, Fasti 43, 48.

**Clutterboke** or **Cloterboke, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1512, lic. for M.A. 11 July 1520, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1530.

**Wade, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 6 Nov. 1512.

**Croft, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 Nov. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513, of Oriel (fellow 10 Oct. 1513, from Herefordshire, resigned 4 Feb. 1519).

**Jeffreson** or **Gefreson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 6 Nov. 1512, disp. 9 Dec.

**Story, Richard**, adm. B.A. 6 Nov. 1512, disp. 9 Dec.

**Stake, Maurice**, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Nov. 1512, adm. 1 Dec.

**Gryffyn, Davyd**, sup. for B.A. 8 Nov. 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ 'Grifyth,' det. in Lent 'Grefyth,' M.A. June 1518 'Gryffyn,' B.Can.L. 8 July 1527 'Griffith'—these may be two different men.

**Bantyng, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 8 Nov. 1512, lic. 13 Dec., disp. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 31 Jan.

**Tregonwell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 Nov. 1512, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1513, 'Roger,' M.A. June 1518—fellow of Corpus 1517, Exon. diocese.

**Marshall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 Nov. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 15 Apr. 1516, 30 May, lic. 27 June, inc. 30 June, disp. 8 Nov.

**Bedforde** or **Bedforth, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513.

**Colyns, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 and 10 Dec. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1515, 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 20 Feb., inc. 10 Mar., disp. 24 Apr., sup. for B.C.L. 7 June 1520, adm. 21 July 1522, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 July.

**Pope** or **Poppe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1512, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1513.

**London, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Dec. 1512, adm. 4 July 1513.

**Charlett, Gregory**, sup. for M.A. 6 Dec. 1512 and disp. as being a schoolmaster, lic. 18 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 31 Jan., sup. for B.D. June 1534.

**Bockyng** or **Boking** or **Bokkin, Edward**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1512, Apr. 1513, disp. 13 May, adm. to oppose 28 May, B.D. 16 June, sup. for D.D. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. June 1518, disp. 16 Oct.—Warden of Canterbury College, executed for the affair of the Nun of Kent, Fasti 37, 48.

**Corbale, Patrick**, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Dec. 1512, adm. 13 Dec.

**Welsley, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1512, he is to read the fourth book of the Provincial Constitutions the next Long Vacation, disp. 10 Dec., adm. B.C.L. 13 Dec.

**Alyn** or **Alayn, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1512, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 15 Oct. 1515.

**Watts, Henry**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, det. Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1517—fellow of New College 28 Jan. 1508 to 1519 from Ockingham in Berks.

**Penburton** or **Pemyrton, Geoffry**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, det. 1513, disp. 15 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 3 June, disp. 15 June, lic. 27 June, inc. 30 June.

**Hawerden, Robert**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, det. 1513, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 4 May 1520, disp. 23 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 2 Mar., inc. 18 Mar.

**Booth** or **Bothe** or **Bowth** or **Boyth, John**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, det. 1513, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 3 Apr., lic. 27 June, inc. 30 June, allowed 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ as proctor to carry a dagger for two years to defend himself, of Brasenose.

**Grevys, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. as chaplain 27 June, 4 July.

**Morgan, David**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Havell, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1512, 18 June 1513, 3 July, adm. 4 July, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1516, 18 Oct., disp. 10 Dec., lic. 23 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Wyngar, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 13 Dec. 1512, 15 Dec., adm. 3 Dec. 1514, of Merton.

**Sanderson, John**, Minorite, B.D., sup. for D.D. 14 Dec. 1512.

**Mawndefylde** or **Manfeld, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Dec. 1512, adm. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel, from Dorset, 21 June 1513, resigned 3 May 1522.

**Petur, John**, sup. for M.A. 15 Dec. 1512.

**Burell** or **Burrell, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 15 Dec. 1512, adm. 18 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Bakeham** or **Bacham, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Dec. 1512.

## 1513.

**Poyntz, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 24 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Nangull, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, 27 May, adm. 4 July, disp. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ as being a poor Irishman with few friends, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1516, lic. 12 June.

**Pare** or **Pore, William**, adm. B.A. 17 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 1 and 27 Mar.

**Balam, John**, adm. B.A. 24 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Haryson** or **Aryson, Robert**, M.A. of Paris, incorporated 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for B.D. 17 May 1521, disp. 12 Dec.? of University.

**Gwyn or Guyn, Oto**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 31 Jan. 'Hwyn,' sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1516 as having a daily lecture in his Hall, lic. 26 Nov.

**Burrell, Edward**, M.A. of Paris (Parisius), sup. for incorporation 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, incorp. 29 Jan.

**Barke, William**, Archdeacon, incorporated as M.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Berell, Edward**, incorporated as B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hynckley, John**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 24 Apr. 1515, disp. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 16 June, inc. 30 June 'Thomas,' of Magdalen.

**Barett, Robert**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Wellis, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Poskyns, William**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Exeter 1514.

**Stanarde, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Dobyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 4 July, det. 1514.

**Gudryke, Henry**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, incorp. 3 Mar., lic. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1514, created M.A. 2 July 1515, disp. 15 Oct., of Lincoln.

**Mownforde** or **Mowmforth** or **Mowntforth, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 19 May (but see 10 June), disp. as B.A. 19 Dec.

**Wotton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. as M.A. of Oxford and D.Med. abroad for incorporation as D.Med. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 16 May—of Magdalen, Fasti 36.

**Hobyll** or **Hobble** or **Hobbull, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 6 May, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 8 Dec. 1516, lic. 20 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1527.

**Borow, William**, M.A. disp. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$—fellow of New College 5 Mar. 1506 to 1510, from Aldermary in the City of London.

**Drax, William**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. for M.A. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Cox, George**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Kyngysley, John**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Parkar, Thomas**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518, sup. for D.Can.L. 7 Dec. 1525—Fasti 47, 70.

**Manyngton, William**, det. Let. 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Clothe, John**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hode, Thomas**, det. Lent 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Bassett, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518, of Lawrence Hall (Reg. 'H. 7' p. 9).

**Brickenell, George**, B.L.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Gostlowe** or **Gostawall, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 June, det. 1514 'Gost.'

**Whytyng, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 151$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 13 Apr., adm. 6 May, det. 1514.

**Marchin, Philip**, a poor Irishman lately taken by the French, sup. 14 Mar. 151$\frac{2}{3}$ for B.C.L. as having studied five years in this University and two and a half in France, and seven at home in civil and canon law.

(Perhaps a leaf is lost here, and a leaf of irregular entries follows).

**Forest, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1513.

**Stowle, Thomas**, adm. B.A. Apr. 1513.

**Goodrych, William**, M.A. and B.D., sup. for D.D. Apr. 1513 as having studied eighteen years in logic, philosophy, and theology, *una cum responsione et sermone examinatorio et introitu Biblie*, and many other sermons preached in the University and elsewhere, disp. from sermon 16 Apr., lic. as D.D. 30 Apr., D.D. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Marham** or **Maram** or **Massam, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1516, lic 12 June, inc. 30 June, disp. Oct.

**Taylour** or **Taylor, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July, sup. for B.D. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$—of Lincoln.

**Anyday** or **Anneday, Thomas**, friar, disp. 12 Apr. 1513, adm. D.D. 4 July.

**Androw** or **Androws, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Hyllerysden** or **Hyllerysen, Walter**, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Dycher, George**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Apr. 1513.

**Byrun** or **Byrum, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 and 15 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Wyhttyndon** or **Wyntynton, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for laureation 13 Apr. 1513, disp. 3 July, adm. B.A. and laureated 4 July—Fasti 36, Athenae 34, 55, Warton iii. 127, Churton 86, Hatfield Manuscripts i. 9 (1883).

**Smyth, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Apr. 1513, 3 July, adm. 4 July. det. 1514.

**Ryge** or **Reg, Edward**, M.A. and B.D., disp. 15 and 30 Apr. 1513—Provost of Queen's 1508.

**Morys** or **Mores** or **Morice, Humfrey**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Apr. 1513, for B.C.L. 27 June, adm. B.C.L. 4 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1531, adm. 17 July.

**Jakys, John**, adm. B.A. 18 Apr. 1513, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1516 and disp. twice, lic. 23 June, inc. and disp. 30 June—fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1509, from Nately in Hants till 1515 when he became teacher of grammar at Charterhouse, Vicar of Madron in Cornwall 19 Nov. 1534.

**Smalywood** or **Smalwode, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514.

**Markys, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Apr. 1513, for B.C.L. 28 Oct., disp. 20 Nov., 10 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ 'Thomas Mar' but 'Markys' in the margin.

**Cooper** or **Coper, Geoffry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Ewstace, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1513, 2 May, 1 June,

adm. 4 July, sup. for M.A. 11 June 1516, lic. 27 June, inc. 30 June —of Brasenose.

**Sellyng, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 28 Apr. 1513, adm. to oppose 28 May, B.D. 16 June, sup. for D.D. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Mackerell, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 28 Apr. 1513.

**Aylyng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514.

**Ketyll** or **Kyttell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Kyngman, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1513, adm. 4 July, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1519, lic. 6 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 29 Nov. 1520 as having a cure in the country, disp. owing to old age Dec. 1534 and sup. for B.D.

**Petrus, Colonensis**, B.A. of Cologne, sup. for B.Med. and D.Med. Apr. 1513, for B.Med. 5 Nov. 1516 *de Novonigio*, sup. as M.A. of Cologne to be incorporated—Fasti 37.

**Varley** or **Verley, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1513, for B.Can.L. as secular chaplain Apr. 1532, disp. May, adm. 8 July (perhaps different persons).

**Sowthcott, Walter**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Apr. 1513, 2 May, adm. 4 July.

**Abel, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1516, lic. 27 June 1516, inc. 30 June, disp. 27 Oct., 8 Nov., 25 Oct. 1518—executed 30 July 1540, Athenae 119.

**Grene** or **Gren, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1513, adm. 4 July, disp. 24 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**yngs** or **Haystyng, John**, after studying at Cambridge sup. for B.A. 2 May 1513, adm. 4 July, det. and disp. Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. 8 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, 10 May, lic. 10 June, inc. 30 June, sup. for B.D. 14 Dec. 1524, B.D. 20 Oct. 1525, disp. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for D.D. and disp. Oct. 1535, lic. 5 July 1536, disp. July as royal chaplain, D.D. 10 July, disp. May 1537, Oct., Nov.

**Marten, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 May 1513 *det locum magistris*, 13 June.

**Row** or **Raw, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 May 1513 *utatur longa toga cum capicio*, disp. 3 and 4 June, adm. 4 July.

**Wade, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1513, det. 1516 'Waide.'

**Wahyll** or **Wayll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1513, adm. 29 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Warner, Thomas**, B.C.L., disp. 2 May 1513, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 26 June 1523.

**Wyndowt, Roger**, sup. for and adm. B.A. 13 May 1513, det. 1514.

**Bykerton** or **Bykarton, John**, chaplain, sup, for B.A. 13 May 1513, adm. 27 June.

**Bromsgrove, Hugh**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 May 1513, 10 May 1514, 15 June—Fasti 36.

**Hynmers** or **Henmarshe, Edward**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1513, adm. to oppose 31 May, B.D. 20 June, disp. 26 June 1529 because he suffers from colic—Fasti 37.

**Wylley, Christopher**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1513, adm. to oppose 31 May, B.D. 20 June.

**Freke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1513, adm. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Mar., sup. for M.A. 13 June 1516, disp. 18 Oct., lic. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Bygge** or **Byggys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1513, 3 July, adm. 4 July, det. 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518, disp. 25 Oct., 22 Jan.

151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. 23 May 1527, 14 Nov., disp. 23 Nov., B.D. 12 Dec., disp. 27 Nov. 1528, 30 June 1529.

**Grey, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1513.

**Lytherlond** or **Lederland, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1513, 25 Nov., adm. 4 Dec.

**Lucey, Charles**, B.Med. of Cambridge, incorporated 1 June 1513, is to read the fourth book of Avicenna.

**Furnifall, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Smyth, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1513, adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Mathewson** or **Mathison, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1513, 30 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 20 Feb., adm. Apr.

**Lyonell, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1513, det. 1514.

**Avyngdon** or **Avygton, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 3 June 1513, disp. 11 May 1514, adm. 28 May, sup. for D.D. 16 Oct. 1518, disp. 23 Oct., D.D. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$—Anington, Fasti 49.

**Glover, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1513, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1521, lic. 18 Nov., inc. 31 Mar. 1522.

**Osburn** or **Osborn, Henry**, Dominican, disp. 3 June 1513, lic. for D.D. 4 June, disp. 20 Nov., 10 Dec., 18 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, incepted as D.D. 20 Feb., disp. 16 Oct. 1519 from attending Exequies except those of Henry VII and Humphry duke of Gloucester.

**Harrys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514.

**Gregory, William**, canon, sup. for B.D. 4 June 1513.

**Wode** or **Wodde, William**, canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Wolston, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 June 1513.

**More, Thomas**, sup. for B.Gram. 13 June 1513.

**Grys, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1513—see Cryse.

**Watkyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1516.

**Jamys, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1513, adm. 4 July, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1516.

**Stonyng, Oliver**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1513, 18 Nov., adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1517, sup. for B.D. Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 27 May 1528, 10 Oct. 1533 'Stonne,' B.D. 17 Apr. 1534 'Stonne.'

**Kayll, John**, chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Lygham** or **Ligham, Peter**, chaplain, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1513, adm. 4 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 21 June, incepted as D.Can.L. 30 June, disp. 27 Oct., 5 Nov. because he has much business *tam in causa commissariatus quam in causa Regis*—Fasti 60.

**Makete** or **Makeyt, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 27 June 1513, disp. as chaplain 6 July 1521—fellow of New College 29 Mar. 1505 to 1524, from Ryde in the Isle of Wight.

**Warden, Leonard**, priest, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1513, adm. 4 July.

**Redforde** or **Radforth, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1513, adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Webbe, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1513, 16 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Morton, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1513, 20 May 1514, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Gram. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Fayter** or **Feyter, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1513, adm. 4 July, sup.

for D.C.L. 20 May 1522, lic. 23 June, disp. 27 June, D.C.L. 21 July—fellow of All Souls 1512.

**Cryspyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1513, disp. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., sup. for M.A. 1 June 1519, lic. 14 July, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1527, for D.D. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$—fellow of Oriel, from Devon, 11 Oct. 1514, resigned 11 Oct. 1527, junior proctor 1522.

**Withers** or **Wethers, John**, M.A., formerly proctor (1491), now D.Can.L. by papal bulls, sup. 3 July 1513 to be incorporated as D.Can.L.—of Magdalen, Fasti 39.

**Walle, William**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 3 July 1513, 10 May 1515, adm. 16 June, sup. for D.D. 3 June 1516, disp. 5 Nov., D.D. June 1518, disp. 3 Dec.

**German** or **Germyn, William**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 3 July 1513, disp. 9 June 1515, adm. 16 June, disp. and sup. for D.D. 5 Nov. 1516, D.D. June 1518, disp. 18 May 1519.

**Stevys** or **Stenys, John**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1513.

**Trystram, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1513, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1514.

**Wodde, Christopher**, sup. for B.Mus. 12 Oct. 1513, he is to compose a complete mass with antiphone.

**Upston, John**, M.A. of Oxford and licensed abroad, sup. 13 Oct. 1513 for incorporation as to his foreign degree.

**Pastow** or **Pasthaw, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Oct. 1513, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1514.

**Mawdeley** or **Maudleyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Oct. 1513, 5 and 18 Nov., det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1516, disp. as M.A. and archdeacon of Lecestrye 19 June 1521, sup. for B.D. 7 Nov, 1521, disp. 4 July 1522, B.D. 17 July, disp. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ because he has to attend Convocation in London, 10 and 13 July, 9 May 1524, 20 June, 3 June 1527, sup. for D.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ and disp. twice, lic. 24 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, D.D. 8 Apr. 1530, disp. Dec.—of Oriel 1518, Fasti 83.

**Rogers** or **Roger, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1513, adm. 26 Oct., det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1520, 16 Dec., lic. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 18 Mar., disp. 26 June.

**Hannyball, Thomas**, D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 23 Oct. 1513, 25 Nov.—one of Wolsey's chief agents, Fasti 39.

**Harrys, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1513, det. 1514, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Punfolde** or **Ponnfold, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 23 Oct. 1513, 20 May 1514, lic. 15 June, inc. 3 July.

**Whethede, Perceval**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1513, disp. 25 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Wylloughby** or **Wylughby, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Nov. 1513, det. 1514 'William,' sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1516, lic. 16 Dec.—fellow of Exeter 1515.

**Bery** or **Bury, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 and 18 Nov. 1513, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1514.

**Grene** or **Greyn, John**, sup. for B.Med. 4 Nov. 1513, adm. to practice 23 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 16 Oct. 1519.

**Cobley, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 and 25 Nov. 1513, disp. and adm. 4 Dec., sup. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1515.

**Hall, John**, B.A., disp. 5 Nov. 1513.

**Ball, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 12 Nov. 1513, det. 1514, sup. for disp. and M.A. 14 June 1520, lic. for M.A. 11 July, inc. 15 July, sup. for

B.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, for B.Med. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 8 July 1527—of Merton, Fasti 72, 77.

**Rawlyns, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Nov. 1513, for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. disp. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. B.C.L. 20 Feb.

**London, Nicolas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 Nov. 1513.

**Spenser, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 17 Nov. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Clarke** or **Clerke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Nov. 1513, disp. 10 Dec., sup. for B.A. 20 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Seymer** or **Saymer, Alan**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1513, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Smale** or **Small, Edmund**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 Nov. 1513, 10 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Latymere, William**, B.A. of Oxford and M.A. abroad, disp. 18 Nov. 1513 —Fasti 39.

**Cryse** or **Crise, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1513, disp. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. for M.A. 15 June, disp. 1 July, adm. B.C.L. 15 July 1520, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, for B.D. 9 Dec., of Beam Hall (Reg. 'H. 7.' p. 9)—fellow of All Souls 1518, Vicar of Romney 1 Oct. 1526.

**Ramsey, John**, regular canon, disp. 18 Nov. 1513, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1514, sup. for B.D. 7 May 1522, adm. to oppose 2 June, sup. for D.D. 23 June, adm. B.D. 26 June—Fasti 36, 60.

**Garsett, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 20 Nov. 1513, 11 May 1514, adm. 12 May, disp. 20 May.

**Warham** or **Waram, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 20 Nov. 1513, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1514.

**Foxforde, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Nov. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. for D.C.L. Nov. 1525, disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, Feb., adm. D.C.L. 2 July, disp. 4 July—Fasti 70.

**Arscote, Ailnoth**, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 20 Nov. 1513, disp. as B.Can.L. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ — Principal of Peckwater Inn 1503— Fasti 38.

**Starkey** or **Sterkey, Simon**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1513, adm. 20 Feb., det. 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Glover, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1513.

**Pykett, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1513, adm. 29 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Hurde** or **Horde, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 Dec. 1513, det. 1514, sup. for M.A. 5 Nov. 1516, lic. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Bolter, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Dec. 1513, 17 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Hykman, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Bentley, Thomas**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 4 Dec. 1513, disp. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, has to read the Johannine *sedulis in valvis*, 25 Jan., 18 June 1514, 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.Med. 27 June 1516 by receiving leave to read Ipocratis Amfrismorum (i. e. Aphorismorum), D.Med. and disp. June 1518, disp. 15 Dec. 1519, received acquittance 20 Apr. 1521 for some property given to the University by John Thorne, lately abbot of Redyng—? of New or Univ. College.

**Latham, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 4 Dec. 1513, det. 1514.

**Savell, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Hall, Robert**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1513.

**Wygmore, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ —fellow of All Souls 1512.

**Cooper, David**, sup. for B.A. 19 Dec. 1513, adm. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Symonds** or **Symons, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Dec. 1513, adm. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Sowlboy** or **Sulbye** or **Solby** or **Sulbe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Dec. 1513, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1529, lic. for Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, inc. 8 Apr. 1530.

**Byrche, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Dec. 1513, 9 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Grymbalde, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1513, adm. Apr. 1514.

## 1514.

**Waryn** or **Warryng, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Horsewell, Stephen**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 3 and 13 Feb., adm. 20 Feb., det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 8 Nov. 1516, lic. 26 Nov. 'Hoswell.'

**Wogan** or **Ogan, Michael**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, for B.Can.L. 15 Feb., adm. B.C.L. 20 Feb.

**Marsh** or **Mersh, Henry**, B.A., sup. for B.Med. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$ as having studied twenty years in phisics, astronomy, and the art of medicine, adm. to practice 26 Mar. 1514, sup. for D.Med. 18 May, disp. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, created D.Med. by papal bull and then incorporated as such 3 Mar.

**Babham** or **Babam, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 14 Mar., allowed to enter the Library 29 Nov. 1515.

**Smyth, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., (a Robert Smyth det. in Mar.), inc. as M.A. 15 July 1520, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Goodman** or **Godman, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, 3 Feb., adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Hygdon, John**, M.A., lic. for D.D. 29 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 10 Feb., inc. as D.D. 20 Feb., disp. 3 Mar., 18 June, 5 June 1522, 17 July 1528—President of Magdalen, Dean of Christchurch, Fasti 38.

**Bostocke, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. June 1518, disp. 25 Oct., 10 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 30 June owing to the plague, 16 Oct.—Churton 301.

**Molland, Simon**, M.A. and B.D., disp. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$—of Merton, Fasti 39.

**Norton, Richard**, regular canon, sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 11 Feb., adm. 14 Feb., sup. for B.D. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Slade, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1519, lic. 14 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 16 Oct.—fellow of Oriel, from Somerset, 11 Oct. 1516, resigned 25 Nov. 1521.

**Hewys, Reginald**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. B.C.L. 20 Feb., B.Can.L. 1 Mar.

**Edys, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, 17 June 1515, 12 June 1516—Fasti 37.

**Gledhyll, Edmund**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. May 1530, adm. 26 Oct. 1531.

**Wyttwylke, Hugh**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, Apr. 1515, 15 Oct.

**Dolman, John**, D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Spenser, Miles**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{3}{4}$—Fasti 89, 294.

? **Ewster, Richard**, det. Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Gunson, Bartholomew**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Mar.

**Gilis, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Mar. 151$\frac{3}{4}$—fellow of All Souls 1513.

**Balford, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 and 28 May 1514, adm. 26 June, sup. for M.A. 9 May 1521, 17 Dec., lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar.

**Cragge, John**, sup. for M.A. 3 May 1514, disp. 17 May, lic. 21 June, inc. 3 July—of Brasenose.

**Tegge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1514, 3 July, adm. 5 July.

**Colles, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 May 1514.

**Bukley, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Goleston** or **Goolston** or **Gulston, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1514, adm. 26 June, inc. June 1518 'Golson,' disp. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B D. 30 Nov. 1526 'Golston.'

**Barnakyll, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 May 1514, adm. to oppose 10 Oct. 1516, adm. B.D. 6 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Hall, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 7 July 1518, 15 Nov., inc. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 1 Mar., 20 May.

**Bodley, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 May 1514, 15 June.

**Hagat** or **Hageet** or **Hakett, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. as chaplain 23 May, lic. 26 June, inc. 15 July.

**Kyng, Edmund**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 17 May 1514, adm. 2 July.

**Lake, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1514, adm. 3 July, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 8 Nov. 1518, disp. 2 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$ as about to take Orders at home, inc. 28 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1516.

**Crestweller** or **Croswellar** or **Creswell, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1514, adm. 26 June, inc. as M.A. June 1518, sup. for B.D. 25 June 1528, 21 July 1531, B.D. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Tomson** or **Tompson, John**, Carmelite, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 17 May 1514, adm. to oppose 29 May.

**Roland, Thomas**, Benedictine, abbot of Abingdon, sup. for B.D. 17 May 1514—Fasti 41.

**Tatarsall, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1514.

**Newall, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 29 Oct. 1515, disp. 15 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. as M.A. to B.D. 20 May 1525.

**Chamber, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Castelton, Richard**, chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 May 1514, 27 June 1515 'Robert,' adm. 2 July.

**Hall, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1514, 22 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1516.

**Warren** or **Waren, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Blunden, Thomas**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 28 May 1514.

**Jonson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1514, adm. 26 June 'John,' lic. for M.A. 11 July 1520, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1528, adm. 1 July 'Janson'—it is not certain that these entries all refer to one person.

**Hyll, Thomas**, of the Order of the Good Men of Astruge (Ashridge), sup. for B.A. 28 May 1514, adm. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 20 June, has a case against Thomas Pantrey superior bedell of Arts at the end of 1517, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Ball, John**, sup. for B.Gram. 28 May 1514, he is to compose by the next

Act one hundred verses in praise of the University and post them up on the door of the school, and read a book of Tully within a year.

**Tokar** or **Tooker, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 May 1514, 21 June, adm. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Walle, William**, disp. 28 May 1514, adm. B.A. 26 June, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Thomson, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 13 June 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. as B.Gram. for B.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar.

**Pargetur, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1514, 28 Mar. 1515, 17 June, adm. 2 July, det. 1516.

**Tyrrant, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 and 18 June 1514.

**Stratton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1514, disp. as B.A. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. 2 June 1522.

**Leonarde, Jeronimus**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 15 June 1514.

**Arnold, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Tollay** or **Toley** or **Tallow, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Barratt** or **Baret, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 June 1514.

**Down, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 June 1514.

**Swayne** or **Suawyn** or **Suane, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 16 June 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1516, lic. 20 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1530, adm. 23 Apr. 1531, disp. June 1532, Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, of Beam Hall, Reg. 'H. 7,' p. 9.

**Churchearde** or **Churcherd** or **Chyrchar, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1522, 14 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 20 Mar., inc. 23 Mar., disp. 28 Mar., 16 and 26 June, sup. for B.D. June 1532.

**Crystall, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 18 June 1514, adm. to oppose 16 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Alyng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 June 1514, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1516, lic. 16 Dec. with John Willoby—fellow of Exeter 1513.

**Mettford** or **Medford, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1514, adm. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Glade, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1514.

**Roland, Philip**, M.A., theologian, disp. 27 June 1514.

**Horsewell, William**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Clappe, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1514, adm. 4 Feb 151$\frac{4}{5}$, restored after banishment from the University 27 Apr. 1526.

**Whode** or **Whoode, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1514, disp. 20 June 1515, adm. 26 June, inc. as M.A. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 1 Mar., 13 July, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 31 Oct. 1525 'Hoode' and so in Reg. 'H. 7.' p 35—fellow of All Souls 1515.

**Tresham** or **Traseham, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1514, adm. 16 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for M.A. 26 June 1520, lic. 11 July, inc. 15 July, appointed *tabellio* or *scriba* of the University 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 6 Apr. that he may have a fortnight's holiday with leave to enroll the graces in the Register afterwards, and has further liberty in registering them 19 Apr., 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.D. 30 Apr. 1526, 20 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, for B.D. and D.D. 13 June, B.D. 17 July, resigned his office 11 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ when Robert Tailer was admitted in his place, disp. June 1532, D.D. 8 July (Reg. H. 7. p. 265, 272), disp. as to Latin sermon, May 1533, June 1534, Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, 1547, 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$—of Merton.

**Kyng, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1514, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1520, lic. 10 July, inc. 15 July.

**Wellis, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 June 1514—Fasti 41.

**Lux, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 29 June 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Crofte, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1514—fellow of New College 17 Oct. 1510 to 1514, from Croftes in the diocese of Hereford.

**Androw, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 July 1514, adm. 3 July.

**Androw, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 July 1514.

**Kele, Henry**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 5 Nov. 1516—fellow of New College 7 Dec. 1509, from Martocke in Somerset till 1516 when he was elected fellow of the college of Higham Ferrers.

**Adams, Richard**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518—fellow of New College 7 Dec. 1509 from St. Cuthbert's in Wells, Somerset, till 1517 when he became Conduct of Winchester.

**Porter, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518—fellow of New College 4 May 1510 to 1523 from Newport in the Isle of Wight, Rector of Freshwater, died 1549.

**Wylkyns, Antony**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514—fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1510 from Burfeilde in Berks, died 1514.

**Holyman, John**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518, disp. as a schoolmaster 4 Feb. $151\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. 4 May 1526, lic. 26 June, adm. 5 July, sup. for D.D. 19 Mar. $152\frac{6}{9}$, disp. 19 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, D.D. 8 Apr. 1530, disp. Dec.—fellow of New College 2 Sept. 1510 to 1526, from Codington in Bucks, Bishop of Bristol 1554, Fasti 40, 47, 85.

**Wylde, John**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514—perhaps the same as Thomas Wylde in June 1518.

**Wyndon, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514—fellow of New College 9 Oct. 1510 to 1519, from St. Clement's, Fischerton, Wilts.

**Bysse, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, inc. as M.A. June 1518, of New College—fellow 9 Oct. 1510, from St. Michael's in Stoke, Somerset, died 1520.

**Marten** or **Mertyn, John**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514, sup. for M.A. 15 Apr. 1516, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 July 1525, adm. 4 Nov.

**Strete, Richard**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1514.

**Powll, Edmund** (but corrected into **Renaldus**), sup. for B.A. 3 July 1514—perhaps Reginald Pole, see 1 May 1515.

**Stokys, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1514, 27 Mar. 1515, adm. 2 July, disp. 1 Feb. $151\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, disp. 13 June, 20 May 1517, inc. as M.A. June 1518, disp. 16 Oct., 15 Nov.

**Meary, Dermicius**, who has studied also at Paris and Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 July 1514.

**Rian, Dermicius**, who has studied also at Paris and Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 July 1514, adm. 5 May 1522.

**Raulyn, Edmund**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 July 1514.

**Hatton, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 5 July 1514 after twelve years study, he was adm. B.A. 8 July.

**Bonde, Thomas**, adm. B.Gram. 12 Oct. 1514.

**Castro, John de**, friar, from Bologna, adm. to oppose 6 Dec. 1514, B.D. 10 Dec.

**Hart, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 11 Dec. 1514, det. 1516, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1519, inc. 18 July, disp. 16 Oct.—fellow of New College 1 Nov. 1510, from Puddeltowne in Dorset, died 1527.

## 1515.

**Campyon, Edmund**, adm. B.A. 25 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. B.D. 13 July 1525 'Champion,' sup. as M.A. and B.D. for D.D. 27 Nov. 1528—of Lincoln, Fasti 63.

**Burges, John**, M.A. of Magdalen, adm. B.D. 25 Jan. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for D.D. 21 May 1520, he had been elected proctor 10 Apr. 1510—Fasti 52.

**Longdon, John**, adm. B.A. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Decon, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Jacson** or **Jakeson, William**, adm. B.A. 13 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 28 Feb., disp. 21 May 1519, 15 Oct. 1521.

**Grafton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, a Thomas Grastoke det. 1516.

**Yonge, John**, adm. B.A. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1516, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1519, inc. 18 July—fellow of New College 15 Nov. 1510 to 1526, from Newnton-Longville in Bucks, died 1545.

**Symys, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, 16 June, he is not to go about with his *capicium* over both shoulders, adm. 27 June.

**Hockyng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 2 July, det. 1516, disp. 12 Feb.

**Goldesmythe, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 2 July 'Tolesmyth,' det. 1516.

**Ermyte** or **Armytt, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 151$\frac{4}{5}$, 20 June, adm. 2 July.

**Turvey** or **Torvey, John**, adm. B.A. 27 Mar. 1515, det. 1516.

**Nelson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 21 Mar. 1515, disp. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, inc. June 1518—of Baliol.

**Tracey** or **Trasey, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1515, adm. 27 June, det. 1516—Fasti 42, Athenae 245.

**Bagarde, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 Mar. 1515, 26 Apr. 1521, adm. 29 Apr., sup. for D.C.L. 10 June 1528, he has been reading in the hall *Novi Hospicii* (New Inn), lic. for D.C.L. 25 June, D.C.L. 22 July, disp. 7 Nov.—of Cardinal college, Fasti 80.

**Grantham, George**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1515, adm. 19 Apr., disp. 13 Dec., 16 Apr. 1516.

**Lewys, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Mar. 1515, 27 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 4 July 1524.

**Narbery** or **Northbury, John**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 30 Mar. 1515, adm. to oppose 20 June, B.D. 24 Oct., disp. 16 Apr. 1516, sup. for D.D. 24 Apr., disp. 5 Nov., D.D. June 1518, disp. 16 Oct. twice.

**Stanforde, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1515, adm. to oppose 21 Apr., disp. 24 Apr., B.D. 19 May 'John,' disp. 14 Nov.—Fasti 43.

**Marten, Thomas**, M.A. and proctor at Cambridge, allowed to incorporate Apr. 1515.

**Pole** or **Poole, Edward**, chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. Apr. 1515.

**Staunton** or **Stantone, John**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1515, 15 Oct., disp. as B.D. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Hacker, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1515, adm. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Apr. 1532, he is to read the Title *de appellationibus*.

**Howde** or **Howlde, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1525, a Hoode occurs as M.A. in Reg. 'H. 7.' p. 2.

**Howghton** or **Hogton, Peter**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1515, det. 1516, disp. 8 Mar., sup. for M.A. 29 Apr. 1520, lic. 27 June, inc. 15 July.

**Hyde** or **Hydis, John**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1515, det. 1516, disp. 13 Apr., sup. as chaplain for M.A. 15 July 1519, lic. 18 June 1520, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1522, has studied four years in Oxford and five in the Court of Arches in canon and civil law, adm. B.Can.L. 21 July.

**Mugge** or **Muge, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Apr. 1515, disp. 5 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 30 June, sup. for M.A. 25 Mar. 1520, lic. for D.Can.L. 10 Mar. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 16 July, D.Can.L. 17 July, disp. 1 Dec., 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of All Souls 1514, Rector of Herietsham in Kent.

**Sampson** or **Samson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Apr. 1515, disp. 10 May.

**Guatsall, Thomas**, Benedictine, B.Can.L., disp. 20 Apr. 1515.

**Forde** or **Foorde, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1515, adm. 19 Oct. 1516, sup. for M.A. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Mar.

**Cox** or **Cocks, Walter**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Apr. 1515, disp. 29 Oct., adm. 19 Dec.

**Goodwyn, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Apr. 1515.

**Hoper** or **Howper, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1515, adm. 2 July, det. 1516.

**Gryce, Gregory** or **George**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1515, adm. 30 June 1516, sup. for M.A. 27 Apr. 1521, lic. 2 June 1522, disp. 16 July, inc. 21 July.

**Spyre, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Apr. 1515.

**Pole** or **Poole** or **Polle, Reginald**, sup. for B.A. 1 May 1515 (see Powell, 3 July 1514), disp. 5 May, adm. 27 June, allowed to enter the Library *sine habitu* 29 Nov. on paying twelve pence *ad compositionem nove carte*, disp. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 40 and Index.

**Damport, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 May 1515, adm. 27 June.

**Fox, Roger**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 May 1515, adm. 2 July.

**London, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1515, det. 1516, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. 28 Nov. 1524, lic. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 3 Apr.

**Enyngton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1515.

**Harvey, William**, sup. for B.A. 5 and 9 and 10 May 1515, adm. 27 June.

**Kent, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1515, adm. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Cleyton** or **Claton, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 May 1515, adm. 2 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 10 Oct. 1527, 26 May 1528 and disp. twice—Fasti 81.

**Yaxley, Richard**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 10 May 1515, 8 Nov. 1518.

**Wedall, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, see 10 May, det. 1516.

**Wetherall, William**, Augustinian, B.D., disp. 15 May 1515, incorporated 26 Oct., disp. 10 Dec., lic. for D.D. 13 Dec., inc. as D.D. and disp. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 15 Apr. 1516, 27 June 1525—Fasti 43, 44.

**Waytham, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 May 1515, adm. 26 Nov.

**Aspiden, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1515, adm. 2 July—Grosart's Spenser, ed. 1884, i. p. lix.

**Calow, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1515, 20 June, det. 1516.

**Otys** or **Ootis** or **Oytis, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 May 1515, for B.Can.L. 11 Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$ as B.C.L., adm. B.Can.L. 26 Oct.

**Hynde, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1515, disp. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ from attending general processions because he is *ipodidascolus ludi literarii Magdalinensis et est etiam coniugatus*—see William Haynys 6 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, and Bloxam iii. 81.

**Bayerde, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 May 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 July 1519 'Byarde,' 13 May 1520, lic. 18 June, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. as B.D. 15 Apr. 1529, disp. 28 June 1530 because he has a benefice, 8 May 1531 because he is chaplain to a magnate in distant parts, 16 Apr. 1532.

**Gudman, Ralph**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 23 May 1515.

**Ollyver, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1515, adm. 2 July.

**Mosse, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1515, adm. 2 July, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Birkebeke, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1515, adm. 2 July, inc. as M.A. June 1518—of Queen's.

**Raynolde** or **Ranalde, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1515, adm. 2 July, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Fletcher** or **Flaccher, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1515, adm. 2 July, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 8 Nov. 1518, inc. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, elected chaplain of the University in place of Smythe, who had been elected fellow of Eton *contubernio Etonensi*, sup. for B.D. 28 July 1530—fellow of Exeter 1516.

**Farr** or **Fare** or **Fere, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1515, 29 Oct., adm. 21 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Croston, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 June 1515.

**Beste, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, adm. 26 June, det. 1516, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 9 Apr. 1519.

**Crossayge, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, a William Cressyng det. in 1516.

**Brown, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1518.

**Hall** or **Hawll, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, adm. 2 July, det. 1516, disp. 30 Apr. 1519, lic. for M.A. 17 May 1519, disp. as being a schoolmaster 15 July 1519, inc. 18 July.

**Harbarde, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, adm. 2 July—see Herbert.

**Symson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, adm. 2 July, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1519, lic. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, inc. 20 Feb., disp. 27 Mar. to visit his relations lest his exhibition should be taken away.

**Orwell, Robert**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 June 1515.

**Haymat** or **Heymot, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1515, adm. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Fryth, William**, adm. B.D. 12 June 1515.

**Wadyngton, Arthur**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 and 28 June 1515, adm. 2 July.

**Holway** or **Howllwey, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1515, adm. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent—Fasti 42.

**Walesey** or **Walysye** or **Wallesye** or **Walesyde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$ 'Walleyse,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1519, lic. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, inc. 20 Feb.

**Stawell** or **Stowell, George**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1515, adm. 2 July, det 1516.

**Delme, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1515, adm. 30 June 1516.

**Mayott** or **Mayett, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1515, adm. 2 July, disp. 13 Dec.

**Flavyngur, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 June 1515.

**Jacson, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1515, adm. 2 July.

**Barbar, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1515, adm. 2 July, disp. 8 and 29 Nov.

**Wylsforde, Edmund**, M.A. and D.D., disp. 28 June 1515, on 22 Mar. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, he was judge of appeal in the case of Thomas Coke—Provost of Oriel 1507, Churton 179, 267.

**Blythe** or **Blyeth, James**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.D. abroad for incorporation 7 Dec. 1527, incorp. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.D. 19 Nov. 1529, lic. 8 May 1535, inc. as D.D. and disp. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct., July 1536, disp. Oct. 1537, of S. Mary Hall—Fasti 78.

**Richardys, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1515, 29 Oct.

**Harte, John**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1515, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 4 May 1520, lic. 3 July, inc. 15 July and disp. because of his teaching the canons in the monastery at Dunstable—fellow of New College 27 May 1511 to 1520, from Newnton-Longfeild in Bucks, died 1549.

**Borow, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1515.

**Crudge** or **Crugge** or **Cruge, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1515 (a Roger Druege det. 1516), inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Hawarden** or **Hawardeyne, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1515, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, lic. 26 Jan., inc. 20 Feb. 'Thomas' (a Hawarden was lic. for M.A. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$), sup. for B.D. 26 June 152$\frac{8}{9}$, B.D. 12 Mar.—Principal of Brasenose 1547 to 1564.

**Cokke** or **Cockey, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1515, adm. 10 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Harcher, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B. Gram. 26 Oct. 1515.

**Foster, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1515, adm. 13 Apr. 1516, disp. as secular chaplain 6 Nov. 1519.

**Wode, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Oct. 1515.

**Genys, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1515.

**Swaynston** or **Swanyston, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Nov., sup. for B.D. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Capell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 Nov. 1515, adm. 19 Dec.

**Bankys, Richard**, B.A., disp. 10 Nov. 1515.

**Maior, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1515, a John Mayog (?) det. 1516.

**Hamon, Thomas** (or **John Hamonde**), sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**David, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1515, adm. 14 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$ 'Davyse,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1519, 16 Dec. 1520, lic. 27 Apr. 1521, inc. 9 July.

**Williams, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1515, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1521, lic. 17 June, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.D. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 13 July 1531, disp. Oct.

**Sutton, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, lic. 26 Jan., inc. 20 Feb., disp. 30 Apr.

**Wakeman, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent 'Roger,' sup. for M.A. 16 July 1519, 30 Apr. 1520, lic. 2 May, inc. 15 July—fellow of All Souls 1516.

**Umfray** or **Umfre, James**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1515, adm. 21 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Towell** or **Tuell, John**, adm. B.A. 27 Nov. 1515, det. 1516, sup. for M.A. 11 June 1526, lic. 23 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1527.

**Cusacke, Walter**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Nov. 1515.

**Menwell, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1515, 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 10 Mar., sup. for M.A. 12 July 1519, lic. 14 July, inc. 18 July.

**Fuller, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 6 Dec. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Phyllype** or **Phylpe, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 6 Dec. 1515, adm. 10 Dec., disp. 13 Dec., 26 Oct. 1521 *iam utitur vestimentis curialibus.*

**Nyghtynghall** or **Wygtyngall, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Dec. 1515, disp. 13 Dec., adm. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 42, Athenae 47.

**Gullover, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1515, 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 10 Mar.

**Riche, Thomas**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1515.

**Gerax, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1515, if he goes to the Holy Land, he is to say there the psaltery of the Virgin for the good estate of the regent masters, 27 June 1516, adm. 12 Dec., sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1518, inc. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{9}{9}$, disp. 4 and 27 Mar.

**Slade** or **Slaide, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1515, adm. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, 19 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 5 June, inc. 9 July, disp. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Brodley, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1515, det. 1516, disp. 12 Feb., sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1520, lic. 27 June, inc. 15 July 'Bradeley,' sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. to oppose 14 Dec. 1529 'Bradley,' sup. for D.D. Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Jeynens, Richard**, disp. 13 Dec. 1515.

**Gye, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Dec. 1513—see Gyys 30 May 1516.

**Aswell, William**, B.Can.L., disp. 13 Dec. 1515—see John Ashwell.

**Capron, William**, adm. B.A. Dec. 1515, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1519, disp. 25 June, lic. 6 July, disp. 12 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 16 Oct. fellow of New College 6 Dec. 1511 to 1519, from S. Cuthbert's in Wells.

**Rawlyns, Simon**, adm. B.A. Dec. 1515, disp. 20 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$ because he is a schoolmaster.

## 1516.

**Clarke, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Freman, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 2 May 1520, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of All Souls 1515.

**Ferrys, Thomas**, sup. for B.Med. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Cotten, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 7 July 1519, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 June 1531—fellow of All Souls 1516.

**Grastoke, Thomas**, det. Lent 151$\frac{5}{6}$—see Grafton.

**Longe, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, he is to read the Institutes publicly and gratis in his Hall, adm. 30 June, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 9 Dec. 1531.

**Greyson** or **Gryson** or **Greveson, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 10 Mar. 'Grevense,' sup. for M.A. 8 May 1520, lic. 25 June, inc. 15 July.

**Dawyt, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Porrett, Robert**, B.Mus., sup. for D.Mus. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 42, see Perrott 4 July 1508.

**Browne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 10 Mar., sup. as chaplain for M.A. 18 July 1519, 29 Apr. 1520, lic. 4 May, inc. 15 July.

**Tregonwell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 30 June: on 15 Mar. 15$\frac{19}{20}$ Helysabet Crampe appealed against his decision, he named Edward Orenge bachelor of laws his proctor, she named Mr. Arthur Bulkeley, his decision was annulled 20 Mar. but Orenge appealed to the Greater Congregation; sup. for D.C.L. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 20 May, lic. 23 June, D.C.L. 21 July, disp. 17 Oct.—Fasti 60.

**Dunham, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Clerke, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 Mar. 151$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 44.

**Handyman, Henry**, adm. B.C.L. 7 Apr. 1516—fellow of New College 'Herdyman' 25 Aug. 1508, from Leyton Bosard in Bedfordshire till 1519 when he was elected fellow of the college of Higham Ferrers.

**Leffe, John**, adm. B.C.L. 7 Apr. 1516, sup. for D.C.L. 4 May 1520, disp. 21 May, 5 July, lic. 6 July, D.C.L. 15 July—fellow of New College 2 Sept. 1508 to 1517, from Micheldever in Hants, Fasti 52.

**Manfelde, Thomas**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 9 Apr. 1516, adm. B.D. 17 Apr. 1526, disp. 4 May.

**Ridge, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 9 Apr. 1516, adm. 30 June 'Ryd,' sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, lic. 26 Jan., inc. 20 Feb.—Fasti 49.

**Haselryge, Walter**, secular deacon, sup. for B.A. 9 Apr. 1516.

**Bradfylde, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Apr. 1516.

**Peter, Henry**, chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. 13 Apr. 1516—Fasti 44.

**Gryffyth** or **Grefyth, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 15 Apr. 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Oliver, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 18 Apr. 1516, adm. B.C.L. 30 June, sup. for B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 20 May 1522, sup. and lic. for B.C.L. 23 June, D.C.L. 21 July, disp. 11 Oct.—Dean of Christchurch, Fasti 60.

**Sutton, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 18 Apr. 1516, adm. 24 Oct., sup. for M.A. 3 Nov. 1520, 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Mar., disp. 8 May, 6 June because his father is dying, sup. for B.D. 3 June 1527, 28 May 1528, B.D. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Nov. 1532, sup. for D.D. Dec. 1535.

**Wedell** or **Wedall** or **Weddell, Ralph**, Augustinian, adm. to oppose 21 Apr. 1516, B.D. 27 May, disp. June 1517, D.D. June 1518, disp. 16 Oct.—Fasti 48.

**Warner, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1516, adm. 30 June 'Warren,' disp. 5 Nov. 'Werren.'

**Barnarde, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1516, adm. 24 Oct.

**Alyngton, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Apr. 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Coke** or **Cooke, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1516, 27 May, adm. 17 June, sup. for M.A. 7 Apr. 1519, disp. 30 Apr. because he is trying to obtain a fellowship at Queen's, lic. 1 July, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 13 Oct., sup. for D.D. and disp. 10 Dec. 1529, lic. 15 Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, D.D. 8 Apr., disp. 28 June.

**Colupton, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 May 1516.

**Starkey, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for

M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, lic. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 18 Mar., disp. 6 June, held a proctor's place by Wolsey's direction 26 May 1522 until Michaelmas—the author, see his Letters and Dialogue between Pole and Thomas Lupset in Early English Text Society's Extra Series Nos. 12 and 32.

**Grys, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 May 1516.

**Hoskyns, Gilbert**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for M.A. 10 Nov. 1518, 4 Apr. 1519, lic. 17 May, inc. 18 July.

**Hayse, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Duvall, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Wilson, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 17 June, sup. for M.A. 4 June 1519, disp. 30 June, lic. 1 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 20 Oct. because he is trying to obtain a fellowship at Queen's, sup. for B.D. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for D.D. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, May, disp. Dec. 1537.

**Pentisbury** or **Ponsbery, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for M.A. 6 Nov. 1519.

**Howell, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Byschop, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1516, adm. 30 June. Thomas Vysshope sup. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1521, lic. 28 Mar. 1522, inc. and disp. 31 Mar. as teacher of the grammar school at Magdalen, he is to read the Jugurthine War of Caius Crispus Salustius—Bloxam iii. 80.

**Crosse** or **Crose, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Hykys** or **Hycks, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 and 27 June 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Barker, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1516 'Bakar,' adm. 30 June, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, lic. 26 Jan., inc. 20 Feb., sup. for B.D. 15 June 1528, B.D. 15 July.

**Elyott, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1516.

**Atherwolde, William**, Cluniac, adm. to oppose 10 and 13 June 1516, B.D. 27 June.

**Benbery, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1516, adm. 17 June, disp. 5 Nov.—fellow of New College 13 Mar. 1511 to 1515, from Rowsham in the parish of Barwyke in the diocese of Bath.

**Ledarland** or **Lytherlonde, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 June 1516, has read in his Hall, adm. 30 June, sup. for D.Can.L. 2 July 1521.

**Saynysbery** or **Saynbury, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1519, and as secular chaplain 29 July 1524, lic. 25 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr.

**Idlye** or **Idile** or **Ydley, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 and 27 June 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Wortly** or **Wortely** or **Wortheley, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1516, adm. 19 June, sup. for M.A. 2 July 1521, disp. 7 Nov. 1528.

**Salmon, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 June 1516.

**Harvey, John**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1516.

**Lane, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1516.

**Turberfylde, James**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1516, disp. 13 Oct. 1519, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1520, inc. 15 July, disp. as *tabellio* or *scriba* of the University (elected in place of Thomas Fykes) 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ for making irregular entries of graces, has fees allowed him 16 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, resigned 11 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{4}$, sup. as D.D. abroad for incorporation

The Institute of Mediaeval Studies LIBRARY

2 Dec. 1531, incorp. 1 June 1532, disp. Feb. 153½—of New College, Bishop of Exeter 1555, Fasti 44.

**Harvest, Alan**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1516.

**Langley, William**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1516, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1520, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁.

**Chanene (?), Thomas**, adm. B.A. 19 June 1516.

**Hawarde** or **Haverde, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 June 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Warham, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 June 1516, sup. as archdeacon of Canterbury and D.C.L. of Orleans for incorporation as D.C.L. 15 Feb. 152⁶⁄₇, 10 Oct.—Fasti 75.

**Musterden, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 and 27 June 1516.

**Patenson, William**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 21 June 1516, inc. D.D. as secular priest June 1518, disp. 26 Nov.—of Queen's, Principal of Edmund Hall 1502, Fasti 14.

**Lawe, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1516.

**Wodcoke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1516, adm. 30 June, disp. 20 Jan. 151⁶⁄₇.

**Pecoke, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1516, adm. 30 June.

**Orenge, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1516, adm. 30 June, sup. for D.C.L. 23 May 1520.

**Wyllyams, Owen**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1516.

**Wilson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1516, adm. 16 Dec.

**Wryght, William**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1516, adm. 16 Dec., sup. for M.A. 29 Apr. 1521, lic. 4 July, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1533, adm. 11 June 1537, disp. May 1538, sup. for D.D. 2 Nov. 1556 (if the same).

**Rede, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1516.

**Hunt, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1516.

**Bale, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 30 June 1516, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, lic. 5 June 1521, inc. 9 July, disp. 4 Mar. 152¾, disp. as junior proctor 26 July, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 153⅔ after twelve years' study —fellow of Exeter 1515.

**Bedel** or **Bedyll, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1516, adm. 19 Oct., disp. 8 Dec.

**Benyngden** or **Benyng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Oct. 1516, 20 Jan. 151⁶⁄₇, adm. 13 Feb., sup. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1520, lic. 2 May, disp. 5 July, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁—fellow of All Souls 1517.

**Sutton, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Oct. 1516.

**Molle** or **Mole, Thomas**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, disp. 3 Dec., adm. to oppose 4 Dec., B.D. 16 Dec., disp. 30 Jan. 151⁶⁄₇, sup. for D.D. 19 June 1520, disp. 10 Oct., 16 Dec. twice, lic. 11 Feb. 152⁰⁄₁, disp. 10 Mar., D.D. 18 Mar., disp. 6 June, 25 Feb. 152½.

**Metheros, Ralph**, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Bray, Patrick**, sup. for B.A. 5 Nov. 1516, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1519, lic. 15 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 16 Oct.

**Thomyow, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Gregory, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, 10 Dec., adm. to oppose 22 Jan. 151⁶⁄₇.

**Lynsey, Nicolas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Hyde, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 5 Nov. 1516, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1519, lic. 21 May 1520, disp. 5 July, inc. 15 July.

**Battysforde** or **Batforde** or **Blattisforth** or **Bottisforth, Thomas**, sup.

for B.A. 5 Nov. 1516, sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1520, lic. 2 May, inc. 15 July—fellow of All Souls 1516.

**Powell, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. 16 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1515, see Apoyll.

**Ferys, Eligius**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. to oppose 6 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 15 Feb., disp. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, 20 Mar. because he is subprior in his monastery.

**Stenage** or **Stenynage, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. to oppose 5 Nov. 1521, B.D. 16 Nov., disp. 7 Nov., 17 Oct. 1522.

**Grey, John**, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516.

**Bylande** or **Bylon** or **Bellonde, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. to oppose 13 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. to oppose 13 Dec., B.D. 17 Dec., disp. May and Nov. 1530—Fasti 82.

**Hakewell** or **Hacwell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. 8 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Tull, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Nov. 1516, adm. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Tristram, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Nov. 1516, adm. 8 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Newman, Richard**, Premonstratensian canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Nov. 1516.

**Pyke, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Nov. 1516, 16 Oct. 1519, lic. for M.A. 12 June 1521, inc. 9 July.

**Walkar, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 8 Dec. 1516.

**Bradeley** or **Braydley** or **Broadley, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Dec. 1516, adm. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 6 June 1521, lic. 4 July, inc. 9 July.

**Russell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Dec. 1516, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1519, lic. 2 May 1520, inc. 15 July 'Rossell.'

**Hyllyng, Osmond**, sup. for B.A 8 Dec. 1516, adm. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1519, lic. 8 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, inc. 20 Feb., disp. 29 Mar., 30 Apr.

**Shefylde, John**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 8 Dec. 1516.

**Swayn, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 8 Dec. 1516.

**Newbold** or **Nubolte, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1516, 10 Oct. 1520, adm. to oppose 15 Oct., B.D. 26 Oct., sup. for D.D. and disp. 11 Dec. 1527, disp. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 10 Feb., D.D. 17 Feb.

**Holwell, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1516, adm. to oppose 5 Nov. 1521, B.D. 16 Nov.

**Soome, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1516.

**Bromall, Henry**, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1516.

**Merry** or **Myrry** or **Mere, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1516, sup. for M.A. 25 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Mar., sup. for B.D. Nov. 1530.

**Fulnethby, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1516, adm. 5 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Uppyngton, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Dec. 1516, sup. for M.A. 14 Oct. 1534 has been studying six years away from Oxford.

## 1517.

**Swane, Roger**, chaplain, who has studied here and at Cambridge and elsewhere, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Mandefylde** or **Mannfylde, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 and 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Multon, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Batynson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Draper, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Winchester, Henry**, adm. to oppose 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 2 Apr.

**Davit, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Lynsey, John**, adm. to oppose 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 2 Apr.
**Russell, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb.
**Golde, Walter**, subdeacon, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.

(Twenty-five leaves missing.)

**Mannfylde, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 3 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Langley, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 6 Feb. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Wambysley, Richard**, adm. B.D. 16 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$.
**Wudcocke** or **Wodecocke, Lawrence**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 16 Oct. 1518, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Apr. 1532—fellow of New College 7 Sept. 1508 to 1520, from S. Dunstan's in the East, London.
**Temmys, Philip**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1509, from Stepleashton in Wilts, died 1520.
**Gyrynshe, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Mar. 151$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 3 Apr.—fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1509 to 1522, from Lacocke in Wilts.
**Verney, Gregory** or **George**, sup. for B.A. May 1517, sup. for M.A. 3 Nov. 1520, inc. 18 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.
**Raw, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1517.
**Goldeworth, Arnold**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1517.
**Mynchin, John**, disp. 19 June 1517, sup. for M.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 10 Mar. after his presentation by a master had been deferred, inc. 18 Mar.
**Watar, Edward**, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1517.
**Graunt, Patrick**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1517, disp. as chaplain and B.A. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 20 Oct., sup. for M.A. 9 May 1520, lic. 4 July, inc. 15 July.
**Bere** or **Beere, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1517, disp. as B.A. 3 Dec. 1518, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1520, inc. 18 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.
**Ramson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1517.
**Gybson, Robert**, sup. for B.Gram. June 1517.
**Adams, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1517, disp. as B.A. 26 Nov. 1518.
**Goldwell, Nicolas**, disp. 27 June 1517.
**Basse, John**, chaplain, disp. 29 June 1517.
**Luggur, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1517.
**Scoriar** or **Scorar, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1517, disp. as B.A. 8 July 1518, 16 Oct. owing to the plague, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1520, 14 June 1521, lic. 20 June, inc. 9 July.
**Barlow, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1517, sup. for M.A. 27 Apr. 1521, disp. 2 July, lic. 5 July, disp. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{9}$—a Thomas Barlow inc. as M.A. 2 July 1521.
**Tomson, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Nov. 1517, disp. as B.A. 25 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. 15 Mar. he is to read the three books *de anima*, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 18 Mar, disp. 26 Apr. because he is going to celebrate his first mass in his native district.
**Bradshaw** or **Bradeshow, Thomas**, banished 13 Nov. 1517, allowed to return 7 June 1520, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 25 Jan., adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L. 18 May 1522, adm. 6 July 1523.
**Boldney, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1517.

(Here the manuscript 'G. 6.' ends, in a fragmentary state. The MS. 'H. 7.' begins in June or July 1518, see Paul Bushe below).

WARHAM.
DOOCKE.
STEVYNS. DYNGLEY.

## 1518.

**Wylde, Thomas**, inc. as M.A. June 1518.

**Laghwell, Richard**, inc. as M.A. June 1518, 'Lawgwell' occurs Reg. H. 7. p. 2.

**Stokys, William**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518.

**Husey, Sampson**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518—fellow of New College 2 Dec. 1502 to 1506, from Tompstone in Dorset.

**Lewys** or **Lews, Griffin**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518.

**Willyams, David**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518, sup. as Minorite and B.D. (if the same person) for D.D. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 26 Apr., 13 May, lic. 3 June, disp. 5 and 6 June, D.D. 8 July, disp. 10 and 26 Oct., 17 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 6 Feb.

**Vaghan, Thomas**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518.

**Murkhu, Cornelius**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518.

**Skelton, John**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518—Fasti 47, Athenae 50.

**Hardyng, Richard**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Apr. 1533, adm. 29 May (query if the same person).

**Arch, John**, adm. B.Can.L. June 1518.

**Addyshotte, John**, adm. B.C.L. June 1518.

**Slawley, John**, adm. B.C.L. June 1518.

**Gen, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. June 1518.

**Grenwude, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518.

**Weston, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. 10 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and disp. 26 Apr. 1521, lic. 27. Apr., inc. 9 July, adm. B.D. 5 Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Shott** or **Schutt, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Bushe, Paul**, adm. B.A. June 1518, but sup. for B.A. 8 July, disp. 15 Nov.—first Bishop of Bristol, Fasti 46.

**Jonys** or **Johens, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 21 Mar. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 4 June, inc. 21 July, sup. for B.D. 14 Sep. 1534, Nov. 1537, B.D. 19 Nov.

**Tayler, William**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Garard** or **Garrarde** or **Garrett, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. 2 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 14 Mar.—burnt at Smithfield 1541, Fasti 45.

**Hare, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Dowsyng, William**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Eliett** or **Eyllyott, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519—of S. Mary Hall, Fasti 46.

**Chede** or **Chadde, Roger**, adm. B.A. June 1518, sup. for M.A. 27 Apr. 1521, lic. 31 Apr. 'Shede,' inc. 9 July, disp. 11 July.

**Lang, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. June 1518.

**Parkar, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1522, lic. 17 July, inc. 21 July, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1530—see Richard Parker 25 Feb. 152½.

**Mudford, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, disp. 26 Mar., sup. for M.A. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 13 Apr., inc. 9 July.

**Rawsey** or **Rawse, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1521, lic. 1 July, inc. 9 July.

**Power, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Carnay** or **Charney** or **Kernay, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. as chaplain for M.A. 27 May 1522, disp. 25 June, lic. 18 July, inc. 21 July, disp. 30 Jan. 152⅔.

**Brerton** or **Brurton, Peter**, adm. B.A. June 1518, sup. for M.A. 15 July 1520, inc. 18 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Runcorn** or **Runchorne** or **Runkchorn, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. 27 Feb. 151⅝, 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, as chaplain 7 June, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec., lic. 5 July 1521, inc. 9 July 'Unckorne,' disp. 2 and 11 July—Fasti 55.

**Cleve, James**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. 16 Oct. 1519.

**Fornby, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, disp. 10 Mar.

**Cole, Arthur**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 25 Jan. 152½, lic. 28 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. Apr. 1532—of Magdalen, proctor 1527, Fasti 46. See Arthur Cole in July 1543.

**Doughty** or **Dowgte, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1521, lic. 22 Mar. 152½, inc. 31 Mar., disp. 27 June.

**Gorton, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, disp. 10 Mar., sup. as Benedictine for B.D. 3 June 1527, adm. to oppose 14 Jan. 152⅞, B.D. 27 Feb., sup. for D.D. and disp. July 1538, lic. 27 July, D.D. 29 July, disp. Sept.

**Nicols, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. as secular chaplain 9 Feb. 151⅝.

**Cooper, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Mede, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Alynson** or **Alyson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1518, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152¾, lic. 25 Feb., inc. 14 Mar., disp. 3 June 1524 on account of the plague.

**Kykewhych, Peter**, adm. B.A. June 1518.

**Damport** or **Damforde, William**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. as chaplain 19 Feb. 151⅝, he is to celebrate mass *apud scalam celi.*

**Hyll, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. for poverty 4 Feb. 151⅝.

**Ro, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518.

**Porter, Thomas**, adm. B.A. June 1518.

**Magott** or **Maget, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. as B.A. 4 Feb. 151⅝ from entering a *preterformam* in the predicament of *Quando* on condition of his entering one in some Universal, det. 1519, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532.

**Kyxley, Edmund** or **Edward**, adm. B.A. June 1518, sup. for M.A. 29 May 1522, 20 Mar. 152⅜, lic. 30 June, inc. 27 July, disp. 7 Dec.

**Willyams, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 13 Dec. 1521, lic. 9 Mar. 152¾, inc. 152¾, disp. 22 Apr., he is to celebrate a mass for the preservation of the University from pestilence.

**Shene** or **Sheen** or **Schene, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, disp. 20 Feb. 151⅝, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1522, lic. 9 Mar. 152¾, inc. 14 Mar.—Fasti 63.

**Bekyrdyke, John**, adm. B.A. Iune 1518, det. 1519.

**Kent, Richard**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519.

**Hall** or **Hawle, John**, adm. B.A. June 1518, det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$. A Magister Haule was judge with M. Browne for inquiring about the peace between the church of S. Martin and the Castle in July 1521 (Reg. H. 7. p. 70).

**Chetnoll, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1518, 17 Dec.

**Kenney** or **Kenne, John**, B.A., disp. 16 Oct. 1518, 3 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. and sup. for M.A. 19 June, lic. 5 July, inc. 15 July.

**Foys, William**, B.A., disp. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Burton, Gilbert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Oct. 1518, adm. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wilkox, William**, B.A., disp. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Ewle, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.Gram. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Person** or **Pereson** or **Peyrson, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1518, adm. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1523, lic. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 14 Mar., disp. 17 June 1529 because he is practising medicine at York —Fasti 63.

**Stonyng, Gregory**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Blencow** or **Blenchow, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1518, sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1529, lic. 4 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, inc. 8 Apr.

**Lorde, Robert**, B.A., disp. 16 Oct. 1518.

**Snow, William**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 25 Oct. 1518, adm. to oppose 23 June 1519, B.D. 4 July, disp. 7 May 1524.

**Hancoke, Nicolas**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 25 Oct. 1518, disp. 13 Dec. 1520 from the laudable custom of attending his Doctor from his house to the schools because he is to oppose to-day and came late, yet he came to meet him on the way, adm. B.D. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{1}{2}$, 25 Feb., 5 May.

**Suckley** or **Sucky, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 25 Oct. 1518, adm. to oppose 14 Oct. 1519, B.D. 13 Dec.

**Kyghley** or **Kynghley, Ralph**, M.A., disp. 25 Oct. 1518, 16 July 1519.

**Rudde** or **Rude, George**, disp. 6 Nov. 1518, disp. 4 July 1522, 23 Oct., sup. for M.A. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. and disp. 20 Mar., inc. 23 Mar., disp. 19 Apr.

**Joll, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 6 Nov. 1518.

**Lyens, Robert**, B.A., disp. 8 Nov. 1518.

**Whyght, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Nov. 1518, for B.C.L. 19 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 20 Feb., sup. as B.C.L. for B.Can.L. 23 May 1527, on 18 July 1531 Doctor Whyte D.Can.L. and *Rector Cathedre eiusdem* sup. that M. Doctor Hunt D.C.L. may present in his absence (see Reg. H. 7, p. 238) — see William White 30 June 1505.

**Gwyn, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 15 Nov. 1518, inc. 18 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.Med. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, 26 July, adm. 27 July, sup. for D.Med. and disp. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 23 Nov. 1527, lic. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 16 Feb., D.Med. 18 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1513.

**Gye, Arnald**, Cistercian, B.D., disp. 15 Nov. 1518—Fasti 47.

**Banthrop** or **Baynthrope, Roger**, disp. 15 Nov. 1518, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1521, lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar.

**Bayman** or **Batman, James**, B.A., disp. 15 Nov. 1518, det. 1519.

**Manydowne, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 Nov. 1518.

**Marshall, Thomas**, B.A., disp. 3 Dec. 1518, 30 Apr. 1519, sup. for M.A. 11 Mar 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 28 Mar. 1522, inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. 12 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 27 June 1531.

**Herde** or **Hyrde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1518, 8 July 1519.

**Clement, George** or **Gregory**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1518, 4 and 10 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. as B.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$—Wood, Fasti 49, mentions John Clement.

**Gwentt, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1518, for B.Can.L. 22 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.Can.L. 28 Feb., sup. for D.Can.L. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. for D.C.L. 1 Aug. 1524, adm. D.C.L. and disp. 3 Apr. 1525, disp. 19 June—fellow of All Souls 1515, Fasti 47, 67.

**Lytster** or **Lyster** or **Listetter, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1518, adm. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 14 Mar.

**How, Henry**, B.A., disp. 17 Dec. 1518 as having a cure of souls.

**Haw, Richard**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1518.

**Jeferyson** or **Jafrayson, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1518, 4 Apr. 1519.

**Sheldon, Henry**, sup. for B.Gram. 17 Dec. 1518, 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 26 Jan.

## 1519.

**Charde, John**, sup. for B.Mus. Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Champneys, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Franke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Thyrske, William**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Lorde, Sampson**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Feb.

**Egewurthe, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Golde, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. 9 Apr., sup. for B.Gram. 30 June 1521, adm. 8 July, sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 4 June, inc. 21 July, disp. 11 Nov., 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for B.D. May 1537—fellow of All Souls 1519: perhaps the Henry Gold concerned in the affair of the Nun of Kent.

**Bonfylde, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent. disp. 27 Mar. 1519.

**Valentinus, Francis**, secular chaplain, B.A. of Lisbon, sup. 2 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$ for incorporation.

**Kyxley** or **Kykesly, Edward**, B.A. disp. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 15 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$ for poverty—see Kyxley in June 1518.

**Raynolde** or **Raynoldes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Feb., det. 1519, sup. for M.A. 6 July 1521, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531 after twelve years' study, adm. B.D. 28 June 1536, sup. for disp. and D.D. June 1536 and again for disp., and July, lic. 5 July, D.D. 13 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, May, Oct.—Thomas Raynolde was lic. for M.A. 5 July 1521, there may have been two of the name, or one of the dates may be wrong.

**Atwoode** or **Atwude, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Feb.

**Fludde** or **Fluide, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1519—the name is probably a variant from Lloyd.

**Barbyke, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, he is to vary twice in two predicaments.

**Dene** or **Deene, Kenelm**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 15 Nov., lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 23 Mar.

**Crispyn, Edmund**, secular chaplain, B.A., disp. 10 and 20 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 16 Oct.

**Chapyll, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Feb., det. in Lent—fellow of Exeter 1518.

**Wodehyll, Richard**, who also read at Cambridge, sub. for B.A. 19 Feb.

151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 'Odyll,' from Suffolk, 16 July 1519.

**Comforde, Nicolas**, B.A., disp. 20 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, 20 May.

**Core, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Palmer, Giles**, B.A. disp. 27 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1522.

**Legg, John**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Dagyll, John**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det in Lent.

**Hoper, John**, B.A., disp. 2 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—Bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, Fasti 46.

**Boxolde, Thomas**, B.A. disp. 2 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Gurgayne** or **Gorgayn** or **Gurgeyny, Guy**, B.A., disp. 8 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. 26 Mar. because the plague is in Canterbury college to which he belongs, 16 Mar. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, 14 June, sup. for M.A. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{5}$, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 23 Mar.

**Illoms, Richard**, det. in Lent 1519.

**Plumpton, Humfry**, det. in Lent 1519.

**Robertson, William**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 18 Mar., disp. 5 May, sup. as secular chaplain for B.D., after fourteen years' study, June 1532.

**Hylton, Ambrose**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 18 Mar., disp. 27 Apr. that he may stand for a fellowship at Queen's, sup. for B.D. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Hawkyns, Henry**, det. in Lent 1519, lic. for M.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. 28 June 1530.

**Michell, Bartholomew**, det. in Lent. 1519, sup. for M.A. 24 Oct. 1521, lic. 26 Oct., inc. 31 Mar. 1522, allowed 26 July 1523 to sell his dress of regent master, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1533—fellow of Exeter 1520.

**Jamys, Martin**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 25 Oct. 1521, lic. 25 Oct.

**Coren** or **Corne** or **Curren** or **Corrent, Richard**, det. in Lent 1519, disp. 23 Mar., sup. for M.A. 15 Nov. 1521, lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 20 Mar. because of taking Orders, inc. 23 Mar., disp. 30 Apr. because as Reader in his college he is bound to be present at Sophisms, sup. for B.D. 30 Nov. 1526 twice, disp. 4 Apr. 1528, B.D. 28 Apr., sup. for D.D. 22 Apr. 1531, lic. for D.D. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, D.D. and disp. 5 Feb. 'of Fridiswide.'

**Barker, Antony**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 15 Nov. 1521, lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 23 Nov.

**Throckmorton** or **Throgemorten** or **Frogmerton, John**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1523, lic. 23 July, inc. 27 July, disp. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$—fellow of Oriel 1519, from Gloucestershire.

**Chetner, Roger**, det. in Lent 1519.

**London, Nicolas**, det. in Lent 1519.

**Smyth, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1519, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1521, 19 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 28 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.C.L. 12 July 1525 and adm. in July, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 1534.

**Shelston, John**, det. in Lent 1519.

**Kerell, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 May.

**Atkyn** or **Atkyns, Simon**, disp. 23 Mar. 151$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 23 Mar., disp. 13 July 1528, sup. for B.D. 12 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. May 1530, B.D. 28 June, sup. for D.D. Nov. 1532.

**Bonner** or **Bonar**, Edmund, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 27 Mar. 1519, adm. B.C.L. 11 and B.Can.L. 12 July, sup. for D.C.L. 20 May 1522, lic. 12 July 1525, disp. 28 June 1526, adm. 2 July—of Broadgates hall, Bishop of London 1539, Fasti 49.

**Rowham, Edmund**, Benedictine, B.D., disp. 27 Mar. 1519, 14 Apr.

**Maltby, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1519, adm. 1 June.

**More** or **Mowre, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Burton, John**, B.Can.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 28 Mar. 1519, lic. as regular canon and prior of S. Frideswide for D.Can.L. 23 June 1522, disp. 16 July, D.Can.L. 21 July, disp. as Abbot of Osney 2 May 1524.

**Fowell, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Atwell, Simon**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 3 Apr. 1519, adm. 12 May.

**Fryer** or **Freear, Philip**, sup. for B.Gram. 3 Apr. 1519, for B.C.L. 24 Nov. 1521, adm. B.C.L. 8 Jan. (or Feb.) 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Walewyn, Christopher**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 3 Apr. 1519.

**Watson, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1519, disp. 2 Dec.

**Bestney** or **Besnay, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Hodgys** or **Hoggis, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1519, 6 June, adm. 8 July.

**Wesbroke** or **Wethebroke, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 9 Apr. 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Whyte** or **Whygth, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Apr. 1519, adm. 18 July, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1523, lic. 6 July, inc. 27 July.

**Rose, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Apr. 1519, adm. 8 June, sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar. 1525, inc. and disp. 3 Apr.

**Hyll, Christopher**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Apr. 1519, 16 May 1528, adm. 1 July.

**Riader, Oliver**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 10 May 1519, adm. 3 July.

**Byrde** or **Bryde, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 May 1519, adm. 6 June, disp. as secular chaplain 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 June 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Sutton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1519, adm. 1 June, disp. 6 Nov., 4 May 1520, 16 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. 9 Nov. 1523, lic. 1 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 14 Mar.

**Traves, Barnard**, B.C.L. of Cologne, sup. for incorporation 18 May 1519.

**Hoopys** or **Hoppys, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1519, 16 Oct.

**Dorman, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1519, 4 May 1520, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 29 June.

**Davy** or **Davyd, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1519, 27 Apr. 1521.

**Pen, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.Mus. 21 May 1519.

**Pryce, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 May 1519, adm. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of All Souls 1523, Fasti 63.

**Brayne, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 23 May 1519, lic. for M.A. 22. Nov. 1524, inc. 3 Apr. 1525.

**Alyn, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 23 May 1519, lic. for M.A. 21 July 1523, inc. 27 July.

**Hatton, John**, sup. for B.Med. 30 May 1519.

**Herytage, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 30 May 1519, adm. 3 July.

**Bosse** or **Bose, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1519, adm. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Mody** or **Modey, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1519, adm. 26 Oct.

**Sydnam, Hugh**, disp. 1 June 1519, adm. B.A. 8 June.

**Pynney, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1519, adm. 18 July, sup. for M.A. 19 Feb. 152½, lic. 19 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.

**Luker** or **Lucar, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1519, adm. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, sup. for M.A. 11 July 1521.

**Daves, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1519.

**Upton, William**, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1519, lic. 14 July, inc. 18 July—fellow of Oriel from diocese of Chichester 11 Oct. 1516, Rector of Ashyngham, died 1527.

**Carne** or **Caron, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 June 1519, adm. 7 July, sup. for D.C.L. 2 May 1524, lic. 30 June, D.C.L. 1 Aug., disp. 2 Aug. and 27 Oct. because he is the official of the *deacon* of Berkshire and likely to be in the King's service—Fasti 66.

**Cox, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 June 1519.

**Brydmer, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1519, 4 May 1520, adm. 15 July, det. 1521.

**Elton, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 6 June 1519, 12 July, adm. 21 July 1522, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 June 1526 'Elton alias Bakar,' 'Edward Baker' was adm. B.Can.L. 18 Feb. 152⅞.

**Wrygth, William**, adm. B.Can.L. 6 June 1519.

**Fortescue, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1519, adm. 18 July, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 152½, lic. 19 Mar., inc. 31 Mar. adm. B.C.L. 30 May 1559 'Foskew.'

**Jury, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1519, adm. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, sup. for M.A. 16 July 1525, lic. 27 June 1526, inc. 2 July, disp. 5 July—fellow of Oriel 18 Oct. 1522 from Wilts.

**Morewyn, Walter**, of Merton, adm. B.D. 28 June 1519.

**Wyllyams, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 30 June 1519.

**Fynamore, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 June 1519, adm. 12 July.

**Jamys, Thomas**, sup. for B.Mus. 1 July 1519.

**Lemell** or **Lymel, Rowlond**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1519, adm. 18 July, sup. for M.A. 14 July 1522, lic. 18 July, inc. 21 July.

**Tarleton** or **Tarlett, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Screvan** or **Skryven** or **Scryvyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1519, disp. 2 Dec., sup. for M.A. 7 Feb. 152½, lic. 9 Mar. 152¾, inc. 14 Mar., sup. for B.D. Feb. 153⅔.

**Benese, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 July 1519—Fasti 45, 49.

**Fylde, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 July 1519, adm. 8 July—Fasti 49.

**Richarddis, William**, adm. B.Gram. 7 July 1519.

**Trenad, Richard**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1519.

**Felow, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1519, adm. 18 July.

**Tode, Ralph**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 8 July 1519, adm. 11 July.

**Burton, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1519, adm. 23 Nov., disp. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ because he is teaching the monks of a monastery, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 20 June 1522, lic. 1 Mar. 152¾, inc. 14 Mar.

**Hevysham, Richard**, Benedictine, B.D., sup. for D.D. 12 July 1519.

**Whytwell, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 July 1519, adm. 26 Oct.

**Symons** or **Simon, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 July 1519, adm. 18 July, sup. for M.A. 30 June 1522, inc. 27 July, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1531, adm. 8 Nov. 1535, disp. Mar. 1537 (if the same).

**Wyse, Thomas**, B.C.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 13 July 1519.

**Warner, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 July 1519, 16 Oct. 1520, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 3 Apr., sup. for B.Med. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice when he was proctor 30 June 1529, sup. for D.Med. Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$ and disp., lic. 5 July, D.Med. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct.—fellow of All Souls 1520, and Warden of All Souls 1536, 1559, Fasti 51, 77, 82.

**Lane, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 July 1519, for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. B.C.L. 3 Mar.

**Broke** or **Brocke, Robert**, sup. for B.Gram. 13 Oct. 1519, for B.A. 5 July 1521, he is to read two books of Lucan, adm. B.A. 8 July.

**Whytyng** or **Whyttyng, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1519, adm. 26 Oct., sup. for M.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 26 Apr., sup. for admission to practice medicine 9 Dec. 1531, June 1532.

**Ashe** or **Asche, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1519, adm. 26 Oct.—fellow of Oriel 21 Nov. 1521, from Somerset.

**Myrrell, John**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 16 Oct. 1519.

**Blakemore, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Oct. 1519, 2 Dec., adm. 9 July 1520.

**Lee** or **Ley, Peter**, adm. to oppose 28 Oct. 1519, B.D. 17 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. as a Benedictine Nov. 1520, 13 Dec. 1521, sup. for D.D. 5 July 1522, disp. 23 and 25 June, lic. 3 July, D.D. 21 July, disp. 19 Apr. 1523.

**Gosmer, Richard**, B.D., disp. 30 Oct. 1519.

**Dalyons** or **Daliance, Dionisius**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 30 Oct. 1519, adm. to oppose 12 May 1522, B.D. 4 June.

**Kempe, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 30 Oct. 1519, adm. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Fayrman** or **Ferman, Laurence**, sup. for M.A. 6 Nov. 1519, lic. 27 Apr. 1521, inc. 9 July 'Freman,' disp. 10 Oct. 'Ferman.'

**Warmyngton, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 Nov. 1519, disp. 16 Dec.

**Mortun, Robert**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 6 Nov. 1519.

**Hamlen, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Nov. 1519, adm. 12 July 1520.

**Yrelonde, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Nov. 1519.

**Walkar, William**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 24 Nov. 1519.

**Urbane, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1519, adm. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, sup. for M.A. 14 July 1522, lic. 18 July, inc. 21 July.

**Hustwaytt, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1519, adm. 9 May 1520.

**Appulby, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1519, adm. 13 Dec., disp. as secular chaplain 7 Dec. 1520, 16 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ for poverty, sup. for M.A. and disp. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 25 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr., disp. 2 May, 14 June for poverty and as having a cure of souls, 16 July.

**Cockissale, John**, adm. to oppose 1 Dec. 1519.

**Borysley, Robert**, adm. to oppose 1 Dec. 1519.

**Wyke** or **Wycke, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1519, 7 June 1520, adm. 30 May (? June), det. 1521, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1530, he is to read three Distinctions *de penitentia* and three *de consecratione*, adm. B.Can.L. 8 May 1531.

**Bromley, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1519, lic. 21 May 1520, disp. 8 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, he is to celebrate three masses against the plague, inc. 18 Mar. 'John.'

**Withers** or **Wyther** or **Wydderys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 Dec. 1519, adm. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, 22 Apr. 1524, lic. 5 July, inc. 1 Aug.

**Lane, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Dec. 1519, adm. 15 July 1520.

**Warboys, John**, Benedictine, abbot of Ramsey, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 16 Dec. 1519—Fasti 50.

## 1520.

**Stapulton** or **Stepylton, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 14 Feb. M.A. 21 July 1522, disp. 30 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Gaskyn, Thomas**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 25 Jan. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, for D.D. 14 May 1522.

**Smythe, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 15 Feb., sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1533, May, lic. 13 May, inc. 14 July.

**Woode** or **Wode, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 16 Feb., sup. for M.A. 8 July 1524, lic. 27 July, inc. 1 Aug., disp. 27 Oct.—Fasti 66.

**Langrysh** or **Langrytt** or **Langrige, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 14 Feb., sup. for M.A. 14 May 1522, lic. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 23 Mar., sup. for B.D. 22 June 1528, 18 Dec., B.D. 13 May 1530, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$ because he is to preach in his own college, sup. for D.D. and disp. 9 Apr. 1532, adm. to inc. for D.D. 5 July 1532, D.D. 8 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Penkeythmon, Umfry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Eustace, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Clyffe** or **Cleffe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 16 Feb.

**Parkehurst** (once **Parkhowse**), **Robert**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 14 Feb., sup. for M.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 14 Mar., sup. for B.D. Apr. 1533, B.D. 27 Mar. 1534, disp. 14 Oct.

**Bonefortune, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Gale, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Martyn, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 16 Feb., sup. for M.A. 17 Oct. 1522, lic. 28 Oct., inc. 23 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for B.D. 5 Oct. 1530, B.D. 29 Nov., disp. Dec.

**Champyon, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 16 Feb., sup. for M.A. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 29 Feb., inc. 14 Mar., disp. 7 May, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Cheampion' or 'Campiam'—of Cardinal College, Fasti 63.

**Collyns, Robert**, secular priest, sup. for B.Gram. 14 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Skynner, William**, sup. for M.A. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, inc. 15 July.

**Peyrse, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 17 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$.

**Sowthewod, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 and 22 Mar. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 8 May, sup. for D.Can.L. 28 June 1526, disp. 22 Nov. 1527, lic. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. as D.Can.L. 15 Mar.—fellow of Winchester, Fasti 51, 80.

**Wryxham, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 Mar. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. for poverty 22 Mar., 26 Apr., adm. 8 May 1520.

**Rossewell** or **Ruswell** or **Rowswell, Adam**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, adm. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ 'Russell,' det. in Lent, disp. 12 Mar., 17 Dec., lic. for M.A. 22 Mar. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 3 Apr., disp. 19 June, 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bystone, Thomas**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 28 Mar. 1520.

**Lupsett, Thomas**, B.A., disp. 29 Mar. 1520, sup. for M.A. 2 June 1521 after studying also at Paris, disp. 6 and 17 June, lic. 19 June, inc. 9 July, disp. 11 July, 10 and 11 Oct., 7 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$—see Thomas

Starkey's 'Dialogue between Lupset and Pole,' Fasti 51, 55, 73, Athenae 69.

**Marshall, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1520, 14 June, adm. 11 July.

**Phylyps, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Mar. 1520, 26 June, adm. 11 July, disp. 16 June 1523.

**Curtes** or **Curteys, William**, Minorite, adm. to oppose 20 Apr. 1520, disp. 2 May. sup. for D.D. 6 Feb. 152½, disp. 21 Mar.

**Porrett, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1520, adm. 5 May 1526, sup. for D.D. 30 May, disp. 30 Nov., lic. 27 Feb. 152⁶⁄₇, disp. 23 May 'Perott' or 'Parott,' he is to interpret the first Epistle to the Corinthians publicly in his house *shedulio fixis hostio ecclesie beate Marie Virginis*, D.D. 8 July, disp. 10 Oct. 'Parrett'—Fasti 75.

**Pytt** or **Pyttys, John**, sup. for M.A. 27 Apr. 1520, lic. 2 May, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁, June 1532, B.D. 4 July—fellow of All Souls 1517.

**Jurden, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1520, adm. 9 May, disp. 15 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁.

**Pole** or **Powle, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1520, adm. 9 May, det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 11 July 1521.

**Lodge** or **Loge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1520, adm. 15 July, det. 1521, disp. 12 Mar., 2 July.

**Mylys, Robert**, Dominican, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 4 May 1520, disp. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁.

**Leeke** or **Leke, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1520, adm. 6 Feb. 152⁰⁄₁, disp. 19 Feb., sup. for M.A. 23 Feb., disp. and lic. 12 Mar., inc. 18 Mar.

**Kenryke, Griffin**, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1520, adm. 31 Jan. 152⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 July 1525 twice, he is to read the first book Celi et Mundi in his Hall, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July.

**Monkeham, Robert**, adm. B.Can.L. 8 May 1520.

**Bynde, Simon**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 May 1520, disp. 7 June, adm. 17 June, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 June 1522, adm. 29 Oct. 1533—fellow of All Souls 1517.

**Hochynson** or **Huchonson, John**, sup. for M.A. 9 May 1520, lic. 25 June, inc. 15 July, sup. for B.D. 16 Mar. 152⁰⁄₁, disp. as a Dominican 22 Jan. 152½, sup. for D.D. June 1536, lic. 5 July, D.D. 10 July, disp. June 1537.

**Browne, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1520, det. 1521, disp. as secular chaplain 12 Mar., sup. for M.A. 27 June 1524, lic. 3 Feb. 152⅚, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 153⅔ after fourteen years' study.

**Gorseche, Henry**, B.A., disp. 7 June 1520.

**Howley** or **Howle** or **Howell, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1520, adm. 31 Jan. 152⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152⅘, disp. 25 Feb., lic. 29 Mar., inc. 3 Apr.—see Haule in Reg. H. 7, p. 70.

**Robyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1520, adm. 31 Jan. 152⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 20 Mar. 152⅔, lic. 21 Feb. 152⅘, inc. 3 Apr., sup. for B.D. 16 Nov. 1531, adm. 16 Mar. 153½, disp. Mar. 154½, sup. for D.D. 5 Dec. 1543—fellow of All Souls 1520, Fasti 51.

**Borstogh** or **Borstoke, Roger**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 7 June 1520, adm. 15 July—Fasti 51 'Bostock.'

**Suttell, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1520.

**Halsall, Richard**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. and disp. 7 June 1520, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 12 Oct. 1531, adm. 5 Feb. 153½ as secular chaplain and *compositor*.

**Thorpe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1520, det. 1521.

**Croft, Rolland**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 14 June 1520, adm. 15 July.

**Browton** or **Brogthon, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 14 June 1520, for B.Can.L. 23 June, adm. to both 15 July.

**Walkar, John**, sup. for M.A. 16 June 1520, 10 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 14 Mar., inc. 18 Mar. 'Thomas,' disp. 20 Apr. that he may keep an exhibition of £4 in the country which he will lose if he does not go thither, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ after fourteen years' study.

**Darell** or **Derell, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 17 June 1520, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 June 1522—fellow of All Souls 1515.

**Wayle** or **Waill** or **Waylde, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1520, lic. 11 July, inc. 15 July.

**Lyster** or **Lysterde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1520, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1521, lic. for M.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{4}$, disp. 19 Mar. because he is going to teach boys at Evesham, 26 Apr.

**Chamber, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1520, adm. 15 July, disp. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ because he has no exhibition.

**Jonys, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 10 July 1520, adm. 15 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Oct. 1527, June 1533.

**Darknall, Walter**, disp. 10 July 1520, adm. B.C.L. 15 July, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. Dec. 1530—fellow of All Souls 1517.

**Talbushe** or **Taylbusche** or **Talbosch, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 15 July 1520, 3 May 1521, adm. 4 July, det. 1522.

**Bromley** or **Brumley, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 July 1520, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1524, 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 28 Mar., inc. 3 Apr.

**Wogan, Thomas**, adm. B.Can.L. 15 July 1520—see Ogan.

**Browghton, Walter**, adm. B.A. 15 July 1520.

**Senyer** or **Syniar** or **Senear, Henry**, adm. B.A. 15 July 1520, det. 1522, lic. for M.A. 4 July 1525, inc. 17 July, guardian of Lincoln chest in winter 1525–26.

**Glowceter** or **Glocyter** or **Glocester, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1520, adm. to oppose 15 Oct., B.D. 26 Oct., disp. 5 May and 24 June 1521, sup. for D.D. 20 May 1528, disp. 23 June.

**Ockeley** or **Ocley, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1520, adm. 22 Oct. to the degree of B.A. which he had elsewhere, disp. 17 Jan. as B.A. because he is a schoolmaster.

**Colyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Oct. 1520, adm. 5 Nov., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1523, lic. 6 July, inc. 27 July.

**Paynter, John**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 16 Oct. 1520.

**A Vitoria, Fernandus**, the king's physician, sup. for incorporation 23 Oct. 1520—Fasti 52.

**Ragon, Francis**, sup. for B.Med. 23 Oct. 1520.

**Nicolas, John**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1520, adm. 14 Nov., disp. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ for poverty.

**Luntley, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 31 Oct. 1520, disp. 26 Nov., adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Okyn**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 3 Nov. 1520.

**Bennlode, Thomas**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 3 Nov. 1520, disp. as B.D. 24 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Vadys, John de**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 3 Nov. 1520, he is to preach a sermon at Kydlyngton.

**Tucker** or **Toker** or **Tauker, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 3

Nov. 1520, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 18 May 1522, lic. 20 May 1523, inc. 27 July, disp. 11 Dec., 20 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Charde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Nov. 1520, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July—fellow of Oriel 21 Nov. 1521, from Dorset.

**Forbysher** or **Frobusher** or **Frobyshar, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Nov. 1520, adm. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent 'Furbeger,' disp. 17 Dec., sup. for M.A. 2 May 1524, lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 2 July, disp. 30 Nov.

**Martyn, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1520, 1 Dec., adm. 13 Dec., det. 1521, sup. for M.A. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 14 July, inc. 1 Aug., disp. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.D. May 1531, B.D. 23 June.

**Warmyngton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1520, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1521, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July 1526 'Wermyng,' sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. 15$\frac{20}{30}$.

**Genyns** or **Genyn, Silvester**, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov. 1520, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1521.

**Bechyng, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1520, 16 Dec., adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 6 July 1523, lic. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 3 Apr.—fellow of All Souls 1521.

**Sampoll** or **Semball, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1520, 15 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 Jan.

**Tayler, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1520, 23 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 31 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr.: a Robert Tailer M.A. was adm. *scriba* of the University 11 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ and see 18 Feb., resigned 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ when Richard Smyth M.A. was adm. in his place. On 11 Oct. 1531 Tailer gave the Vice-chancellor in presence of Congregation a book of suspected heresy, a metrical dialogue between a gentleman and a ploughman (*colonus*) of England, which he seized from a man at a place near Potton ten miles from Canterbury in the presence of witnesses to free himself from suspicion—Pocock's Burnet iv. 519.

**Haseley, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Dec. 1520.

**Clerke, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1520, adm. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. as secular priest for M.A. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 27 Feb., lic. 29 Feb., inc. 14 Mar., disp. 6 Apr., 27 June.

**Taverner, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Dec. 1520, adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Laurence** or **Lawrens, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1520, adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and disp. 11 July 1521, sup. for B.C.L. 20 and 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 4 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1522, Fasti 63, Archdeacon of Wilts 1554, see John Lawrens 16 June 1512.

**Sutton, Roger**, B.A., disp. 16 Dec. 1520.

**Leyghton** or **Laygton, Edward**, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, inc. 18 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1528, adm. 15 July, disp. 13 Apr. 1529, 28 June 1530, sup. for D.D. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Nov.—of Cardinal college, Fasti 65, 80.

**Moxhay** or **Moxsaye** or **Moxe, John**, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, 16 May 1521, lic. 5 June, inc. 9 July—fellow of Exeter 1520.

**Burges, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, lic. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 24 Feb. he is to read (Aristotle's) book *De Pomo*, inc. 18 Mar., disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Travers, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1520, lic. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 16 Mar. as conduct (*conductitius*) at Magdalen, inc.

18 Mar., disp. 26 Apr. because he has to attend the services at Magdalen—M. John Trevys was auditor of Burnell chest in summer 1521, see John Trevys May 1531.

**Eware** or **Ewer** or **Ever, Richard**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1520, 25 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 1 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr., sup. for B.D. Dec. 1530, B.D. 25 June 1534, collator sermonum July 1535, of Merton.

**1521.**

**Tucker** or **Toker** or **Towker, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1523, lic. 6 July, inc. 27 July, judge for inquiring into the peace between East Gate and St. Martin's Church in July 1523, disp. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 27 Oct., sup. for leave to practise in medicine May 1530, disp. 28 June to take the place of a D.Med. next Act and the preceding Vesperies because Humfry Bluet wants to incept and there is only one other Doctor of that faculty in the University, adm. to practice 14 May 1530, sup. for D.Med. June 1538, July, adm. B.Med. and D.Med. 13 July—fellow of Exeter 1521, canon of Cardinal college, Fasti 63.

**Buckeler** or **Bucklar** or **Boclar, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent. sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar., inc. 3 Apr., sup. for B.D. Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, May 1534, B.D. June, disp. 14 Oct. twice—of Merton, Fasti 69, 98.

**Browne, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. June 1535.

**Roberts** or **Roberdys, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 24 Feb., disp. 24 June.

**Wemme** or **Whem** or **Wen, Thomas**, otherwise called **Wynkyslay** during his banishment on account of the fight between the scholars of Broadgates and the townsmen, allowed to return 17 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 20 May 1528.

**Master, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm, 7. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr.

**Powell, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 1521, sup. for B.Can.L. Apr. and May 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Fraunces, Thomas**, Minorite, B.D. sup. for D.D. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 24 Feb., lic. 25 Feb., disp. 14 June, 6 July as a Guardian of a convent, D.D. 9 July.

**Evans, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. as B.C.L. 12 Mar.

**Androws** or **Androys** or **Andros, Daniel**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 31 Jan. 'David,' det. in Lent, disp. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 2 June, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Jan. or Feb., inc. 2 July.

**Barnarde, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 25 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Mar.

**Bentley, Thomas**, monk, adm. to oppose 30 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Ryston** or **Ryshton** or **Rysthon** or **Rushton, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 6 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1525, lic. 27 June 1526, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1536—fellow of Oriel 18 Oct. 1522, from Lancaster.

**Clayton, Thomas**, M.A., adm. B.D. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hodgys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Howarden, John**, adm. B.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Byrton** or **Burton, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 28 Mar. 1522, inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. as B.D. 10

June, 31 Oct., sup. for disp. and D.D. Oct. 1531—of Magdalen and Cardinal colleges, Fasti 72.

**Ryxman, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. May 1532—fellow of Oriel 21 Nov. 1521, from Devon.

**Batbur** or **Badbure, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Morton, Simon**, sup. for M.A. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 6 Feb., inc. 18 Mar.

**Tukher, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hotton, John**, adm. B.Med. 9 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, he is to read the book of Aphorisms.

**Colynson, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 25 Feb. 'Colyns,' inc. 14 Mar., disp. 7 June.

**Gardenar** or **Gardner, Henry**, sup. for M.A. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 19 Feb., inc. 18 Mar.

**Loyshe** or **Losche, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar., det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 25 Feb., inc. 14 Mar., disp. 20 June, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1530, B.D. 13 Dec. 1535.

**Bettis** or **Beettis, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar. (see Reg. 27 Oct. 1525), inc. as M.A. 2 July 1526, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531.

**Brenens, Baldwin**, B.A. disp. because married—entry erased.

**Cowper** or **Coper** or **Cupper, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 15 Mar., adm. 8 July, sup. for M.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, 31 Mar., lic. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 2 July.

**Gampell, Christopher**, det. in Lent 1521.

**Wode, Richard**, det. in Lent 1521.

**Horden, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1521.

**Danyel, Henry**, secular chaplain, restored from banishment 20 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Mudygate, Silvester**, sup. for B.A. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar., det. 1522.

**Marschall** or **Mershall, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 8 July on oath about the value of his benefice, disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Glastonbery** or **Glassynbery, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 24 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 5 May, adm. to oppose 12 May, B.D. 4 June.

**Harysson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Feb. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 19 Mar., adm. 29 Apr.

**Parke, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Sylke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, 9 Mar. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 31 Mar., disp. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$ because *ventris fluxu ita gravatur ut in scholas remorari non potest*, det. 1523, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. Feb., disp. 24 Apr., inc. 2 July, disp. 20 May 1528.

**Beymond** or **Bemond, Gilbert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 8 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ he is to read two books of Virgil's Georgics and half a book of Priscian, adm. 18 Mar., disp. 29 Apr.

**Marbery, Umfry**, B.Can.L. disp. 10 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ he is to pay xx.*d.* towards building the chapel of Smygth Gate within a month.

**Pownsett, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 and 15 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 8 July, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 1525, inc. 2 July 1526.

**Hodgys** or **Hoggys, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 25 Nov., det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 19 Feb.

**Copyner, Adam**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{0}{1}$ adm. 5 June.

**Hanson, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 Mar. 152$^{0}$, 23 May 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Jonys** or **Jhons, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, 20 June, adm. 25 Nov., det. 1522.

**Stedman, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 12 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 19 Jan. $152\frac{2}{3}$, adm. to determine on behalf of others 8 Feb. $152\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. $152\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 8 Apr.

**Haywarde, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 15 Mar. 1521, 14 May 1522, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1522, adm. 1 Aug. 1524, sup. as regular canon for B.D. 10 Dec. 1529—Fasti 82.

**Radborn, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 14 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 18 Mar.

**Robertson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar., disp. 26 July 1524, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1525 he is not hereafter to despise the Questionists, lic. 6 July, inc. 17 July, disp. 11 June 1526, sup. for B.D. and disp. Dec. 1539 twice—of Magdalen, Bloxam iii. 81.

**Mors, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 July, det. 1522.

**Sutton, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 July, disp. 23 Jan. $152\frac{1}{2}$, 27 May for poverty, sup. for M.A. 11 July 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July.

**Owen, David** or **Davy**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram 16 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 18 Mar.

**Lawles, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, disp. as secular chaplain, 3 July, adm. 4 July.

**Russell, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. $152\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 8 Oct., det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July, disp. Feb. $152\frac{5}{6}$.

**Heyham** or **Hyeham, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1521, adm. 29 Apr.

**Hawtre, Ralph**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1521, adm. 29 Apr.

**Kendall, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. and B.A. 26 Apr. 1521, adm. to both 31 Apr., det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. $152\frac{6}{7}$.

**Aleyn** or **Alyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1521, 3 June, 28 Mar. 1522, adm. 27 May, det. 1523.

**Merschell, George**, sup. for B.Gram. 26 Apr. 1521.

**Clynton, Richard**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1521.

**Thornden, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1521, 14 May 1522, adm. to oppose 15 May, B.D. 21 June, sup. for D.D. and disp. 12 Dec. 1527, disp. 29 Feb. $152\frac{7}{8}$ 'Thorneton,' 12 Oct. 1531 for poverty, Feb. $153\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 24 Oct. 1531, D.D. 5 Feb. 'Thornton' president of Canterbury college—Bishop of Dover 1545, Stubbs' Registrum Sacrum 148.

**Flete, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1521, adm. 17 Jan. $152\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Swake, Peter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Apr. 1521, adm. 29 Apr.

**Langdon, Nicolas**, sup. for M.A. 27 Apr. 1521, lic. 31 Apr., inc. 9 July, disp. 11 July.

**Chalner, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 29 Apr. 1521—fellow of New College 9 Dec. 1507 from Buckingham, transferred to the study of Civil Law 1510, Rector of Lambeth 1527, died 1541.

**Kyrkeham** or **Kyrkam, Thomas**, Minorite, disp. 4 May 1521, adm. to oppose 11 June 1523, B.D. 20 June, sup. for D.D. 16 May 1526, disp. 30 Nov., lic. 27 Feb. $152\frac{6}{7}$, D.D. 1 July, disp. 14 Nov.—Fasti 75.

**Treble, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1521, lic. 3 June, inc. 9 July.

**Guyssolle, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 5 May 1521, adm. 16 May.

**Peckham, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 8 May 1521, adm. to oppose 6 Feb. 152½, B.D. 1 Mar.

**Horwode, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1521, adm. 8 July 'Horlode,' disp. 25 Jan. 152½, sup. for M.A. 20 Mar. 153½, disp. June, lic. 17 June, inc. 8 July, disp. 14 Jan. 153⅔.

**Wyche, Richard**, Cistercian, of Whalley, sup. for B.D. 9 May 1521, adm. to oppose 13 May, B.D. 17 May—Fasti 56.

**Wever, Thomas**, sup. for B.D. 9 May 1521, adm. 25 Nov.. disp. 25 Jan. 152½ from disputing at the Augustinian Friars on account of an ordinary reading by M. Robert Hole, disp. as M.A. 23 Oct. 1522.

**Stopys, Richard**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 9 May 1521, adm. to oppose 9 July, B.D. 7 Dec.—Fasti 56.

**Goer, Patrick**, M.A. of Paris and Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 9 May 1521—Fasti 57 'Gower.'

**Collys, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1521 he has studied two years and is to have an exhibition of forty shillings if he obtains his degree before the regular time, adm. 8 July, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 30 May 1524, disp. 18 July, lic. 21 July, inc. 1 Aug., disp. 28 Nov., sup. for B.D. 31 Jan. 152⅚, for D.D. Sept. 1540, B.D. 3 Nov.

**Goldwell, Nicolas**, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1521, inc. 31 Mar. 1522.

**Fonys** or **Fonse** or **Fawns, William**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1521, adm. 8 July, det. 1522, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Mar. 152⅔, adm. 1 Aug. 1524.

**Pulton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1521, 18 June, disp. 25 June, adm. 8 July, disp. 23 Jan. 152½, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 28 Nov. 1524, lic. 15 Mar. 152⅘, inc. and disp. 3 Apr.

**Stockton, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1521, adm. 26 Feb. 152½, det. in Lent.

**Ashelok, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1521, adm. 4 July, det. 1522 'Aslowe.'

**Huchyns** or **Huchynge, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1521, adm. 8 July, disp. 22 Jan. 152½.

**Taylor, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1521, adm. 8 July, det. 1522.

**Heslyngton, William**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 17 May 1521, 30 June, adm. to oppose 9 July, B.D. 7 Nov.—Fasti 56.

**Dodsone, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1521, adm. 8 July, disp. 30 June 1522, 26 Apr. 1523 for poverty.

**Wogan, Philip**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 17 May 1521.

**Syngulton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 6 June 1521, adm. 8 July, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 4 July 1527.

**Bye, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1521, adm. 8 July, disp. 26 Feb. 152½, 25 June.

**Colmer, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1521 twice, det. 1522, disp. 21 Mar., sup. for M.A. 16 July 1525, lic. 6 Feb. 152⅚, inc. 2 July.

**Hudson** or **Hodson, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1521, adm. 4 July, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 16 Jan. 152⅙, lic. 18 Jan., inc. 8 Apr., disp. 3 and 9 June.

**Hole, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 14 June 1521, lic. 17 June, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.D. 18 Mar. 153⅔, B.D. 2 Apr.

**Walsche** or **Welshe, Thomas**, sup. and lic. for M.A. 17 June 1521 after reading two books *peri herminias*, six of the Topics and the little book *De sensu et sensibili*, inc. 9 July.

**Day** or **Dey, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 June 1521, disp. 24 June, adm. 21 July, disp. June 1555—fellow of All Souls 1518, Fasti 59.

**Baker** or **Bacar, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 18 and 20 June 1521, adm. 8 July,

det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 2 Aug. 1524, 11 July 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July.

**Mast, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1521.

**Man, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1521.

**Crayford** or **Craforde, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 June 1521, and as incorporated at Oxford and B.D. at Cambridge sup. 4 Apr. 1530 for incorporation as B.D., and as D.D. of Cambridge July 1536, and as Minorite for B.D. 11 Apr. 1537, and as D.D. of Cambridge July 1546—fellow of University, and Master of University 1546, Fasti 57.

**Stafforde, John**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 June 1521, disp. 26 Oct., incorporated 19 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Sabbysforde, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 June 1521, disp. 16 July 1522, adm. 21 July—fellow of All Souls 1518.

**Dobyson, John**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1521, 12 Dec. 1522, adm. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hoper, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1521, adm. 8 July, det. 1522.

**Peyne, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1521, adm. 8 July.

**Matson, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1521.

**Tyler** or **Tylore** or **Tyllar, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1521, adm. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 11 June 1526, lic. 27 June, inc. 2 July, disp. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 16 Mar.

**Evans, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1521.

**Huetson** or **Hwytson** or **Huyttson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1521, adm. 4 July, disp. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1527, for B.Can.L. 9 June, adm. B.Can.L. 8 July.

**Owen, George**, sup. for M.A. 28 June 1521, lic. 5 July, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.Med. 15 Apr. 1524, adm. B.Med. and to practice 14 Dec. 1525, sup. for D.Med. and disp. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, D.Med. 18 Feb., he was Guardian of Bowser chest in winter 1520 when only B.A.—of Merton, Fasti 70, 78.

**Davyd, John**, sup. for M.A. 28 June 1521, lic. 1 July, inc. 9 July, sup. for B.D. June 1530.

**Adams, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1521, adm. 8 July, disp. 14 Oct. because he is married.

**Gylleot** or **Guyllett, Hugh**, sup. for M.A. 30 June 1521, lic. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar., disp. 14 May.

**Sutton, George**, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1521, inc. 9 July, disp. 10 Oct. that he may visit a relative at Syon, adm. B.D. 27 June 1531.

**Walmer, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1521, inc. 9 July, M. Wulmere was judge for inquiring into the peace in the district near Mildred's church in summer 1521.

**Bolton, William**, sup. for M.A. 2 July 1521, lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar., disp. 1 Apr., 14 May because he has a cure of souls, 11 July.

**Pawle** or **Powle, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 July 1521, adm. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Arney, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 July 1521, 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 25 Feb.

**Charles** or **Charlys, John**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 5 July 1521, disp. 11 July, sup. 18 May 1522 that three years' study after his B.D. may suffice for his D.D., adm. to oppose 27 Oct. 1524, B.D. 30 Oct.

**Heyworthe** or **Heylworthe** or **Hawworth, Henry**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 5 July 1521, for B.C.L. 2 June 1522.

**Pedyll** or **Pedulle, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1521, adm. 8 July,

det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 5 Apr. 1527, inc. 8 Apr., sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Champnes, Kenelm**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1521.

**Hylle, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1521, adm. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 9 Mar., inc. 3 Apr.

**Harper, William**, secular chaplain and B.C.L., disp. 6 July 1521 because no one can read all the Decretals, disp. as B.Can.L. 9 Apr. 1522—fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1503 to 1527 from Axbridge in Somerset.

**Stockton, Andrew**, sup. for M.A. 6 July 1521, lic. 28 Mar. 1522, inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. 23 June 1528.

**Hunton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521, det. 1522, lic. for M.A. 14 July 1525, inc. 17 July.

**Wynter, Roger**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521 : another of the name sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1522, det. 1523, disp. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 19 Apr., sup. for M.A. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 23 Feb., lic. 11 Mar., inc. 15 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 2 Nov. 1525 from Salop (diocese of Worcester).

**Mason, John**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521, det. 1522, disp. as Chancellor Mar. 1554 to use a Doctor's robes though married and though he has only aspired to the degree of M.A.—fellow of All Souls 1521, Fasti 54, 66.

**Molense** or **Molyns** or **Mullyns, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521, det. 1522, lic. for M.A. 4 July 1525, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531, disp. 23 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, 10 Oct. 1533, B.D. 6 Nov., disp. 14 Oct. 1534.

**Lytelcote, Richard**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521, det. 1522, lic. for M.A. 4 July 1525, inc. 17 July.

**Roberts, Robert**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1521, det. 1522, sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 31 Oct., lic. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 2 July.

**Thryske, William**, Cistercian, adm. to oppose 9 July 1521, B.D. 7 Nov., sup. for D.D. 14 May 1528—abbot of Fountains in Yorkshire, Fasti 56, 81.

**Gay, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 July 1521.

**Hodgekyn, John**, Dominican, adm. to oppose 22 July 1521, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct.

**Androwe** or **Androys** or **Androes** or **Androwes, Nicolas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 14 Oct. 1521, disp. 25 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.D. and disp. 11 Oct. 1535, adm. to oppose 12 Oct. B.D. 3 Nov.

**Maydoke** or **Maddoke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1521, adm. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Gryffethe, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1521, adm. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., disp. Apr. 1539. One of the name was fellow of Oriel 10 Nov. 1524 from Pembroke.

**Baker, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1521, 18 May 1522, adm. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Kencot, Robert**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 26 Oct. 1521.

**Dunne, Gabriel**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 26 Oct. 1521—Abbot of Buckfast in Devon, G. Oliver's Monasticon Exon. 372, the man who betrayed William Tyndale to his death, Demaus' Tyndale 432, 434.

**Skynner, John**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1521, adm. 25 Nov., det. 1522.

**Sellar** or **Celler, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1521, 30 Apr. 1523, adm. 18 May, disp. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Foxe, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 Nov. 1531, for B.Can.L. 20 Dec. 1522, for

B.C.L. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 30 Jan., adm. to both 4 Feb., disp. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ as B.L.L., Archdeacon of Winchester—Fasti 59.

**Thyle, George**, B.A. of Cologne, sup. for incorporation 7 Nov. 1521, incorporated 25 Nov.

**Owers, Dionisius**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1521, adm. 27 Nov., disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Powre, Richard**, B.Can.L., disp. 15 Nov. 1521.

**Poppham, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1521, disp. 22 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 27 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Thornall, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 19 Nov. 1521, adm. to oppose 18 Dec., B.D. 20 June 1523, sup. for D.D. 2 May 1524, disp. 20 June, 18 July, 18 Nov., lic. 2 and 8 May 1525, disp. 11 July on condition of distributing twelve shillings among poor lay scholars, D.D. 17 July, disp. 24 Oct.

**Rayne, John**, D.L.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 Nov. 1521.

**Peterfylde** or **Petfylde, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 7 Dec. 1521, 18 May 1522, adm. to oppose 22 May, B.D. 21 June 'John.'

**Wagstaffe, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1521, adm. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1525, lic. 13 July, inc. 17 July.

**Warre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1521, adm. 12 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Pakey, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Dec. 1521, adm. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1527, lic. 1 July, inc. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Bayley** or **Bayli, William**, sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1521, lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 31 Mar., disp. 7 May because the plague is in the parish where he has a cure of souls.

## 1522.

**Brocke** or **Broke, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, and again 23 Jan., disp. 26 Jan., adm. 5 Feb.

**Ottforde, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 14 May, adm. to oppose 15 May, B.D. 21 June, sup. for D.D. and disp. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Patmore** or **Patmer, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 26 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 1 July 1527, inc. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 9 May, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1533, B.D. 5 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bryan, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, 19 Mar.

**Latham, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 5 June, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, 8 May, adm. 18 May, det. 1524, disp. 26 Apr.

**Hokar, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 18 May, adm. 14 July.

**Canope, Maurice**, student of civil law, sup. that his banishment may be cancelled 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Wallett, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 25 Feb.

**Wythehall** or **Whythals** or **Whytallys** or **Whyttall** or **Wyttalls, Mathew**, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 23 Mar., disp. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$ after studying fourteen years and preaching once at S. Peter's in the East, B.D. 28 June 1530, sup. for D.D. May 1536, disp. June, lic. 5 July, D.D. 10 July.

**Morys, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Morton, Clement**, sup. for B.A. 22 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 5 Dec., sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1527, lic. 28 Nov., inc. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 1 and 20 and 27 May—fellow of All Souls 1522.

**Bakar, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 28 Mar., adm. 31 Mar.

**Seybroke, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 23 Jan. 152½, adm. to oppose 30 Jan., B.D. 14 Feb.

**Raynolde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 152½, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 21 Jan. 152⅚, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 2 July—a Thomas Raynold was of Merton and of Cardinal college, Fasti 69, 103, Le Neve iii. 544.

**Carslegh** or **Casleghe** or **Casley, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 152½, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152⅘, lic. 15 Feb. (wrong date), inc. 3 Apr., disp. 23 May, sup. for B.Med. Mich. term 1541 after studying twelve years.

**Wylde, Roger**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 23 Jan. 152½, incorporated 25 Feb., sup. for M.A. 20 June 1524, lic. 13 Feb. 152⅘, inc. 3 Apr., disp. 23 May.

**Mersche** or **March, Robert**, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 152½, lic. 4 June, inc. 21 July—fellow of All Souls 1517, Vicar of Upchurch in Kent 30 June 1530 by the death of John Peter.

**Pennant, Edward**, B.Can.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 25 Jan. 152½—Fasti 57.

**Aprycharde** or **Aprychyerde, David**, secular chaplain sup. for B.Can.L. 25 Jan. 152½ after studying both at Oxford and Cambridge, adm. 2 June.

**Mydwynter, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 152½, adm. 26 Feb.

**Colman, Robert**, adm. B.A. 5 Feb. 152½.

**Heynys** or **Heyne** or **Haynes, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 152½, disp. 27 May, adm. 27 June, det. 1523, disp. 22 Nov. 1527, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 152⅞, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. June 1535, Dec. 1536, B.D. 15 Feb. 153⅞—(see Hynde 15 May 1515), fellow of Oriel 10 Nov. 1524, from Somerset, Provost 1540.

**Throckmarton** or **Throgmorton, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 152½, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Mar. 152¾, 21 Jan. 152⅚, 3 Mar., for B.Can.L. Dec. 1530, adm. B.Can.L. 17 July 1531, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 11 Oct. 1532, June 1533—fellow of All Souls 1526.

**John**, prior of the Dominican Order, adm. B.D. 6 Feb. 152½—Fasti 56.

**Englonde** or **Inglonde, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Feb. 152½, 5 June, adm. 21 July.

**Welden, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 Feb. 152½, adm. to oppose 9 July, B.D. 17 July.

**Salerst, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 13 Feb. 152½, adm. to oppose 12 May, disp. 18 May, B.D. 4 June.

**Burton, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 152½, adm. 26 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Tucker** or **Toker, William**, sup. for M.A. 19 Feb. 152½, 14 Mar. 152⅔, lic. 13 July, inc. 27 July, disp. 10 Oct., sup. for B.D. and disp. Nov. 1537, B.D. 19 Nov., disp. Jan. 153⅞ from his sermon.

**Parkar, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 Feb. 152½, for B.C.L.. 16 July, adm. B.C.L. 21 July as *compositor*—see Richard Parker June 1518, Fasti 59.

**Huchynson, Nicolas**, B.A., disp. 26 Feb. 152½.

**Silvester, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 26 Feb. 152½.

**Wylcoks, Robert**, adm. B.A. 26 Feb. 152½.

**Pylstune, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 152½, adm. 3 Mar.

**Oldam, Ralph**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 152½.

**Robertys** or **Robardis, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Feb. 152½, adm. 3 Mar., sup. for B.Can.L. May 1530, adm. 17 May 1534—Principal of New Inn Hall, Fasti 55.

**Sagar, Oto**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Mar. 152½, 29 May, adm. 21 July.

**Abup, John**, det. in Lent. 152½.

**Pakey, John**, det. in Lent 152½.

**Morgan, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Mar. 152½, adm. 10 July, sup. as B.C.L. for B.Can.L. 30 Apr. 1523 (something wrong), sup. for D.C.L. 17 June 1524, lic. 13 Feb. 152⅘, disp. 16 July, D.C.L. 17 July, disp. 31 Oct., 1 Dec.—Bishop of S. David's 1554, Fasti 59, 67.

**Jay, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 152½, det. 1523, disp. 9 Mar. 152⅔, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. 31 Jan. 152⅚ 'John,' disp. 15 Jan. 152⅚, lic. for M.A. 18 Jan., inc. 8 Apr., disp. 3 June, 4 July, 23 Nov.

**Gaforth, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 18 Mar. 152½.

**Uttyng, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. 152½, adm. 21 July.

**Draper John**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 21 Mar. 152½.

**Ockely, Henry**, Dominican, adm. to oppose 21 Mar. 152½.

**Robynson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 Mar. 1522.

**Toppyng, Ottivel** or **Otouel**, sup. for B.A. 25 Mar. 1522, adm. 2 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1525, lic. 6 July, inc. 17 July.

**Brayley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 Mar. 1522, 5 June, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540.

**Peterson, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1522, adm. 31 Mar., sup. as M.A. of Cambridge for incorporation Mar. 153½, inc. 24 Mar.

**Tyler, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1522, disp. 30 Mar., adm. 31 Mar. det. 1523.

**Roswell, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1522, adm. 31 Mar., det. 1523.

**Knott** or **Knottis**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1522, adm. 14 Oct., adm. as Minorite to B.D. 29 May 1527.

**Dey, William**, adm. B.A. 31 Mar. 1522.

**Martyn, James**, inc. as M.A. 31 Mar. 1522.

**Duke, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 31 Mar. 1522, det. 1523, lic. for M.A. 5 Mar. 152⅚, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1530 after holding a *concio* in New College—proctor 1529, Fasti 81. A previous Thomas Duke was fellow of New College 29 Jan. 1509, from Buckingham, but died 1513.

**Bekynsawe, John**, adm. B.A. 31 Mar. 1522, det. 1523 'Bekynsalle,' sup. for M.A. 8 July 1524, lic. 5 Mar. 152⅚, disp. 16 Apr., 28 June, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. 26 Feb. 152Ⅷ—of New College, Fasti 58, 69.

**Adcocke** or **Hadcoke, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1522, 14 May, adm. 27 May, disp. as a poor schoolmaster 16 Feb. 152⅘, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 June 1526.

**Hennage, George**, B.Can.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 10 Apr. 1522, incorporated 2 May as archdeacon of Oxford and chaplain to John Bishop of Lincoln *ei liceat uti palliis ac sumptuoso omni vestitu, pellibus ac serico perlinitis, que tanti viri excellentiam deceant*—Fasti 61, Calendar of State Papers (Henry VIII).

**Grene** or **Gryne** or **Greyne, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1522, adm. 2 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 21 Jan. 152⅚, lic. 1 July 1527, inc. 17 Feb. 152⅞, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1533, B.D. 5 Mar. 153⅚.

**Wood, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1522, adm. 21 June, det. 1523.

**Taylor, John**, incorporated as D.Can.L. at Cambridge, sup. for incorporation at Oxford 7 May 1522, he is to give wine to the Regent Masters on the day of his incorporation—Fasti 62.

**Randall, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1522, adm. 21 July 'Randolf.'

**Cotes** or **Cotis** or **Cottys** or **Cootis, George**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1522, adm. 27 May, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. and disp. 7 Dec. 1525, lic. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 2 July, disp. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1533, B.D. 27 Mar. 1534, disp. Nov., sup. for D.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. July, lic. 5 July, D.D. 10 July, disp. Dec.—Master of Balliol 1539, Bishop of Chester 1554, Fasti 58, 69.

**Mawde, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 and 23 May 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Hyll, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 May 1522, adm. 21 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Nov. 1529—fellow of All Souls 1519.

**Gybbys, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1522, adm. 27 June, det. 1523, disp. 16 June 1523, 17 June 1524, 29 June 1525, sup. for M.A. 30 Nov. 1526.

**Norbery, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 18 May 1522, disp. 20 May, adm. to oppose 24 Apr. 1523, B.D. 13 June, disp. 2 May 1524, 12 Dec.

**Norborne, Henry**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 18 May 1522, disp. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 27 Apr.

**Crewys** or **Cruse, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523.

**Merley, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1522, det. 1523.

**Colyns, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 May 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Roswell** or **Croswell, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 May, 1522, adm. 21 July, sup. for D.C.L. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ 'Ruswell.'

**Brownyng, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 May 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Leyghton, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1522, 29 June, adm. 21 July, sup. for M.A. 20 June 1530, lic. 11 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 11 Oct.

**Plummer, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1522, adm. 3 June, disp. 18 Dec., 8 May 1523.

**Kaye** or **Key, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1622, adm. 21 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 16 Nov. 1531, lic. 26 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb., disp. 8 Feb.

**Rede** or **Reade, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 May 1522, adm. B.A. 8 July, det. 1523, B.C.L. 9 May 1524.

**Salley** or **Sallye, Rochus**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1522, adm. 18 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 14 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 18 Jan., inc. 8 Apr., disp. 9 and 21 Apr.

**Belletor** or **Belter, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1522, adm. 27 May, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr. 1524, lic. 5 July, inc. 1 Aug., sup. for B.D. 12 June 1528, disp. 21 June 1529, B.D. 17 July, disp. June and Dec. 1530, sup. for D.D. 23 Apr. 1533 'Bolytrye'—of Merton, proctor 1528.

**Nychols, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 20 May 1522, 14 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 3 Feb.

**Jonson, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 May 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Coll, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 May 1522.

**Harper, William**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1522, adm. 27 June, det. 1523.

**Walronde** or **Walderon, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1522, adm. 25 June, det. 1523.

**Vyell, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1522.

**Whygte, Ralph**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 May, 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Chapman, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1522.

**Sonakyr** or **Sonager** or **Sonageyr, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1522, adm. 27 June, det. 1523.

**Essex** or **Eseckys, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1522, adm. to oppose 3 July 1528.

**Webley, Humfry**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1522, adm. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wattys, Richard**, Premonstratensian canon, sup. for B.D. 27 May 1522.

**Mason** or **Masson, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1522, adm. 25 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 21 Feb., inc. 3 Apr., disp. 16 May, sup. for B.Med. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cruse** or **Cruese, Mathew**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 May 1522, 3 June, adm. 21 July.

**Benson, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 May, 1522.

**Lee** or **Ley, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1522, adm. 8 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 28 Mar., inc. 3 Apr.

**Chubbe, Osmund**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1522, adm. 25 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 10 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 6 Feb., disp. 28 June, inc. 2 July, disp. Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Harwarde, Laurence**, secular priest, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 June 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Loskay** or **Loskyee, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1522, adm. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Stapulton** or **Stepulton, Nicolas**, sup. for M.A. 3 June 1522, disp. 5 June, lic. 17 July.

**Dely, Henry**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 3 June 1522, disp. 9 June 1527, adm. 8 July—fellow of New College 4 May 1510 to 1530 from Sowthby in Oxon.

**Burgon** or **Burgeyn, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1522, adm. 25 June det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1526, lic. 25 June, inc. 2 July, disp. 5 Dec. 1527.

**Burton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1522, adm. 11 Oct.

**Dyer** or **Diar, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1522, adm. 27 June, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 6 Feb., inc. 2 July.

**Cowper, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 June 1522, adm. 21 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Oct. 1530.

**Bekynsaw, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 5 June 1522, adm. 25 June.

**Wade, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1522, adm. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July.

**Moyne** or **Moynnes, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 June 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Rondell, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1522, adm. 25 June.

**Wryght, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523.

**Augustine, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 June 1522, adm. 9 July.

**Garnet** or **Gornott, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523.

**Astell** or **Hastel, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523.

**Waddeham** or **Waddam, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1522, 26 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Michell, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 23 June 1522, adm. to oppose 24 Apr. 1523, B.D. 13 June, disp. 15 Apr. 1524.

**Skynner, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1522, adm. 25 June.

**Gybbyns, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and D.C.L. 25 June 1522.

**Leyton, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 25 June 1522.

**Wylcokeson, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523 'Wylcoks.'

**Whygte, John**, secular priest, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 June 1522, adm. 14 July.

**Sacheverell** or **Saycheverell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1522, 30 Apr. 1523, 20 Nov., adm. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1528, 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, for B.Can.L. May 1530, 28 June, adm. B.Can.L. 18 July.

**Tolley** or **Toyley** or **Tayley, David**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 9 June 1527, lic. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 18 Feb., sup. for leave to practice in medicine 20 May, for B.Med. Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 5 Feb., sup. for D.Med. June 1533, disp. 26 Mar. 1534—of S. Mary Hall, Fasti 58, 77, Athenae 33.

**Bye, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1522, adm. 21 July, disp. as secular priest 16 July, det. 1523.

**Rokys** or **Rokkis** or **Rookis, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1522, adm. 8 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 14 May, lic. 1 July, inc. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540.

**Schawe, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1522, adm. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 1 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 8 Apr., 12 Dec.

**Trotte, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 June 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Heron** or **Herne, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 and 14 July 1522 he is to plead one case gratis after his degree, adm. 21 July.

**Jonys, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1522, adm. 21 July.

**Thornton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 July 1522, 19 Apr. 1523, adm. 18 May, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1527, lic. 28 Nov., inc. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1524.

**Irysche, John**, adm. B.A. 14 July 1522, det. 1523, disp. 11 Feb. *pro lecturis pro forma baccalaureatus lectis ante tertium annum et male auditis a lectore et male recitatis et non lectionatim lectis*, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1526, inc. 2 July.

**Bardolfe, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 14 July 1522.

**Alforde, William**, secular priest, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 July 1522.

**Brome, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1522.

**Glasarde, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 July 1522, adm. 21 July, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 May 1531, adm. 8 May.

**Hele** or **Heele, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523 'William,' sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 25 Mar., disp. 31 Mar., inc. 3 Apr., disp. 19 June, B.D. 10 Nov. 1535.

**Woode** or **Wode** or **Whode, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1522, adm. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1527, 15 Nov., lic. 28 Nov., inc. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1522.

**Rode** or **Roode, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 10 June 1531, 14 Oct. 1534, lic. 26 Nov., inc. 22 Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Planckney** or **Pankney, George**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1522, adm. 21 July, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 5 Apr., inc. 8 Apr.

**Fonsfylde** or **Vawnesfelde, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and adm. 21 July 1522.

**Dotyn** or **Dottyng, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 and 21 and 29 July 1522, adm. 1 Aug. 1524, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 28 May 1529, disp. 30 June because of the plague, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 Apr. 1530 'Tottynge,' disp. 28 June, sup. for B.Med. and admission to practice 10 Oct.

1534, Feb. 154½, admitted to practice 16 July, sup. for D.Med. 1 June 1559—fellow of Exeter 1528.

**Tayley, John**, adm. B.A. 21 July 1522.

**Hoge, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 17 Oct. 1522, adm. 8 Nov.

**Eduardys, David**, disciple of the dyalectic art, sup. for B.A. 17 Oct. 1522, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 31 May 1525, disp. 27 June, lic. 4 July, disp. 12 July, inc. 17 July.

**Waye** or **Wye, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1522, adm. 6 Dec., det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152⅘, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July, disp. 7 Dec.

**Kete** or **Keyte, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1522, 16 June 1523, adm. 1 July, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 21 Jan. 152⅚, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531.

**Purvyar** or **Purvye, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1522, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 28 Jan. 152⅞, lic. 11 Mar., inc. 15 Mar.

**Langrise** or **Langryg, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Nov. 1522, det 1523, disp. 23 Mar. to determine to-day instead of to-morrow when he is going home with his father, sup. for M.A. 5 June 1526, lic. 1 July 1527, inc. 17 Feb. 152⅞.

**Lorgan** or **Lorgam** or **Lorgon, Richard**, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1522, lic. 23 July 1523, inc. 27 July, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153½, B.D. 31 Jan., disp. 29 Jan. 153⅔, sup. for D.D. July 1534, lic. for D.D. 9 July, inc. as D.D. and disp. 12 July 1535, disp. 11 Oct.—fellow of Oriel 16 July 1519, from Pembrokeshire, Principal of S. Mary Hall 1521, Reader of divinity at Magdalen, proctor 1527, Fasti 99.

**Moryson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1522, 31 Jan. 152¾, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Cullepepper, Jasper**, sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1522.

**Lewys, Maurice**, sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1522, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 10 July 1531, adm. 8 July 1532.

**Tixall** or **Tyxshall, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1522, det. 1523, sup. for M.A. 24 Nov. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. 153½, inc. 5 Feb.

**Hauslyn** or **Hawslin, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 Dec. 1522, 18 July 1523, adm. 23 July, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 29 Feb. 152⅞, lic. 27 May, inc. 22 July, disp. 23 Oct.

**Hunt, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 12 Dec. 1522.

**Engest** or **Yngeste, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 18 Dec. 1522, disp. 19 Mar. 152⅔, adm. 22 Mar., det. 1524 'Henynst,' sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1527, lic. 1 July, inc. 17 Feb. 152⅞, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153⅚, B.D. 5 Mar.—Principal of Magdalen Hall 1537.

## 1523.

**Burgo, Nicolas de**, Minorite, B.D. of Paris, sup. for incorporation 14 Jan. 152⅔, incorporated 18 Feb., sup. for D.D. 23 Jan. 152¾, disp. 26 Jan. because he is a stranger and knows no English and has lectured almost seven years gratis, 31 Jan., lic. 7 Feb., disp. 10 Mar., D.D. 11 Aug., disp. 27 Oct., 20 June 1524, 18 July—Fasti 62.

**Pollarde, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 152⅔, adm. 3 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 June 1526, lic. 27 June, inc. 2 July—Fasti, 74.

**Lane, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Jan. 152⅔, adm. 15 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. 152⅚, adm. 2 July.

**Hyngston, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Jan. 152⅔, adm. 3 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Herle** or **Herley** or **Harle, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 3 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 5 Mar. because his parents have sent for him in haste, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1525.

**Frankys** or **Frankysshe, Richard,** sup. for B.C.L. 30 Jan. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, for B.Can.L. 1 July 1525, adm. to both 2 July 1526.

**Multloo, Roger,** sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Brudge, Roland,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Kyrkebye, Edward,** Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, 12 Dec., adm. to oppose May 1525, B.D. 26 June.

**Kratcher** or **Cracher** or **Karche, Nicolas,** B.A. of Wyttynburg, sup. for incorporation 11 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, incorporated 9 Mar. as B.A. of Cologne, sup. for M.A. 9 Mar., disp. 18 Mar. that eight Masters may suffice *ad deponendum pro eo in suis inceptionibus. Causa est quod non est notus apud magistras omnes, apud aliquos tamen est notissimus et probatissimus et in mathematicis et in philosophicis*, lic. and disp. 20 Mar., inc. 23 Mar.—a Bavarian, Fasti 59.

**Blewett** or **Bluette, Humfry,** sup. for M.A. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 19 Mar., inc. 23 Mar., sup. for B.Med. 9 Apr. 1527, 4 July, adm. 8 July B.Med. and to practice, allowed 25 June 1528 to have a book of astronomical tables out of the University library that he might restore what had been cut out, sup. for D. Med. 8 Apr. 1530, 28 June and disp., lic. 15 July, D.Med. 18 July, disp. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, because he is living at Bristol, from composing a book against the plague and reading the third book of Galen de temperamentis—of Merton, Fasti 77, 85.

**Smythe, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 22 Mar. det. in Lent.

**Herygall, Thomas,** det. Lent 1523.

**Randolfe, Peter,** det. Lent 1523.

**Wilkocks, Nicolas,** det. Lent 1523.

**Wagatt, John,** student of civil law, who had been banished from the University, restored 5 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hutton, William,** sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. 8 July, adm. 9 July, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 11 June, lic. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$ 'Hetton,' inc. 8 Apr. 'Hotton,' sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, B.D. 17 Mar., disp. Mar. 1540.

**Palmes** or **Palmys, John,** sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 9 July, adm. to determine for others 7 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 30 Nov., lic. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Apr., disp. 10 Oct., sup. for B.D. June 1536.

**Brathewhytte** or **Brathewhet** or **Brawtwath, Miles,** sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 18 May, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1527, lic. 4 Dec., disp. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 18 Feb., disp. 26 Feb.

**Dutton** or **Dotton, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 22 Mar.

**Cisseter** or **Cissitur, Robert,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. to oppose 11 Oct. 1524, disp. 27 Oct., B.D. 30 Oct.—Fasti 66.

**Baxstar, Robert,** sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 26 June, lic. 14 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Apr.

**Eston, Richard,** secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 22 Mar., disp. 9 June, sup. for M.A. 11 June 1526, disp. 12 June, lic. 26 June, inc. 2 July.

**Wryghte, William,** sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 18 May, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 27 May, inc. 22 July, disp. 9 Dec.—Master of Balliol 1545 and again 1555, but deprived in 1559 for refusing to take the oath of supremacy.

**Wever, George,** sup. for B.C.L. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, 8 May, adm. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Whyte, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 13 Dec. 1529, det. 1531, disp. June 1533, lic. for M.A. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. in Mar. as prelector at New College, inc. 23 Mar., incorporated as D.D. 1 Oct. 1555—Bishop of Lincoln 1554, of Winchester 1556.

**Edyall, James**, adm. B.C.L. 22 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Selwode** or **Seelwod, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 22 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1524, lic. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Apr., disp. 4 July, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1532.

**Willyams, John**, adm. B.A. 22 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 5 June, lic. 26 June, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1532.

**Belser, Alexander**, adm. B.A. 22 Mar. 152$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1524, lic. for M.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 8 Apr.—of New College, first President of S. John's 1555, deprived 1559, Fasti 74.

**Woodwall** or **Wodall, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 27 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—fellow of Oriel 10 Nov. 1524 from Worcester (diocese of Hereford).

**Cockys, Eurinus**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 30 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 30 Nov. (? Oct.) 1526, he is to read the book *de longitudine et brevitate vite* before his degree and the two books *de generatione* in his own house *fixis scedulis*, lic. 9 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1527, disp. 21 Apr., 23 May, 23 Nov., 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, he was guardian of Burnel chest in summer 1527—fellow of Exeter 1521.

**Bulpayne, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 18 May, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Stewe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Martyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 30 June.

**Sowte, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1523, adm. 30 June.

**Knygtheton, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1523.

**Cromer, Richard**, Augustinian friar, B.D., sup. for D.D. 27 Apr. 1523, lic. 17 June, disp. 19 June, D.D. 27 July, disp. 26 Oct., 1 Nov.—Fasti 64.

**Weldon, William**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1523, adm. 15 Dec., det. 1524.

**Harthyll, Humfry**, adm. B.A. 30 Apr. 1523.

**Butteler, John**, adm. B.A. 30 Apr. 1523.

**Rudde, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1523, adm. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$ 'Rowyd.'

**Hulle, Thomas**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 4 May 1523, adm. to oppose 20 May 1525, B.D. 1 July, disp. 28 June 1526.

**Forde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1523, adm. 30 June, det. 1524.

**Grace**, Benedictine, adm. B.Can.L. 7 May 1523.

**Bery** or **Byrry** or **Bury, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1523, adm. 30 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 30 Nov. (? Oct.) 1526 twice, lic. 9 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1527, disp. 9 June—fellow of Exeter 1526.

**Wurthyngton** or **Wormyngton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1523, adm. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Randolf** or **Randalfe** or **Randall, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1523, adm. 30 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 16 Apr. 1526, 30 Nov. (? Oct.), lic. 9 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1527, disp. 21 Apr., 27 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—probably of Exeter.

**Parkar, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1523, adm. 3 June, det. 1524.

**Dobson, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 May 1523.

**Leverysche, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1523.

**Wratten** or **Rotten, Robert**, Benedictine, disp. 8 May 1523, adm. to oppose 21 May, B.D. 5 June.

**Patys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1523, adm. 15 Dec., det. 1524, disp. as M.A. of Paris and Archdeacon of Lincoln Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for B.D. June 1536—of Corpus, Bishop of Worcester 1554, Fasti 63.

**Veyle** or **Valus, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1523, adm. 18 July.

**Hawarden, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 8 June 1523, 23 Oct., adm. 26 Oct., disp. 16 Oct. 1524, as sacristan of New College 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for M.A. and disp. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 26 June, inc. 2 July, disp. 30 Nov.

**Kyrkeham, Robert**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 8 June 1523.

**Templar, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 16 June 1523, adm. 1 July 'Temple,' det. 1524.

**Pekyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1523, adm. 27 July, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1526, 30 Nov. (? Oct.), lic. 9 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1527, sup. for B.D. 26 Mar. 1534—fellow of Exeter 1524, Fasti 74.

**Tylman, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1523, adm. 27 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 11 Dec. 1528, lic. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 15 Mar.

**Lee** or **Ley, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1523, adm. 30 June, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 9 June 1527, disp. 23 Nov., lic. 10 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 18 Feb.

**Dyxon** or **Dyckson, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1523, 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 9 May, det. 1525.

**Cuffe, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 June 1523, adm. 1 Aug., sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Apr. 1530.

**Wooddys, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 26 June 1523.

**Newton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1523, adm. 30 June, disp. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1528, 15 June, lic. 23 June.

**Elyott, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 June 1523, adm. 1 Aug.—of S. Mary Hall, Fasti 66.

**Payne, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1523, adm. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1525.

**Byseley, Thomas**, formerly banished, restored 6 July 1523 on giving security for keeping the peace—see Richard Duck 3 July 1510.

**Bennett** or **Benet, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1523 he is to pay twelve pence towards a clock for the University, sup. for D.D. 22 Nov. 1527, disp. 23 Nov., 27 May 1528 twice.

**Blonston, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1523.

**Colyns** or **Colynce, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1523, adm. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Hackeborne, William**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 10 July 1523, 7 Nov. 1527.

**Dee, Thomas**, Augustinian canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 July 1523.

**Bryse, Robert**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 July 1523, adm. 13 July.

**Touchenar** or **Tochyner** or **Tuechyner, John**, adm. B.A. 21 July 1523, det. 1524, sup. for M.A. 26 July after reading publicly Aristotle *de somno et vigilia*, lic. 4 July 1525, disp. 12 July, inc. 17 July.

**Baterson** or **Baterton, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 July 1523, adm. 27 July.

**Hyberden, William**, B.Can.L., sup. for B.D. 26 July 1523, adm. to oppose 14 Nov., B.D. 23 Nov.—of Exeter, Fasti 64.

**Warham, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 27 July 1523.

**Udall** or **Wodal** or **Woddall** or **Wodwalle** or **Wodallys, Nicolas**, sup.

for B.A. 28 July 1523, 17 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 30 May, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 30 Nov. 1526, June 1534 and disp. twice because elected a schoolmaster, lic. 19 June, inc. 13 July—fellow of Corpus, Fasti 65.

**Wulman, Richard,** D.Can.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 10 Oct. 1523—Fasti 64, 73.

**Vives, John Lewis,** D.C.L., sup. for incorporation 10 Oct. 1523—fellow of Corpus 1517, Fasti 64.

**Lalo, Peter Garsias de,** M.A. of the University 'Parmsusi,' sup. for B.C.L. 10 Oct. 1523, adm. 27 Oct., sup. for D.C.L. 20 Nov., disp. 15 Dec. because he is gone to his own country—Fasti 63.

**Malet** or **Mallette, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 20 Nov. 1523, adm. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Rogers** or **Rodgers, John,** sup. for B.A. 20 Nov. 1523, adm. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, disp. as being a schoolmaster 31 May 1525, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 27 Feb., inc. 8 Apr., disp. 12 May.

**Sheryfe** or **Scheryf** or **Schrefe, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1523, adm. 1 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, disp. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Coleyns** or **Collyns, Henry,** sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1523, adm. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 21 Jan., lic. 11 May, inc. 2 July, disp. 5 July, 16 and 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Turner, John,** sup. for B.A. 15 Dec. 1523, adm. 27 June 1524, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 30 Apr. 1528, lic. 13 Apr. 1529, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. Oct. or Nov. 1535, B.D. 5 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

## 1524.

**Jekeler, Robert,** sup. for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar.

**Davynport** or **Daunport, James,** secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar.

**Molyneux, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Martyn** or **Mertyne, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar., disp. 12 Dec.

**Hynckersfylde** or **Ynckerfelde, William,** sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Jan., det. in Lent, disp. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 16 Apr., sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 31 Mar., inc. 22 July.

**Huchynson, George,** sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 1 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1528, lic. 30 June 1529, inc. 12 July.

**Alyson, William,** sup. for B.C.L. 26 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar.

**Halse** or **Hals, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1527, 9 June, lic. 5 July, inc. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 9 and 20 May, Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ for a *preterforma*.

**Morgan, Gryfethe,** sup. for B.C.L. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 27 Feb., adm. 29 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. 20 May 1556.

**Lloyde, Thomas,** sup. for B.C.L. 23 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 29 Feb.—of All Souls, Fasti 63.

**Payne, Robert,** sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. 142$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar., det. 1525.

**Parkar, Edmund,** sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Basyng** or **Basyn, William,** Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 18 Nov., adm. to oppose 17 Apr. 1526, B.D. 1 June, sup. for D.D. 10 Oct. 1527, disp. 24 July 1528, 26 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 28 Jan., disp. 4 Feb., D.D. 15 Mar., disp. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Walkar, John,** adm. B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1525, lic. for M.A. 16 June, 1528, inc. 22 July.

**Hobbys, John**, adm. B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1525, lic. for M.A., 16 June 1528, inc. 22 July.

**Whyte, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar., disp. 14 Dec., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 8 Apr.

**Throckemorton, William**, D.L.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$—Fasti 64.

**Edon** or **Eydon, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 17 June, adm. 18 July, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 13 Apr. 1529, lic. 15 Apr., disp. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

**Grigge, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Mar., disp. 27 Oct.

**Edwardys, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 23 June, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1528, lic. 14 July, inc. 22 July, sup. for B.Med. June 1532, adm. B.Med. and to practise 6 July, sup. for D.Med. 26 Mar. 1534.

**Brice, Hugh**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. and admitted 14 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Boothe** or **Bothe** or **Bowthe, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$. adm. 9 May, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 13 Oct. 1527, disp. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ because he is going to study abroad, lic. 2 Dec. 1528, inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.Can.L. June 1534.

**Lloyd, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 9 May, sup. for M.A. 21 Oct. 1527 'Flode,' disp. 30 June 1529 that four regent masters may be enough to depose for his knowledge, and four for his belief.

**Sepham, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 June, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 31 Mar., disp. 18 July, inc. 22 July, sup. for B.D. and D.D. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Chalton, Stephen**, priest and secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, 1 June, adm. 20 June, det. 1525.

**Davys, Philip**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 17 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Swadell, William**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. to oppose 17 Apr. 1526.

**Anlabee** or **Andlabye, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 June, det. 1525.

**Warde, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Apr. 1524, 12 July 1525, adm. 31 Oct., disp. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 11 June, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1528, lic. 22 May.

**Burges, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Apr. 1524, adm. 9 May, det. 1525, disp. 8 May, 7 Dec., Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 12 Dec. 1527, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1528, 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 13 Apr., inc. 12 July, disp. 16 Nov.

**Weyver** or **Wever, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 15 Apr. 1524, det. 1525.

**Bolday, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Apr. 1524, adm. 30 May, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 23 Nov. 1527, lic. 14 July 1528, inc. 22 July.

**Woddrof** or **Woderof, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1524, adm. 20 June, det. 1525, disp. 31 May, 31 Oct., 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 4 July 1527.

**Horton, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1524, adm. 2 May, disp. as secular chaplain for poverty 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Leyvett, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1524, adm. 9 May.

**Wrenche, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1524, adm. 9 May, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 18 Dec. 1528, 15 Apr. 1529, 24 Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, lic. 2 Apr., inc. 8 Apr., disp. May as a poor schoolmaster.

**Sandwyche, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 2 May 1524, adm. to oppose 22 May 1527, B.D. 4 June, sup. for D.D. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$—Warden of Canterbury college, Fasti 66.

**Bokeley** or **Bockley** or **Bookley, Arthur**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 2 May 1524, disp. as secular chaplain 18 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 11 July 1525, adm. B.Can.L. and lic. for D.Can.L. 12 July, D.Can.L. 17 July, disp. 31 Oct., 7 Dec.—of New Inn, Bishop of Bangor 1542, Fasti 69.

**Purphray, Antony**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 May 1524, adm. 9 May 1525.

**Lacy, Dunstan**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 7 May 1524, adm. 30 Nov., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1527, disp. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 9 Dec., inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Fytziamys, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1524, adm. 20 June, det. 1525—of Merton, Fasti 65.

**Doweys** or **Dowys, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 7 May 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Wilton, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 May 1524, and as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Barber, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 May 1524, adm. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 19 Feb., sup. for D.C.L. Nov. 1532, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 24 Jan., D.C.L. 17 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1528.

**Welfare, Richard**, adm. B.A. 9 May 1524.

**Benson, Oswald**, minister of S. Robert's House near Knaresborough, of the Order of the Holy Trinity, sup. for B.D. 30 May 1524.

**Lyonhyll, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 1 June 1524, 18 July, adm. 1 Aug.

**Gunnas, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1524, adm. 27 June. Richard Gunne, M.A., sup. for B.D. 18 July 1531.

**Compton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1524, adm. 27 June, disp. 14 Dec.

**Rodes, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1524, adm. 27 June, det. 1525, lic. for M.A. 14 July 1528.

**Nicolson** or **Nycholson** or **Nicolnson, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1524, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 20 May 1528, 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 13 Apr., inc. 12 July.

**Wynde, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 3 June 1524.

**Worthe, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1524, adm. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Small** or **Smale, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1524, adm. 27 June, det. 1525.

**Ryse, John**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. 7 June 1524.

**Helyar** or **Helyore, John**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. 20 June 1524, for M.A. 18 July, adm. B.A. 27 July, lic. for M.A. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 3 Apr., disp. 31 May, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1532—of Corpus, Fasti 66.

**Brinckley, Richard**, Minorite, D.D. of Cambridge and general minister of the Minorites in England, sup. for incorporation 26 June 1524—Fasti 68.

**Goldwell, James**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 June 1524 twice and disp., adm. 4 July, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532.

**Gover, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Capull, John**, Dominican, student at Oxford and Louvain, sup. for B.D. 27 June 1524—see John Cabull 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**White, Henry**, adm. B.C.L. 4 July 1524, disp. 23 May 1527, adm. B.Can.L. 8 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 11 Dec., adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 20 Feb. and 29 Feb. twice, 15 Apr. 1529 because of the plague—Fasti 78, 86.

**Turner, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1524, adm. 19 July, det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 4 Apr. 1528, lic. 13 Apr. 1529, inc. 12 July—Fasti 65.

**Sparke, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1524, adm. to oppose 15 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, B.D. 11 Mar., disp. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$ because he has to return to the monastery of Durham, 28 June, sup. for D.D. and for disp. twice June 1535—Fasti 80.

**Benett, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1524, adm. to oppose 15 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, B.D. 11 Mar., disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, Dec., 22 Oct. 1531, sup. for disp. and D.D. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. as D.D. and disp. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct.—Fasti 80.

**Peyrson** or **Person** or **Pereson** or **Peryson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1524, adm. 3 Apr. 1525, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1527, lic. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 11 Feb., inc. 18 Feb., sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540, June 1544.

**Donne** or **Don** or **Doone, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 July 1524, 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 25 June 1528, lic. 14 July, disp. 17 July, inc. 22 July, disp. 24 July, 14 Oct., 23 Oct. of New College, 12 Dec., B.D. 13 July 1538, disp. 18 Apr. 1539, Dec.,—but Wood, Fasti 79, says 'John Doone of Corpus.'

**Jonys** or **Joonys, Lewis**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Bottfylde, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 18 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug., disp. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Leyson, Gryfyn**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. 18 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug., sup. for D.C.L. 28 June 1530 'Gryffyth,' 18 Oct. 1532 'Griffin,' disp. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 24 Jan., inc. 17 Feb., disp. Feb.

**Gunter, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 18 July 1524 he is to pay twenty pence towards repairing the Book of Exequies, adm. 1 Aug.

**Tyson** or **Tison, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 18 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug. sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1530.

**Lacknam, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 July 1524, disp. 29 July for poverty, adm. 1 Aug.

**Druett, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 July 1524, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Somersett** or **Summerset, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 11 Dec. 1527, lic. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 18 Feb., disp. 9 May.

**Thorne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug. 'Chorne,' det. 1525, disp. 23 Mar.

**Cleybroke, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Bear, Peter**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 July 1524, adm. 1 Aug.

**Throwley** or **Throulee, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 July 1524, 14 Nov. 1527, adm. to oppose 16 Nov., B.D. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 27 May, sup. for B.Med. Mich. term 1544, adm. 1545 to B.Med. and to practice.

**Belle, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 29 July 1524, adm. to oppose 11 May 1530, B.D. 23 May, disp. June 1535, lic. 5 July 1535, D.D. 12 July.

**Hunt, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 1 Aug. 1524, disp. 14 Nov. 1527, disp. as B.L.L. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as secular chaplain for D.C.L. 8 July, lic. 13 July, adm. 22 July, disp. 31 Oct., 15 Apr. 1529 because of the plague, sup. for D.D. June 1535 and for disp. twice—Fasti 80.

**Wellis, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 2 Aug. 1524, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 12 May 1528, lic. 23 June, inc. 22 July, disp. 19 Nov.,

sup. for B.D. June 1535, allowed Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$ to have his sermon at S. Mary's preached by some one else, B.D. 15 Feb., sup. for D.D. Oct. 1540.

**Jamys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 2 Aug. 1524, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 11 Mar. inc. 15 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 1525 from Somerset.

**Weston, William**, sup. for. B.A. 2 Aug. 1524, adm. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 June 1528, lic. 23 June, inc. 22 July, disp. 24 July, 14 Oct., 11 Dec.

**Laurens, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 2 Aug. 1524, adm. 17 July 1531.

**Todde, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 2 Aug. 1524.

**Aldwyn, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1524, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1528, lic. 18 June, inc. 22 July, disp. 19 Nov.

**Waterhouse, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1524, adm. 30 Nov., disp. because of his poverty 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1526.

**Devynell, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1524, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1525, sup. for M.A. May 1530, lic. 15 July, inc. 18 July, disp. 11 Oct.

**Molton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1524, adm. 21 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 26 Oct. 1525, from Northants.

**Michel** or **Mighell, William**, sup. for B.A. 27 Oct. 1524, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1526.

**Pennell** or **Penell, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Nov. 1524, adm. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 25 Feb. on account of his having been elected fellow of a college, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 11 Dec. 1527, lic. 31 Mar. 1528, inc. 22 July.

**Kendall, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1524, adm. to oppose 13 May 1525, B.D. 31 May.

**Archer, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Dec. 1524, 11 June 1526—fellow of All Souls 1527.

**Davy, John**, sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1524, lic. 31 Mar. 1525, inc. 3 Apr.

**Twyme, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Dec. 1524, adm. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$—Fasti 66.

**Wetherton** or **Wydderton** or **Wytherton, William**, sup. for B.A. 14 Dec. 1524, adm. 19 May 1525, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 13 July 1530, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1535, disp. 11 Apr. 1537, adm. 27 Apr. 1539, sup. for D.D. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Stocklond, John**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 14 Dec. 1524, disp. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 26 June.

**Vagham** or **Vaghan** or **Vaham** or **Wagan, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 Dec. 1524, adm. 15 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. as secular chaplain for M.A. June 1535, lic. 9 July, disp. and inc. 12 July.

**Petre** or **Peter** or **Petur, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Dec. 1524, 4 May 1526, for B.Can.L. 28 June, adm. to both 2 July, sup. for D.C.L. May 1430, Nov. 1532 and disp., lic. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, D.C.L. 17 Feb. —first of Exeter, then fellow of All Souls 1523, the second founder of Exeter College, Fasti 93.

**Chell, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. 14 Dec. 1524, adm. 3 Apr.

**Robynson, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Dec. 1524, adm. 14 June 1525.

## 1525.

**Burges, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 22 Mar., det. in Lent.

**Gover** or **Gower, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Ridgeley** or **Rygely, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 6 Feb., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 24 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 27 June, inc. 8 July.

**Oglesthorpe** or **Ogelthropp** or **Eglestorp, Owen**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 6 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 4 Apr. 1528, lic. 13 Apr. 1529, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1533, for D.D. Dec. 1535, adm. B.D. 12 Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. for D.D. 17 Feb., disp. June, D.D. 10 July—President of Magdalen 1535 to 1552, Bishop of Carlisle 1557, Fasti 66.

**Foster, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 15 July 1530, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. after twelve years' study 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. B.D. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. Feb.

**Jenans, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 16 Mar.

**Benet** or **Benett, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, 7 Dec., adm. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Frankys, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Chub, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 (? 6) Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 13 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 31 Oct. 1525.

**Scatergood, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Draycke, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Vaprise, Hugh**, secular chaplain, B.L.L., sup. for D.Can.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Dyar, William**, det. in Lent 1525.

**Cleberike, William**, det. in Lent 1525.

**Blisse, John**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 4 Apr., lic. for D.Med. 5 Apr., disp. 7 Dec., 8 Apr. 1527, 4 July, 12 Dec., D.Med. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—of Merton, Fasti 70, 71, Athenae 57, but there seem to have been two of this name.

**Casmore, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 3 Apr., det. 1526.

**Fosbroke, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. Nov., det. 1526.

**Yonge, Henry**, sup. for B.Mus. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Vagam** or **Vaham** or **Vacham, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 31 Mar. 1525, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. May 1534, lic. 30 June, D.C.L. 13 July, disp. because he lives at London—fellow of All Souls 1529, another in 1538, another of the name had been fellow in 1507.

**Southay** or **Sowthay, William**, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1525, adm. 2 July 1526, sup. for M.A. May 1533, lic. 13 May, inc. 14 July, disp. 10 Oct. twice.

**May, Christopher**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1525, adm. 3 Apr.

**Lowe, Mark**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 Mar. 1525, adm. 3 July, disp. 7 Dec., 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1527, lic. 22 May 1528, inc. 22 July, disp. 23 Oct.

**Hatton, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 31 Mar. 1525.

**Burley, William**, adm. B.A. 3 Apr. 1525, det. 1526.

**Hartwell, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 3 Apr. 1525, det. 1526, lic. for M.A. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 15 Mar., disp. 16 Mar.

**Bacar, Oliver**, adm. B.A. 3 Apr. 1525, det. 1526.

**Hare, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Baker, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1525, adm. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Dyatt** or **Diett** or **Diot, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1525, adm. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, disp. 22 Nov. 1527—of Corpus, Fasti 45.

**Dormer, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Webster** or **Webystar, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1525, adm. Nov., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. and disp. 16 Nov. 1529, lic. 24 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1530, disp. June, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of All Souls 1525.

**Lloyde, Maurice**, adm. B.A. 16 May 1525, sup. for B.C.L. June 1535, adm. 21 June.

**Rassheley** or **Raschley, William**, Dominican, B.D., sup. for D.D. 31 May 1525, disp. 12 July as being *manster* of a house of his Order, lic. 27 June, D.D. 17 July.

**Manwarynge** or **Maneryng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 31 May 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, disp. 12 May 1528, sup. for M.A. 14 May, 18 Nov., lic. 2 Dec., disp. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 15 Mar.

**Tarleton** or **Tarlynton, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 28 May 1528, lic. 2 Dec., inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 12 June.

**More, James**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 15 June 1528, 22 Nov., lic. 2 Dec., inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. July 1532, June 1536, B.D. 22 July 1538, disp. July 1539, sup. for D.D. Apr. 1540, lic. 12 May, D.D. July, disp. Sept. *pro ocreis*, Apr. 1541.

**Ashfylde** or **Hashefylde, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, disp. 9 Mar., sup. for M.A. 15 June 1528, 22 Nov., inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. Apr. and June 1542, B.D. 17 Dec.

**Broke, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1525, adm. Nov., det. 1526.

**Dobell, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1525, and as secular chaplain for B.C.L. 24 Oct., adm. B.C.L. 31 Oct. 1525—Fasti 69.

**Hannowe, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 June 1525, adm. 11 July.

**Ryce, Renold**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 July 1525, adm. 24 Oct.

**Joonys, Morgan**, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 July 1525, adm. July.

**Porter, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 July 1525, adm. July.

**Botelar** or **Buttler, Balthazar**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526 'Barthera,' sup. for M.A. 4 July 1527, disp. 22 Nov., 1528 because by the statutes of his college he must incept before Christmas, lic. 2 Dec., disp. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 15 Mar., Cotton i. 123.

**Talley, Richard**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 1 July 1525, adm. to oppose 27 Apr. 1526, B.D. 28 June.

**Farre, John**, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1525, disp. Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Stevyns, Roger**, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1525.

**Fortey, Henry**, secular chaplain, adm. B.Med. and to practice 6 July 1525.

**Nante, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 July 1525, adm. 12 July.

**Boteler** or **Buttler, Melchior**, sup. for B.A. 11 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, disp. 3 Mar., sup. for M.A. 23 May 1528, 31 Oct., lic. 2 Dec., disp. 11 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 15 Mar., Cotton i. 154.

**Devy, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Wotton** or **Wutton, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 11 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 20 May 1528, lic. 17 July 'Edward,' inc. 22 July.

**Shether** or **Schether, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 11 July 1525, adm. Dec.,

det. 1526 'Edward,' sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1529, lic. 24 Nov., disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, inc. 8 Apr., sup. for B.D. and D.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, if as Southern proctor he is attacked by any townsman it is decreed 24 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$ that he shall be defended at the expense of the University, the auditors of his accounts reported 7 Dec. 1536 that he had laid out £65 18*s.* 5*d.* and only received £48 2*s.* 2*d.*, and it was ordered that he should be repaid £17 15*s.* 3*d.* (this is a shilling too little)—fellow of All Souls 1525, proctor 1535, Fasti 82, 99.

**Yardeley, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 July 1525, adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Mar. 1530, adm. 3 Apr.

**Lyllyngton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 9 Nov. 'Ledyngton,' sup. for M.A. June 1533.

**Tudboll** or **Tuttboll, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 12 July 1525, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July.

**Bachelar, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 17 July, disp. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Strachlegh** or **Stretley, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, 4 May 1526, 28 June, adm. 20 Nov., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 7 and 11 Mar., lic. 9 Mar., inc. 15 Mar., disp. 15 Apr.

**Plumtre, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Amys** or **Amisse, Gregory** or **George**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Dyer, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Bole, Michael** or **Mihel**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Wiliam** or **Viliam, Philip**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 July 1525, adm. July.

**Lloyd, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 July 1525, adm. 31 Oct., sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 12 July 1529.

**Wilson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 24 Oct., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 28 May, lic. 21 June, inc. 12 July.

**Yonge, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 12 July 1525, adm. 17 July, det. 1526.

**Harrytt** or **Herritt, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 14 July 1525, inc. 17 July.

**Courthop** or **Curtoppe, Thomas**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 16 July 1525, adm. B.A. 17 July 'Cortey,' det. 1528, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1531, lic. 31 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb. 'John'—fellow of Oriel 6 May 1527, from Kent.

**Lewys, Roger**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 July 1525, adm. 31 Oct., sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Dyar, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1526.

**Syms** or **Symmys** or **Symmes, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1526, sup. for M.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 13 July 1530, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Mervyn** or **Marwyn, George**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1526.

**Mayden** or **Meydon, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1526.

**Westus, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 24 Oct., sup. for M.A. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1533.

**Cole** or **Coale, John**, M.A., Warden of All Souls (1525 to 1528), disp. 16 July 1525, disp. as B.D. Oct. 1540.

**Chudlegh** or **Chudley** or **Chydley, George**, sup. for B.A. 16 July 1525, adm. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1529, lic. 18 June, inc. 12 July—fellow of Oriel 6 May 1527, from Devon.

**Talbott, Robert**, adm. B.A. 17 July 1525, det. 1526, sup. for M.A. and disp. 10 Dec. 1529—of New College, Fasti 69, 82.

**Payne, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1525, for B.Can.L. 31 Oct., adm. to both 7 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ and disp., sup. for D.C.L. 4 July 1527, for D.Can.L. 11 Dec., disp. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, D.C.L. 17 Feb., disp. 29 Feb. Fasti 77.

**Sergeante** or **Seriaunt** or **Sargande** or **Sorgan, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Oct. 1525, adm. Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 14 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 11 Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, inc. 8 Apr., disp. May for the purpose of obtaining a benefice.

**Sherton, Robert**, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and disp. 24 Oct. 1525—Fasti 71.

**Dunstone** or **Donston** or **Downston, Antony**, Benedictine, adm. to oppose 24 Oct. 1525, disp. 7 Dec., B.D. 1525, sup. for D.D. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 12 Dec. 1527, disp. as abbot of Ensam or Eynsham July 1532, disp. July 1538, lic. 27 June, D.D. 29 July—Bishop of Llandaff 1545 'Kitchin alias Dunstan,' Fasti 70, 78.

**Gale, Robert**, Benedictine, adm. to oppose 24 Oct. 1525, B.D. 1525.

**Clarke** or **Clerk, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 4 Nov., sup. for B.D. Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. as Benedictine and B.D. of Cambridge for incorporation as B.D., and for D.D. and disp. June 1538 (if the same), incorporated 13 July, lic. 27 July, D.D. 29 July, disp. Sept.

**Fryer, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 4 Nov.—Fasti 72.

**Harman, Godfrey** or **Geoffry**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 4 Nov., sup. for B.D. 27 Nov. 1531—Athenae 78.

**Frythe, John**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 7 Dec.—martyred 4 July 1533, Athenae 74.

**Bettys** or **Beatis, William**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 7 Dec., sup. for M.A. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 8 Feb.

**Coxe, Richard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 7 Dec., sup. for M.A. Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 2 July, sup. for incorporation as D.D. Dec. 1543 and Mich. term 1545, and disp., Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$ and July, elected Chancellor 21 May 1547 when Dean of Christchurch—Bishop of Ely 1559, Fasti 69.

**Sumner** or **Sumnar, Henry**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 7 Dec., sup. for M.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 2 July.

**Alan** or **Alane, Wintmer**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Oct. 1525, incorporated 7 Dec.

**Mantell, William**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1525, adm. 9 Nov., sup. for M.A. June 1533.

**Gyfforde, George**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1525, 4 May 1526, adm. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent 'Gregory.'

**Baker, William**, sup. for B.A. 31 Oct. 1525, adm. Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, disp. July 1532 for poverty.

**Cockys, Henry**, priest, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Dec. 1525, adm. 14 Dec.

**Palmer** or **Palmar, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1525, 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Apr., disp. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1533, May, lic. and disp. 28 June, inc. 4 July.

**Birte, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1525, adm. Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1527.

**Bouland** or **Bowlonde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1525.

**Wolfe or Wulfe, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1525, 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 June, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. June 1532, June 1535, Oct. 1542, lic. 8 May 1543, inc. 11 July, disp. Oct. because he has parish work —of Cardinal College, Fasti 73.

**Kytson, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1525, adm. Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1527, disp. 7 June 1529, sup. for M.A. 17 June, lic. 8 July, inc. 12 July.

**Taylor, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1525, adm. Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**1526.**

**Pryce, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1527 'Prece,' sup. for M.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 11 Mar. 'Apryse,' inc. 15 Mar., disp. 13 Apr.

**Pyke, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Mar.

**Hyckett or Hykett, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Feb., det. in Lent.

**Worsley, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. Oct. or Nov. 1535, disp. May 1536, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec., 11 Apr. 1537, lic. 7 June, inc. 2 July, disp. as of Balliol in Nov.

**Cowper, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Togoode, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 24 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 11 Mar., inc. 15 Mar., disp. 16 Mar.

**Jenys or Genyngs, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Mar., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 2 May 1529, disp. and lic. 7 June, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.Med. May 1532, adm. B.Med. and to practice 9 July, sup. for D.Med. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Redyng, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 3 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1530, lic. 13 July, inc. 18 July.

**Fitzsimons, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Pole or Poole, David**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July, sup. for D.Can.L. 14 and 25 Nov. 1527, D.Can.L. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 20 and 29 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1520, Bishop of Peterborough 1557, Fasti 74.

**Hunter, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, for D.C.L. 22 Feb.

**Yrelond, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July.

**Amys or Amysse, Robert**, secular priest and chaplain, sup. for B.A. 31 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 11 June, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, lic. 7 Feb., disp. 19 Feb., inc. 8 Apr.

**Savage, Robert**, adm. B.A. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Tychborne, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 22 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent 'Tucburn.'

**Peter or Pether, John**, sup. for B.A 25 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July, det. 1527.

**Duckett or Dukytt, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July.

(The following list of Graces for January and February 152$\frac{5}{6}$ was written in collectively by Tresham the Registrar some time after they were granted.)

**Akers or Akyrs or Achars, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1529, lic. 21 June, inc. 12 July—of Cardinal college, Fasti 81.

**Marcham or Merkam, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm.

Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1529, lic. 21 June, inc. 12 July.

**Bricotte, Edmund**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. to oppose 13 June, B.D. 28 June, sup. for D.D. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$ 'Brygott,' disp. 22 and 28 June, D.D. 18 July—Fasti 83.

**Burbanke, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, disp. as M.A. of Cambridge Oct. 1539.

**Benson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 17 June, lic. 21 June, inc. 12 July.

**Bonar, Alan**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 2 July.

**Bayley, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Feb., det. in Lent.

**Cabull, John**, Abbot of Newham (Newenham in Devon, a Cistercian monastery), B.D., sup. for D.D. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 20 May 1528—G. Oliver's Monasticon Exon. 359; Wood, Fasti 71, compares the name of John Capull 27 June 1524, but he was a Dominican.

**Payne, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. Mar., disp. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$ because he is going abroad.

**Barett, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 31 Oct. 1525 (Reg. 137. *b*, but the dates do not agree).

**Lawern** or **Laverne** or **Lorne, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. to oppose 18 June, B.D. 3 July—Fasti 74.

**Gryffyth, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L., Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Brodley** or **Brodelay, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 9 Mar., adm. 21 Apr., disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1528.

**Wilson, Robert**, M.A., disp. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ from attending scholastic Acts because he is managing the Cardinal's buildings.

**Hectherton, Richard**, secular chaplain, canon of Lichfield, B.A., disp. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ as having retired in old age to Brasenose—? Egerton.

**Stokys, Richard**, M.A., B.D., sup. for D.D. Jan. or Feb. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 4 July 1527.

**Wade, John**, det. in Lent 1526.

**Ootys, John**, det. in Lent 1526.

**Litulcote, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1526.

**Polkyn** or **Palkyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 1526, 11 Dec. 1527.

**Toke** or **Tocke** or **Tuke, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$ 'Doke,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 9 Mar., inc. 15 Mar., disp. 13 Apr. because he is to be inducted into a benefice.

**Goldersmyth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Clere** or **Cleere, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1531, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 30 Jan., inc. 5 Feb.

**Kyng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 13 July 1533.

**Touchner, Richard**, adm. B.A. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1527, disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, lic. for M.A. 25 Feb., inc. 8 Apr.

**Andros, Danyel**, adm. B.A. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Stapull, Edward**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and for B.D. and D.D. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 11 Dec. 1527—Bishop of Meath, 1530 to 1554, Fasti 70, 72, Cotton iii. 115, 131.

**Alen, John**, D.L.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$—Archbishop of Dublin 1528, Fasti 72, Athenae 76, Cotton ii. 18.

**Ap Howell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Mar.

**Carow, Roger**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Mar.

**Edwarde, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$ he is to pay eight *staters*, five to repair the staff of the inferior Bedell of Theology, and twelve pence to repair the door (*valva*) of the house of Congregation, adm. 23 Mar.

**Saltwode, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Hobbes** or **Hobbys, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 27 Apr., adm. 20 Oct., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1540, lic. 3 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 3 Aug., sup. for B.D. June 1543.

**Bonefessor, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 11 June, adm. 26 June, disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Devyneshe** or **Devenysshe, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May and June 1530, lic. 15 July, inc. 18 July, disp. Nov., Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for B.D. 2 July 1537.

**Wilton, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, 12 June, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 9 Mar., inc. 15 Mar.

**Weryot** or **Warryat, William**, adm. B.A. 9 Mar. 152$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1527.

**Baskerfilde** or **Bascafylde, Edward**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 12 Apr. 1526, adm. to oppose 13 June, B.D. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.D. 9 Dec. 1531, Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 12 Mar., disp. 24 Mar., July 'Edmund,' D.D. 8 July, disp. 11 Oct.—Fasti 74.

**Raynold** or **Rynoldis, John**, Dominican, who has been a preacher at Oxford and Exeter, sup. for B.D. 12 Apr. 1526, adm. to oppose 17 Apr.

**Sheparde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1526, adm. 2 July 'Roger,' det. 1527.

**Rosagan** or **Rosogan, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1526, adm. 11 May, disp. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, because his friends are so far off and *tabelliorum rarum concursum*, 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—the name is Cornish.

**Pollet, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1526.

**Vagham, James**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Apr. 1526.

**Lemster, Thomas**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1526, adm. 5 July.

**Beche, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Apr. 1526, sup. as secula r chaplin for B.Can.L. 9 June 1527, 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Stanley** or **Standley** or **Stonlay, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 27 Apr. 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527.

**Baylye, James**, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 30 June 1529, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 Apr. 1530.

**Kay** or **Kaye** (Caius), **Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 May 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, disp. 5 June, sup. for M.A. May 1530, lic. 12 Dec., disp. Dec., inc. 17 July 1531, he was elected Registrar 1535 and allowed to have certain holidays, but was turned out for negligence and other offences 19 July 1552, and the last leaf of MS. H. 7, viz. p. 319, where his appointment was given is half torn away, appeals against Gibbard and Heggis 20 Aug. 1559—fellow of All Souls 1525, Master of University 1561, Fasti 73.

**Tychmarsh, John**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 4 May 1526—of S. Bernard's College, Fasti 75.

**Knyghton, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 May 1526.

**Maior, Walter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 May 1526, adm. 2 July.

**Porte, Richard**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 4 May 1526, incorporated 2 Apr. 1528, sup. for B.D. 28 June 1530, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Astley** or **Astlay, George**, sup. for B.Gram. 16 May 1526, adm. 8 Dec.

**Harbarde** or **Garbarde** or **Jarbarde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527.

**Wyllughbye** or **Willoube, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1526, disp. 23 Nov. 1527, and as secular chaplain 12 Dec., adm. 15 July 1528.

**Courte, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1526, adm. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent 'Corten.'

**Barnis** or **Barons, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1526, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 26 May 1528.

**Webstare, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1526, adm. 23 Nov. 1527 'Wester.'

**Harry** or **Herry, Edward**, sup. for B.Can.L. 30 May 1526.

**Carlyon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 June 1526.

**Napper** or **Nappar, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1530, lic. 12 Dec. inc. 17 July 1531, disp. 10 Oct. 1536—fellow of All Souls 1527.

**Cradoke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 June 1526, adm. 8 Apr. 1527.

**Wren** or **Wrenne, Martin**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 11 June 1526, adm. to oppose 18 June 1528.

**Barynsly** or **Barnsly, Reginald**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 June 1526 twice.

**Willowhbe** or **Willoube, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 June 1526.

**Foster, Thomas**, B.A. of Oxford, M.A. of Cambridge, B.D. of Louvain, sup. for incorporation as B.D. 11 June 1526, incorporated 26 June as M.A. and B.D.

**Curteys** or **Curtes, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 June 1526, adm. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1533.

**Browne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 June 1526, adm. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Howell, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 June 1526, det. 1527 'Howle,' sup. for M.A. 28 June 1530, lic. 12 Dec., inc. 17 July 1531—fellow of All Souls 1526.

**Hyrde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1526, Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$ he is to respond in the New Logic in the second year after this, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 7 Dec. for poverty.

**Wymmysley, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1526.

**Tulle, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1526.

**Burbank, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1526, adm. 2 July, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 10 Dec. 1529, lic. 4 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, disp. 11 Mar., inc. 8 Apr.

**Papudo** or **Papedo, Antho.**, Minorite, a Portuguese, adm. to oppose 13 June 1526, B.D. 29 May 1527.

**Poterell, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 26 June 1526, adm. 2 July.

**Colyns, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 June 1526, adm. 2 July.

**Walle, John**, B.Can.L., disp. 28 June 1526, but adm. B.Can.L. 28 June and 2 July—there is some confusion here.

**Savage, Ralph**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1526.

**Alcocke, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1526.

**Whythed** or **Withede, William**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1526, det. 1527, sup. for M.A. 1530, lic. 30 May, inc. 18 July, disp. 8 May 1531.

**Smerte, Hugh**, adm. B.C.L. 2 July 1526.

**Conysbye, John**, adm. B.A. 2 July 1526.

**Havell, John**, adm. B.A. 20 Nov. 1526.

**Saxy** or **Saxeys, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Nov. 1526, for B.Can.L. Nov. 1530.

**Clerke** or **Clark, William**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1527, disp. 21 Oct., sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, 14 Oct., disp. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 11 Nov., inc. 8 Apr. 1530.

**Ramryge** or **Ramrich, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, adm. 5 Apr. 1527, det. in Lent, disp. 5 Nov. 1527, sup. for M.A. June 1530, lic. 15 July, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.D. Apr. 1542, disp. June, lic. 6 July, D.D. 16 July—of Merton, Dean of Lichfield 1554, Fasti 76.

**Gouhe, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526.

**West, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, disp. 1 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 5 Apr., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{3}{9}$.

**Thomson** or **Tomson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, adm. 8 Apr. 1527, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1529, lic. 4 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, inc. 8 Apr.

**Lee** or **Leye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, adm. 19 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 5 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., disp. 23 Apr., sup. for B.Med. 16 July, Dec., adm. B.Med. and to practice 25 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Cotton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. 1526, adm. Dec. 1527 'Cotte,' det. 1528, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Kay, Humfrey**, sup. for B.A. 30 Nov. (?) 1526, adm. 29 Nov. det. 1527.

**White, Richard**, adm. B.A. 13 Dec. 1526, det. 1528, lic. for M.A. 27 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 17 July.

## 1527.

**Knollis** or **Knowlys, Robert**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. to oppose 14 May, sup. as B.D. for D.D. and disp. 12 Oct. 1529 he is to read the second and third books of Scotus super Sententias, and the Apocalypse of John, lic. for D.D. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, disp. 22 and 28 June, D.D. 18 July.

**Derby** or **Darby, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Knyght, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. July 1532, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$—for another John Knight about this time see June 1530.

**Semer, Laurence**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 16 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. to oppose 15 Nov. 1531, B.D. 2 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, May.

**Witnay, Phocas** or **Focas** or **Fowcas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 3 June, adm. 5 June, det. 1528.

**Nuburg** or **Nuburth, Lewis**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 18 Jan. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Marlowe** or **Marlawe** or **Marloo, John**, sup. for M.A. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 5 Apr., inc. 8 Apr., sup. for B.D. 154$\frac{2}{3}$—of Merton, Fasti 77.

**Chowell** or **Chollwill** or **Chalwell, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 21 June 1529, disp. 30 June, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 Apr. 1530, sup. for B.D. 30 Mar. 1555—fellow of Exeter 1527.

**Occley, John**, of the Order of S. Mary of Mount Carmel, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, 23 June 1530.

**Gefferey** or **Gepherey, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 25 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 4 June 1529, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Mar. 15$\frac{29}{30}$—Fasti 73.

**Smyth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 5 April, det. in Lent, disp. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 4 Feb., sup. for M.A. May 1530, lic. 15 July, inc. 18 July, adm. *scriba* of the University 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, May, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1535, allowed May 1536 to read *bibliam biblice* as the King's *praelector theologicae lectionis*, adm. B.D. 13 May, sup. for D.D. and disp. June, lic. 5 July, DD. 10 July, disp. 10 Oct.—of Merton, Fasti 76, 104, 146.

**Kelly, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 1 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr.

**Vaughan, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 1 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr.

**Cowper** or **Cooper** or **Coper, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 23 Nov., 4 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1530, July 1532, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July.

**Colles, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr. disp. as secular chaplain 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Warcope, Persevel**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Adyson** or **Hadison, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr. —administration of his will was granted 30 Oct. 1527.

**Philippys, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr.

**Vause, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. 152$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Quenbey, John**, det. in Lent 1527.

**Wylson, William**, det. in Lent 1527.

**Bowle, Nicolas**, det. in Lent 1527.

**Brownyn, Richard**, det. in Lent 1527.

**Showtley, William**, det. in Lent 1527.

**Chamber, John**, M.A. of Oxford and D.Med. abroad, disp. Mar. 1527, sup. for incorporation 29 Oct. 1531 as Dean of S. Stephen's Westminster and Warden of Merton, incorporated 16 Nov.—Warden of Merton 1525.

**Hamlyn** or **Hamlyng, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1527, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 12 Dec., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. May 1530, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 17 July 1531.

**Webber, Peter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1527, adm. 8 Apr., det. 1528.

**Frobysher** or **Frabyser** or **Furbysher** or **Forbiger, Antony**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1527, adm. 19 June, det. 1528, disp. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1530, lic. 30 Mar., inc. 8 Apr., disp. 23 June.

**Colbrok, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1527, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Barnam, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1527.

**Herbert** or **Harberd, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 1527, he is to read the Decretals for three years *per scedulas singulis terminis infixas hostio edis dive Virginis*, adm. 8 Apr., disp. 4 July.

**Cowell, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1527.

**Morton, Gabriel**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 9 Apr. 1527, adm. to oppose 17 May, disp. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, 20 May, B.D. 27 June at the same time as Levett.

**Hoppey** or **Hoppay, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. 1 June, det. 1528 'Edmund,' sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 24 Mar., inc. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. May.

**Soppeth, Edward**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 21 Apr. 1527.

**Sawbrigge, John**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. to oppose 21 July 1531, disp. Dec. 1532.

**Salwayn** or **Salvayn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. 23 May, lic. for M.A. 30 Mar. 1530, inc. 8 Apr. sup. for B.D. July 1539, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$—Master of University 1547.

**Pawe, William**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. 19 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 20 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Skoyne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. 23 May, disp. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, 7 Nov.

**Carlyon** or **Carlyne, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. 19 Nov., disp. 23 May 1528.

**Tavener, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1527, adm. 21 June, det. 1528 'Tevenore.'

**Levett, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 14 May 1527, adm. to oppose 17 May, B.D. 27 June, disp. 11 Dec. 1527.

**Marshall, Richard**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 23 May 1527, adm 10 Oct. —see Thomas Marshall below.

**Coxe** or **Cockys, William**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 23 May 1527, disp. 13 Oct.

**Hylsey, John**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 23 May 1527, disp. 5 Nov. from opposing because he has waited in vain three weeks for a respondent—Bishop of Rochester 1535.

**Hunte, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1527, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1528.

**Sclater** or **Sclatter** or **Slatter, Raynold**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1527, adm. Dec., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 6 Mar., inc. 22 Mar.

**Saxbye, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1527, adm. 3 July, det. 1528.

**Marshall, Thomas**, Dominican, adm. to oppose 27 May 1527, sup. for D.D. and disp. as M.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, B.D. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ *venerabilis vir et compositor*—perhaps Richard Marshall above is the same person and the name Richard is a mistake.

**Medhope** or **Madhope** or **Medoppe, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, adm. 19 June, det. 1528.

**Longworthy** or **Longworthe, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, 5 Nov., adm. 12 Nov., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. June 1532 'Lonworth,' disp. July.

**Magge** or **Maggys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, adm. 12 Nov., det. 1528.

**Schawe, Umfry**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, adm. 5 June, disp. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Aldworth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, adm. 5 June 'Holdesworth.'

**Walker, William**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 3 June 1527.

**James, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 June 1527, adm. 1 July, det. 1528, disp. 26 May 1528, 16 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for M.A. 24 Mar., disp. Apr., lic. 24 Apr., inc. 8 July.

**Shirrey** or **Schyrre** or **Sherey** or **Sherye, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 21 June, det. 1528, sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 10 Mar., inc. 17 July, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 76.

**Portman, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 5 July.

**Drome** or **Drowme** or **Drum, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 21 June, det. 1528 'Drumyn,' sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 10 Mar., inc. 17 July, disp. 29 Oct., sup. for B.D. Apr. 1538, adm.

B.D. 20 Sept. 1540, disp. Oct. 1541, Apr. 1542—canon of Cardinal college, Fasti 72, 84, 85, 112.

**Burton, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, det. 1528.

**Harrys, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 13 July 1528.

**Neele** or **Nele, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 1 July, det. 1528.

**Dyer** or **Dier, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 21 June, sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1533, lic. 21 June, inc. 14 July.

**Kyffyn, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 June 1527.

**Hoker, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 5 July.

**Latham, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 9 June 1527, adm. B.A. 8 July.

**Burne** or **Borne, Gilbert**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, adm. 15 July 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. and disp. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 29 Jan., inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. May 1543, adm. B.D. 30 June 1543, disp. 30 June 1544—fellow of All Souls 1531, Bishop of Bath 1554, Fasti 79.

**Asshe** or **Aysshe, James**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 June 1527, adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Busswell** or **Bowswel, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527, 4 July, adm. 8 July, det. 1528, sup. for M.A. 27 June 1531, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. June 1538, adm. 21 Nov. 1543, disp. 154$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Pope, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 June 1527, 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb. sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of All Souls 1528, Warden 1558, Archdeacon of Bedford 1554, Fasti 76.

**Ruttey** or **Rytte, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 June 1527 'Duttey,' adm. 5 Dec., det. 1528.

**Harte, Richard**, regular Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 9 June 1527, adm. to oppose 12 May 1529, disp. 17 June, B.D. 28 June, disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, May twice.

**Wattson, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 June 1527, adm. 1 July 1528.

**Hayes** or **Hays, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 June 1527, adm. 1 July 1528.

**Bromolde** or **Brummold** or **Bromhall** or **Bramold, Roger**, adm. B.A. 21 June 1527, det. 1528, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1531, inc. 17 July, B.D. and disp. 2 Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Brownyng** or **Brunnynge, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 21 June 1527, det. 1528, sup. for M.A. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb., inc. 23 Mar.

**Vermain, Roger**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1527.

**Armystede** or **Harmestede, William**, M.A. abroad, sup. for incorporation 4 July 1527, incorporated 8 July, sup. for incorporation as B.D. 12 Dec.

**Warham, Eliseus**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 July 1527.

**Courte** or **Corte, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1527, Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Keyll, Thomas**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 4 July 1527.

**Slater** or **Sclater** or **Sklater Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1527, adm. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 18 July 1530, lic. 19 June 1531, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, B.D. 10 June 1539.

**Prust** or **Prest** or **Priste, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 July 1527, adm. 12 Nov., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1530, 10 June 1531, lic. 19 June, inc. 17 July, disp. 12 Oct., 9 Dec.

**Borne, William**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1527.

**Brown, John**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1527.

**Barnysley, Reginald**, Benedictine, adm. B.Can.L. 8 July 1527.

**Eggecumbe** or **Eggcombe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1527, adm. 12 Nov., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. May 1531, lic. 19 June, inc. 17 July.

**Courteney, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Oct. 1527.

**Jonys, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 Oct. 1527, 27 May 1528, 15 June, adm. 15 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1530.

**Catton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1527, adm. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cary, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 21 Oct. 1527.

**Stokye** or **Stokay** or **Stuckley, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 21 Oct. 1527, adm. 10 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent.

**Lapeys, John de**, M.A. abroad, sup. for B.Med. 5 Nov. 1527.

**Lucas, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1527, adm. 19 Nov. det. 1529 'John.'

**Arscott** or **Asket** or **Haskott** or **Arstede, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1527, adm. 12 Nov., disp. 11 Dec., det. 1528, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1530, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 17 July 1531, sup. for B.Med. June 1535, adm. B.Med. and to practice 12 July.

**Towne, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Nov. 1527, adm. 29 Nov.

**Frawceter, Edmund**, D.D., disp. 14 Nov. 1527.

**Darell, Valentine**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Nov. 1527, adm. 13 July 1528.

**Heydon, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 15 Nov. 1527.

**Barons, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Nov. 1527.

**Tybbys, John**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 22 Nov. 1527, 11 Dec., adm. to oppose 10 Oct. 1532, B.D. 7 Dec., disp. June 1533.

**Potkyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Nov. 1527, adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 19 July 1531.

**Blysse, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 23 Nov. 1527, adm. 19 (?) Nov., det. 1528.

**Arthyngton, Percevall**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Nov. 1527.

**Leche, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1527, adm. 16 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Delahyde** or **Delayd, Peter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1527, adm. Dec., det. 1528.

**Colyngrydge, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1527, for B.C.L. 16 May 1531, and admitted in May—fellow of All Souls 1532.

**Borne** or **Boorne, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1527, 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Lucas** or **Lucase, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1527, adm. 17 July, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 24 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 8 July, disp. 11 Oct., Nov., 14 Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ because of the business of his benefice.

**Goldwell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1527, adm. 10 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, disp. 21 June 1530, lic. 26 June 1531, inc. 17 July, B.D. 20 Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. June—Bishop of S. Asaph 1556, Fasti 76.

**Par, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 11 Dec. 1527, 15 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ Parry.

**Mason, Thomas**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation, 11 Dec. 1527.

**Benett, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Dec. 1527, adm. 18 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$—Fasti 76.

**Taylor, John**, Augustinian, sup. for B.D. 12 Dec. 1527.

**Pekyn, John**, adm. B.A. Dec. 1527.

## 1528.

**Coke** or **Cooke, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 27 Jan., adm. 18 Feb., sup. for. D.C.L. June 1536, lic. 11 Oct., inc. as D.D. and disp. 2 July 1537—fellow of All Souls 1525, a chief agent in Bonner's persecutions.

**Hackelett** or **Haclet, Walter**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 3 Apr.

**Frethorne, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Moryson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 5 Nov., det. 1529 —Fasti 79.

**Salvayne** or **Salven, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 19 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 27 June 1531, lic. 10 July, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. July 1546—Master of University 1557.

**Lybbe, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 19 Feb.

**Wheler, Gilbert**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Fyscher, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, for B.Can.L. 16 Feb., lic. for both 18 Feb., adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1532, and sup. for B.Can.L. in July.

**Jacob, James**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent. —Athenae 35.

**Wyman, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 15 July, det. 1529. sup. for M.A. 10 July 1531, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. 27 Mar. 1542.

**Durrame, Roger**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Ewstas, Oliver**, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Ferrell, Geoffry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 and 6 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ he is to read publicly in his own house the Title *de Symonia*, adm. 18 Feb.

**Deorus, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ he is to read the Titles *de Symonia* and *de potestate iudicis ordinarii*, adm. 18 Feb.

**Mason, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Trewbody** or **Trubody, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Standyshe, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 16 May, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 28 June 1531, lic. 11 July, inc. 17 July, disp. 12 Oct., sup. for B.D. Apr. 1540, sup. for D.D. May 1540 after long teaching in London and preaching at S. Paul's, disp. and lic. for D.D. 2 Aug. 1541, allowed June 1542 *bibliam intrare hora* 12ª *post meridiem. Causa est quod hora* 1ª *dominus doctor Cole profitetur*, inc. as D.D. 16 July, and disp. because he is praelector of theology in London.

**Robardis, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb.

**Levett, William**, adm. B.Can.L. 8 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Nashe, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Deythike, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Roberts** or **Roberdis, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, 9 and 27 May, adm. 1 July, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr. 1531, lic. 22 May, inc. 17 July.

**Lappe, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Robynson, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 30 Mar., det. 1529, disp. 12 Oct. 1531, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov., 17 Apr. 1532, lic. 17 June, inc. 8 July.

**Morwen** or **Morwyn** or **Morwent, William**, sup. for B.A. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 30 Mar., det. 1529, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1532, inc. 8 July, disp. 11 Oct.

**Donn, Gryffith**, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb. 'Griffin.'

**Barton, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Goz, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$ twice, adm. 19 Feb.

**Skerow** or **Sckyrou, John**, sup. for B.Gram. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 31 Mar. —Fasti 76.

**Coren** or **Curren** or **Current, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb., disp. 3 July owing to a former grace being omitted by the negligence of the Scribe, sup. for D.C.L. Dec. 1530, lic. 5 July 1532, inc. as D.C.L. and disp. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$—of Brasenose, Archbishop of Dublin 1555, Bishop of Oxford 1567, Fasti 77, Cotton ii. 19.

**Beare, Simon**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 19 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. Jan 153$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 19 Nov.

**Raynolds, Thadeus**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb., disp. 10 Dec. 1529.

**Multon** or **Moulton, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 19 Feb., sup. for B.Can.L. 28 May 1529.

**Smythe, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 20 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Coxe, Edmund**, determined in Lent 1528.

**Tomsell**, determined in Lent 1528.

**Clewell, Oliver**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Feb. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Ryve, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 23 Mar. 152$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Sale, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1528, adm. 14 July.

**Colis** or **Collus, William**, sup. for B.Med. 30 Mar. 1528, disp. as M.A. 23 Apr. 1533 because he is going to London to practice under a learned doctor.

**Prater, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 and 9 May 1528, det. 1529.

**Phylyps, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 May 1528, adm. 20 July 1530.

**Poynte** or **Peynte, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 May 1528, adm. 1 July. det. 1529.

**Sawnders, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 9 May 1528, adm. 15 July, disp. 3 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 Oct. 1532, disp. Dec., lic. 19 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Sonys** or **Sons, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 9 May 1528, adm. 12 July 1529.

**Foster, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 28 June 1530, 24 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 17 June, inc. 8 July.

**Bewdley, William**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 12 May 1528, disp. 27 May, adm. to oppose 18 June as abbot of Flaxley (Gloucestershire).

**Crome, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1528, adm. 12 July 1529 'Crowne,' det. 1530 'Thomas.'

**Brodebrygge** or **Brodbruge** or **Bradbryge, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1528, adm. 15 July, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 9 Apr. 1532, lic. 6 June, inc. 8 July, sup. for B.D. May 1539 and disp., B.D. 17 June —of Magdalen, Fasti 79.

**Kennett, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 May 1528, adm. 1 July, disp. 9 Dec. det. 1529.

**Whyte, John**, sup. for B.Mus. 14 May 1528.

**Adams** or **Adamys, John**, sup. for B.A. and adm. 16 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1531, lic. 3 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ 'Thomas,' inc. 17 Feb., disp. May—fellow of Oriel 9 June 1531, from Gloucestershire in the diocese of Hereford.

**Bewdeley, Robert**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 16 May 1528.

**Estewyke** or **Estwycke** or **Estweke, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 (?) May 1528, adm. 16 May, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1532, lic. 19 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. and D.D. Mar. 1544.

**Mayowe** or **Mayhew** or **Mayoo, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1528, 17 and 24 July, det. 1529, disp. 28 May, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. July 1540, adm. 21 Nov. 1543.

**Hewys** or **Huys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 18 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July, sup. for leave to practice medicine July 1534—fellow of Oriel 3 July 1529, from Oxfordshire, resigned 31 Oct. 1534 on marriage.

**Charnocke** or **Charnoke, Thomas**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 18 May 1528, adm. to oppose 20 May, disp. 27 May, B.D. 15 June, disp. 31 Oct., sup. for B.D. and disp. 10 Dec. 1529, disp. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, lic. 17 Feb., D.D. 8 Apr.

**Furkys** or **Forke, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 May 1528, adm. 14 July.

**Elyatt, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 and 23 May 1528.

**Come, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 May 1528, adm. 14 July.

**Dedycote, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 May 1528, 12 July 1529, 16 Nov., adm. 3 Apr. 1530, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ —fellow of All Souls 1527, Prior of Cranbourn in Dorset, Fasti 84.

**Tayler, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1528, adm. 14 July, det. 1529.

**Keyryng, Fergall**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1528, disp. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1532, May 1533, disp. June, lic. 8 July, inc. 14 July.

**Rolle, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1528, adm. 14 July.

**Talley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. May 1531, lic. 26 June.

**Elyott** or **Elyottys, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 May 1528, adm. 21 June 1529.

**Wemsley, George**, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 27 May 1528.

**Byley** or **Bilee** or **Belye, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. and disp. 29 May 1528, adm. to oppose 16 June, B.D. 26 June, disp. 12 June 1529, May 1530, 11 Oct., Dec.—of Tewkesbury, Fasti 79.

**Smythe, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1528, 26 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. and disp. 14 July—was junior fellow of Oriel in 1530, Provost 1550, see John Smythe Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Somer** or **Summer, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.D. July 1540, adm. 21 Nov. 1543.

**Woode** or **Wodde, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1528, 12 June 1529, adm. 14 June, disp. 26 Nov.

**Lyell, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 29 May 1528, adm. 3 Apr. 1530, sup. for D.C.L. Dec. 1537, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 18 Jan., D.C.L. 17 Feb. —fellow of All Souls 1527.

**Vernam** or **Varnam, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1528, adm. 23 June, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. and disp. Nov. 1530, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 17 July 1531.

**Myttons, Thomas**, sup. for B.Gram. 22 June 1528.

**More, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1528, disp. as B.A. 5 July 1529, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Hartforde** or **Harfford, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. and disp.

23 June 1528, adm. to oppose 3 July, disp. 8 Apr. 1529 because all the preaching days next term are already assigned by the *Collectores Sermonum*, 2 May, Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$—Fasti 79.

**Redmayne, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 23 June 1528.

**Wyllyams, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1528.

**Rodis** or **Roodis, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 25 June 1528, inc. 22 July.

**Chepman, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1528.

**Clarke, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1528.

**Everton, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1528, adm. 12 July 1529.

**Parkhurst** or **Perkuste** or **Parkows** or **Parkus, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1528, disp. 17 July, adm. 24 July, det. 1529, disp. 5 July, 19 Nov., sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 19 (?) Feb., inc. 17 Feb.—Fasti 79.

**Googe** or **Gowgye** or **Goydge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1528, adm. 17 July, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 30 June, inc. 8 July, disp. Nov., sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Cater, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1528, disp. 28 June 1530, sup. as B.A. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Apr., inc. 8 July 'Carter,' disp. Oct. and Nov.

**Samways, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1528, adm. 15 July, det. 1529.

**Herle, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 July 1528, adm. 15 July 1530.

**Wattys, James**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1528, adm. 15 July, det. 1529.

**Graynfyld** or **Grenfild, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 July 1528, 20 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1532, lic. 24 June, inc. 8 July, disp. Nov.

**Baytad** (?), **John**, M.A., adm. B.D. 14 July 1528.

**Kete** or **Kette** or **Keett, Richard**, adm. B.A. 16 July 1528, det. 1529, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1532, inc. 8 July.

**Palmer, Hugh**, adm. B.A. 16 July 1528, det. 1529, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1532, inc. 8 July.

**Hochyns, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 17 July 1528. A Thomas Huchynson was lic. for M.A. 30 June 1532.

**Raynoldys, Charles**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 July 1528.

**Hudson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 17 July 1528.

**Vaghan** or **Vaham** or **Vahwan** or **Wachum, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 July 1528, adm. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 13 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 29 Jan., inc. 17 Feb. One of this name sup. for B.C.L. May 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Mychell** or **Michel, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 July 1528, 26 June 1529, adm. 24 Nov., disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, disp. Dec., lic. 19 Dec., inc. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. Feb. with Roger Norton.

**Jonis** or **Joonys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1528, adm. 26 Oct., det. 1529.

**Pye, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1528, adm. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in. Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July, sup. for B.Med. May 1534, sup. for B.D. June 1543, adm. B.D. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for D.D. Mar.—fellow of Oriel 3 July 1529 from Suffolk, resigned 18 July 1544, Fasti 79.

**Else, John**, Dominican, B.D., disp. 23 Oct. 1528.

**Huycke** or **Huic, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Oct. 1528, det. 1529, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. Feb., lic. 19 (?) Feb., inc. 17 Feb., sup. as D.Med. of Cambridge for incorporation June 1556.

**Haldesworthe, Christopher**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 31 Oct. 1528, adm. 5 Nov.

**Wodwarde, Robert**, D.Can.L., disp. 31 Oct. 1528—Warden of All Souls 1528 to 1533, Fasti 81.

**Mason, Robert**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 31 Oct. 1528.

**Powell** or **Powle, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 2 Nov. 1528, adm. 2 Dec. 'Robert,' det. 1529, disp. 2 May, Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ for poverty, sup. for disp. and M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. July, sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 8 July, inc. 12 July, disp. Apr. 1536.

**Cole** or **Coole, William**, sup. for B.Med. 22 Nov. 1528, for B.A. 1 Dec., adm. B.A. 2 Dec., B.Med. 4 Dec., sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. being uncertain what place he would obtain in his college, and again 29 Mar. 1530, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for D.Med. June 1535, and for leave to practice July 1536—fellow of All Souls 1528 'Walber *alias* Cole.'

**Goldicar** or **Guldygare** or **Godycar, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1528, 23 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 2 May, adm. 13 May, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Fyzthwylliams, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1528, adm. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. as chaplain of Magdalen 10 Dec., 16 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, sup. for M.A. 24 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ because he has to attend divine service at Magdalen, lic. 5 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., disp. Apr. 1533, Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Ascheley, William**, lic. for M.A. 2 Dec. 1528.

**Merye, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1528, adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. 10 Mar., sup. for M.A. 21 June 1531, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July.

**Stremer, Gregory**, sup. for B.A. 5 Dec. 1528, adm. 3 Dec. 1529, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. June 1533, inc. 14 July.

**Belle, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1528, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1530, sup. for M.A. 24 Nov. 1531.

**Mylner, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 11 Dec. 1528, adm. 19 Dec. 'Mylney,' det. 1530.

**Shalocke** or **Sheloke, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1528, adm. 3 Dec. 1529, det. 1530.

**Clever, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1528, adm. 21 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 26 Jan.

**Fylpott, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Dec. 1528, adm. 3 Dec. 1529, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July.

**Shepre** or **Scheprey** or **Schepreve, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Dec. 1528, 30 June 1529, adm. 3 Dec., det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, Apr. 1542 that he may lecture on the Hebrew book of Genesis and the other books as he began on 26 April, provided that he lectures in a pious and Catholic manner —of Corpus, Fasti 81.

**Norton, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1528, adm. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., disp. Feb. with John Michel, 23 Apr.

**Marbull** or **Marble** or **Marbyll** or **Merble, James**, sup. for B.A. 18 Dec. 1528, adm. 3 Dec. 1529, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Talley, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Dec. 1528.

## 1529.

**Jonson, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 7 June 1537 'Janson.'

**Carden, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1533, inc. 14 July—fellow of Oriel 3 July 1529 from Kent 'Cardyne,' resigned 14 Nov. 1537.

**Cannop, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 20 and 26 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Jenys, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Webley, Thomas**, Benedictine, adm. to oppose 21 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Gowge** or **Gowghe, William**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.C.L. June 1535, adm. 12 July.

**Ellis** or **Elys** or **Elise, William**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.Can.L. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, Apr., July, adm. B.C.L. 8 July.

**Parker, Richard**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1533, lic. 28 June, inc. 14 July.

**Robertis, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Perkyns, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. and B.C.L. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Weston, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1533, lic. 13 May, disp. June, inc. 14 July.

**Tolley, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. as M.A. 17 July 1531.

**Later, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Hyde, William**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, 7 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Gybryche, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 26 Feb. 'Gybrysh.'

**Hychyns** or **Hutchyns** or **Hochyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 3 Dec., disp. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$ as *clericus* in Corpus, Nov., Oct. 1545.

**Grene, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 21 June, disp. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Morye, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 15 Mar.

**Potkyn, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.C.L. 4 and 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 26 Feb.

**Langford** or **Longforde, William**, det. in Lent 1529, disp. 29 Oct. 1531, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1532, inc. 8 July.

**Eyer, Henry**, det. in Lent 1529.

**Collay** or **Calley, John**, det. in Lent 1529, disp. as secular chaplain and B.A. 28 June 1530.

**Barett, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 11 and D.C.L. 12 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, and disp. twice, having studied one year in arts and ten in civil and canon law, 24 Feb. one *circuitus* is to be enough for both degrees, adm. B.C.L. 26 Feb. and D.C.L. 15 Mar.—Principal of New Inn Hall 1529, canon of Christchurch, Fasti 80.

**Jonson, Robert**, disp. 13 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ as to his second *forma*, but to be punished by the Vicechancellor.

**Cogley, Malachi**, sup. for B.Can.L. 16 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 Dec.

**Lowe** or **Lawe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 22 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Feb., disp. Dec. 1536 because he has taken Holy Orders.

**Floyde, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Rogeris** or **Rodgers, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 26 Feb. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 15 Mar., disp. 12 June, 26 Nov. he is in the Mass to say the collect *Rege quesumus, Domine, famulum tuum Thomam cardinalem*, lic. 27 June 1530, disp. 28 June, inc. 18 July.

**Horsey, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 5 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 11 Mar.

**Jennyns, Stephen**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. $152\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 15 Mar.

**Hawfeld** or **Aufeld, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $152\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 21 June, det. 1530, sup. for disp. and M.A. 28 Apr. 1532, lic. 17 June, inc. 8 July.

**Harward, Benedict**, adm. B.A. 15 Mar. $152\frac{8}{9}$, det. 1530.

**Arden** or **Ardren, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Mar. $152\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 12 July, sup. for M.A. 8 Feb. $153\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 25 Feb. $153\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 23 Mar.

**Partriche** or **Pattryche, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1529, adm. 13 Apr., det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1533, lic. 25 Feb. $153\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 23 Mar.—fellow of Magdalen 1531–37, Bloxam iv. 53.

**Lewis, Griffin**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1529, adm. 13 Apr., disp. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$.

**Sutton, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1529, adm. 13 Apr., det. 1530 'Leonard,' disp. 27 Mar.

**Coplonde, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 15 Apr. 1529, adm. 26 Apr.

**Dunster, John**, regular Augustinian canon, sup. for B.D. 15 Apr. 1529, adm. to oppose 11 May 1530, B.D. 22 June, disp. 26 June 1531.

**Salysbury** or **Sarysbery, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 May 1529, for B.Can.L. 27 Mar. 1530, adm. to both 2 Apr. 'John'—Fasti 81.

**Ashewell** or **Ashwell** or **Aswell, John**, who has studied three years in Cambridge and three in Oxford and read the Institutes publicly *in novo Hospitio*, sup. for B.C.L. 2 May 1529, adm. 12 July, sup. for B.Can.L. June 1533, adm. 12 July 1535—fellow of All Souls 1529.

**Standiche** or **Standyshe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1529, 29 Nov., adm. 21 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. $153\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 5 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.

**Cornay, George**, sup. for B.Gram. 2 May 1529, adm. 12 May 1530.

**Apryce, John**, Cistercian, abbot of Strata Marcella (in S. Asaph), sup. for B.D. and disp. 2 May 1529, adm. to oppose 17 May—Fasti 82.

**Jonys, John**, sup. for. B.A. 2 May 1529, adm. 21 June 'Johns,' det. 1530, sup. for M.A. 23 Mar. $153\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 15 May, inc. 8 July, disp. 11 Oct., Nov.

**Typpyng, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1529, adm. 21 June, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1531, disp. 24 Nov., lic. 30 Jan. $153\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb., sup. for B.D. $154\frac{2}{3}$, Oct. 1544, disp. Oct., B.D. 22 Oct.—of Brasenose, Fasti 121. The name occurs in Oxfordshire, William and Samuel Tipping, sons of a Baronet, aged 16 and 15, entered at Queen's 23 June 1615, see Visitation of Oxfordshire (Harleian Society), pp. 274–75.

**Bascharfeld, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 May 1529, adm. 13 May.

**Breche** or **Breeche** or **Bryche** or **Bruche, George**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1529, adm. 21 June, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. 27 Nov. 1531, lic. 30 Jan. $153\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 5 Feb., sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540—fellow of Brasenose.

**Greene, Richard**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 4 June 1529, adm. to oppose 31 Mar. 1533.

**Stevyns** or **Stephyns, Robert**, disp. 4 June 1529, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$.

**Lane, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1529, adm. 1 July, disp. 14 July for poverty.

**Apowell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 June 1529.

**Aprichard, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1529, he is to pay a gold angel to the University, adm. 15 July.

**Luell** or **Lewell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1529, adm. 2 Dec.

**Watson, John**, appointed clerk to the University 12 June 1529 on the resignation of John Jonys, B.A.

**Yonge** or **Yownge, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 14 June 1529, det. 1530, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 19 Mar., inc. 23 Mar., sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537, and again as secular chaplain Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 17 Feb., sup. for D.C.L. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 13 Feb.—of Broadgate's Hall, Bishop of S. David's 1559, Fasti 91, 96, 105, Archbishop of York 1561 to 1568.

**Villars** or **Vylers, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 14 June 1529, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Dec. 1531, Apr. 1532.

**Hale, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 14 June 1529.

**Hall, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 June 1529, adm. 21 June 'Hawle,' det. 1530, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Carter, Brian**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1529.

**Musmare, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1529, adm. 24 Nov., sup. for M.A. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. Feb. twice, lic. 8 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.—Fasti 52.

**Marshall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 June 1529, adm. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent.

**Wannell, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. 26 June 1529, adm. to both 25 Oct.

**Pery, John**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. 30 June 1529, 5 July, adm. 15 July.

**Pynder, Edmund**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 July 1529, adm. 12 July.

**Poell, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 July 1529, adm. 15 July.

**Powell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and adm. 12 July 1529, disp. 25 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$.

**Parke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1529, 19 Nov., adm. 24 Nov., det. 1530, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 22 June, adm. 12 July.

**Turnbull, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1529, adm. 3 Apr. 1530, disp. Nov. 1537 from reading the Title *de actionibus*, because it is rather long and not equally useful, sup. for D.C.L. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Hall, James**, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1529, disp. 19 Nov., adm. 3 Apr. 1530, sup. for B.Can.L. Oct. 1533, adm. 27 Nov.

**Tomlinson** or **Tomlyngson, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Oct. 1529, 16 Nov., adm. 24 Nov. 'Thomas.'

**Fysher** or **Fyscher, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1529, adm. 24 Nov.

**Zelach** or **Saloke, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1529, adm. 18 June 1530.

**Michell** or **Mechyll, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1529, det. 1530.

**Horsyngton** or **Horsinton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1529, adm. 21 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 5 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.

**Chancey** or **Chaunce, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1529, 7 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1532—fellow of all Souls 1530.

**Roberts, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 Nov. 1529, adm. 2 Dec.

**Thomas, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 25 Nov. 1529, adm. 2 Dec.—Fasti 81.

**Hopton, John**, Dominican, Doctor at Bologna, sup. for incorporation 26 Nov. 1529, incorporated 27 Nov. (the words of incorporation are quoted in the Register p. 211, see in Fasti 83, 94), disp. 23 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, July thrice, lic. for D.D. 5 July, D.D. 8 July, allowed May

1533 to preach an English sermon at S. Frideswide's instead of a Latin sermon at S. Mary's—Bishop of Norwich 1554 to 1558.

**Maleverer** or **Malyvery**, **Henry**, sup. for B.A. 27 Nov. 1529, adm. 27 June 1530, det. 1531, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1533, and for B.C.L. also June 1535, adm. B.Can.L. 12 July.

**Propert**, **Philip**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Nov. 1529, adm. 2 Dec.

**Whyght** or **Wyte**, **Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 13 Dec., sup. for M.A. June 1532, lic. 20 June, inc. 8 July.

**Chedsey** or **Cheadsey** or **Chedse**, **William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 30 Mar. 1530, det. 1531 'Shydsay,' sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1534, lic. 28 June, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1542, B.D. 19 June, sup. for D.D. June 1545, lic. 1545, disp. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 11 July, disp. July and 154$\frac{7}{8}$—at Corpus 16 Mar. 152$\frac{8}{9}$ from Somerset, probationary fellow 13 Oct. 1531, fellow 24 Oct. 1533, President 1558 to 1559, Athenae 322.

**Rayner** or **Raynarde**, **Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 6 Apr. 1530, disp. 11 Oct.

**Hunt**, **Antony**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Dec. 1539.

**Newcome** or **Nucombe** or **Nuchum**, **Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, disp. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. June 1532, lic. 19 June, inc. 8 July, disp. 11 and 18 Oct.

**Pawll** or **Powle**, **Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 21 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent.

**Newman** or **Numan**, **Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 21 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent.

**Rychmond**, **Thomas**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1529.

**Heberden** or **Hyberdyn** or **Hubbardyn**, **John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 1 July 1532, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1540, lic. 22 Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 27 Mar., disp. Apr.

**Sawnders**, **William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1532, lic. 29 Nov., inc. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hodgeson** or **Hodshon** or **Hogeson**, **Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529 'Hodgchon,' adm. 18 July 1530, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 8 July, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.Med. Mich. term 1544.

**David**, **Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 10 Nov. 1530, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Dan**, **William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529.

**Apryce**, **Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1529.

**Byrd**, **Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 26 Oct. 1531.

**Wylson**, **Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Dec. 1529, adm. 8 July 1532, sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

## 1530.

**Hewys**, **Roger**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 27 Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 2 May 1531 'Huse.'

**Burges**, **John**, who became M.A. three years ago, sup. for B.Med. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 25 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Banys**, **John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Lawrens**, **Henry**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 15$\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, lic. 29 Nov., inc. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Merley** or **Marley, Stephen**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, disp. May, adm. to oppose 11 May, B.D. 23 May 1530, disp. May 1531.

**Staney** or **Stanney, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 7 Feb.

**Baron, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb.

**Smyth** or **Smithe, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 18 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 7 June 1537.

**Fox, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Eliott** or **Elyot, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. $153\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 3 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., disp. June.

**Slythurst, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb. 'Slythers,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1533, disp. Dec., lic. 25 Feb. $153\frac{9}{4}$, inc. 23 Mar., adm. B.D. 21 Nov. 1543, sup. for D.D. 21 Feb. $155\frac{4}{5}$—canon of Windsor 1554, the first President of Trinity 1556, deprived 1559, Fasti 118.

**Sherwyn** or **Schyrwyn** or **Scirwyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Tyndall, Gervace**, sup. for B.A. 7 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 25 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Sprynt, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. as *pharmacopola* for leave to practice medicine Apr. 1548.

**Cox, Leonard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. 19 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$ for incorporation and for M.A. and for disp. as being schoolmaster at Redyng.

**Salman, Richard**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. $15\frac{29}{30}$.

**Hawrden, Richard**, determined in Lent 1530.

**Cole** or **Coole, Henry**, adm. B.C.L. 3 Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$, sup. for D.C.L. Apr. 1540, lic. 1 July, adm. D.C.L. July, disp. 20 and 25 June 1554 as to B.D. and D.D.—Warden of New College 1542, Provost of Eton 1554, Dean of S. Paul's 1556, Fasti 81, 144, Hatfield Manuscripts (Hist. Comm. 1883) i. 81.

**Pawlet** or **Poulett** or **Pollett, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$, 11 Oct., adm. 22 Nov., disp. Jan. $153\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Jan. $153\frac{1}{2}$, allowed in May to wear his cap (*pileus*) while accomplishing his *circuit* but he is to use a *ligula sub collo*, lic. 6 June, inc. 8 July, disp. Oct.—perhaps Dean of Jersey, Fasti 105.

**Wylson, William**, who has been two years at Cambridge and one at Oxford, sup. for B.A. Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 6 Apr., disp. Dec. 'Wylston,' 17 Jan. $153\frac{0}{1}$.

**Aldrydge** or **Alderige, Robert**, M.A. and B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and for D.D. 11 Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$, incorporated 15 Mar., lic. for D.D. 3 Apr., D.D. 8 Apr., disp. May 1530 twice, Jan. $153\frac{0}{1}$—Archdeacon of Colchester 1531, Provost of Eton 1537, Bishop of Carlisle 1537.

**Wygge, John**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 11 Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$.

**Looe, Arthur**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Mar. $15\frac{29}{30}$, adm. 30 May.

**Bolt, Thomas**, Dominican, adm. to oppose 26 Mar. 1530, disp. 27 Mar., B.D. 3 Apr.

**Causton** *alias* **Gumbye, Richard**, adm. B.Can.L. 3 Apr. 1530.

**Bushe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1530, adm. 6 Apr., disp. Dec., Mar. $153\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hewys, John**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. 4 Apr. 1530—Fasti 80.

**Slatery** or **Slatree, John**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 4 Apr. 1530, adm. to oppose 15 June, disp. Oct., B.D. 15 Oct.

**Kynge, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1530.

**Dornell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 Apr. 1530, adm. 3 (?)Apr.

**Dulse, Leonard**, sup. for B.Med. 8 Apr. 1530.

**Bell, John**, D.L.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation 8 Apr. 1530, for incorporation as D.C.L. 12 Oct. 1531—Archdeacon of Gloucester, Bishop of Worcester 1539 to 1543.

**Bagwell** or **Bagwylde, Henry**, regular canon, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 13 July, disp. Jan. 153½—Fasti 84.

**Ellyngworthe, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 20 May, det. 1531.

**Lawgham, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 30 May, disp. Dec.

**Sawnders, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, 28 June, adm. 18 July.

**Man, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 31 May, disp. Mar. 153⁰⁄₁, sup. as secular chaplain after studying five years for B.Can.L. 14 Sep. 1534, adm. 24 Apr. 1535. A 'Man' (the Christian name is not given) was adm. B.C.L. 3 June 1540—of New College, Fasti 100, Athenae 367.

**Hoker, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1531, lic. for M.A. 10 June 1535, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. Sep. 1540, adm. 20 Sep.—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 52, see the pedigree in Keble's Hooker.

**Dawson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. May 1530, 28 June, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1533, disp. June, lic. 28 June twice, inc. 14 July, disp. Nov.

**Lygon, George**, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1530, adm. 8 May 1531.

**London, Thomas**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. May 1530. A 'London' was adm. B.D. 26 May 1540.

**Horsewell, William**, priest, sup. for B.A. May 1530, adm. 27 June 'Hownsell,' det. 1531.

**Mellynge** or **Mellyn** or **Myllinge, Henry**, B.A,, sup. for M.A. May 1530, and in Nov. as secular chaplain, lic. 12 Dec., disp. 10 July 1531, inc. 17 July.

**Harryson, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1530, adm. 16 Feb. 153⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent—Fasti 84.

**Knyght, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1530, 28 June, adm. 13 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. May 1533, lic. 13 May, inc. 14 July, disp. 16 July, 10 Oct.

**Tindall, John**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 22 June 1530, adm. to oppose 10 June 1531, B.D. 17 July, disp. Jan. 153⅔.

**Roberts** or **Robarts, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1530, adm. 18 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—fellow of Oriel 9 June 1531 from that part of Gloucestershire which is in the diocese of Worcester, resigned 7 Oct. 1541.

**Carpenter, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1530, adm. 13 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1532, disp. Dec., lic. 19 Dec., inc. 17 Feb. 153⅔, disp. Feb. because his college requires him to take priest's orders and he is going to chant his first mass in his native place.

**Barwysse, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 23 June 1530.

**Brode** or **Brade, Hieronimus**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1530, lic. for M.A. 19 June 1534, inc. 10 July.

**Cope, John**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1530, det. 1531.

**Knyght, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 27 June 1530, det. 1531, disp. June 1533 as prelector in his college, lic. for M.A. 19 June 1534, disp. June, inc. 13 July.

**Tiffinge** or **Tyfphyn, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1533, disp. June, lic. 28 June, inc. 14

July, disp. Nov., sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540, adm. 18 Apr. 1541, disp. Mar. 1542—fellow of Queen's 1531, afterwards expelled.

**Clansye, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530.

**Frenche, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 13 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1533, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 23 Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1543, adm. 26 May.

**David, Richard**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 28 June 1530, sup. as M.A. for B.D. and disp. June 1536, adm. B.D. 28 June.

**Parke, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 4 July 1531, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1534, lic. 22 June, inc. 13 July, disp. Dec. that he may stand for a fellowship at Queen's—fellow of Queen's 1534.

**Weston, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 18 July, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1532, lic. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.Med. 30 May 1537, sup. for B.D. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.D. 2 May, sup. for D.D. Dec. 1539, lic. 12 Jan. 15$\frac{39}{40}$ (and 20 May), disp. June, D.D. July, disp. Sept.—proctor 1537, Rector of Lincoln college 1538, Margaret Professor of Divinity 1540, Dean of Westminster 1553, of Windsor 1556.

**Goldissmyth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 18 July.

**Denys** or **Denysse** or **Dennes, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1533, disp. June, lic. 28 June, inc. 14 July, disp. Nov., sup. for B.D. Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, adm. B.D. 15 May 1541, disp. Apr. 1542—fellow of Merton, Provost of Queen's 1534, canon of Windsor 1554, Fasti 114.

**Bowle** or **Boole, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1531.

**Gryme, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530.

**Rudde, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 27 Apr. 1531, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. June 1533 twice, lic. 22 June 1534, disp. July, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.D. 154$\frac{0}{1}$—fellow of Queen's 1516, Principal of Edmund Hall 1546.

**Toppynge, George**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 4 July 1531.

**Hodgson** or **Hogeson** or **Hodson, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 27 Apr. 1531 'Hudson,' det. 1533, inc. as M.A. 2 July 1537 —Provost of Queen's 1558.

**Stephyn, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 7 Nov., sup. for B.D. and D.D. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Wahan, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 June 1530, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1531.

**Cooke** or **Coke, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 June 1530, adm. 18 July, lic. for D.C.L. 11 Oct. 1536, disp. Oct.—of New College and All Souls, Fasti 84, 103. See William Coke 17 Jan. 152$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Kemes, Nicolas**, secular priest, sup. for B.A. 18 July 1530.

**Kynton, John**, Lady Margaret's Reader of Divinity, resigned 5 Oct. 1530, and William Mortymer was elected in his place—Kynton was Vice-chancellor 1503, 1504, 1507, 1512 and 1513. A John Kynston, Benedictine, B.D., was disp. June 1533.

**Tunbryge** or **Toonbryge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 5 Oct. 1530, adm. 25 Oct., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Badcocke, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 11 Oct. 1530, adm. 14 June 1531.

**Rawson** or **Rauson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1530, Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 28 Dec., det. 1533, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1534, lic.

10 May 1535, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. 30 May 1537, Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, B.D. 20 Apr., disp. 154$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Clyfton, William,** sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1530, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1531 —at Corpus 28 Sep. 1530 from Kent, fellow of All Souls 1530, Master of Feversham school 4 Jan. 1534.

**Lylly, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1530, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. May 1534, May 1535, lic. 10 June, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. 30 May 1537.

**Hutchyns** or **Huchyn** or **Wytchyns** or **Wutchyne, Robert,** sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1530, July 1532, adm. 8 July, disp. 14 Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1534, lic. 25 June, inc. 13 July, disp. 14 Oct., Dec. 'Hutchyns' corrected into 'Wutchyns.'

**Hewlett** or **Hulett, Laurence,** sup. for B.A. Oct. 1530, adm. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 8 July, inc. 12 July, disp. Dec., Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Wylcokeson, Henry,** sup. for B.A. Oct. 1530.

**Wylkys, John,** sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1530.

**Recorde, Robert,** sup. for B.A. Oct. 1530, adm. 16 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent—fellow of All Souls 1531, the famous mathematician, Fasti 84.

**Cater, John,** sup. for B.A. Oct. 1530 ('Carter'), adm. 22 Nov., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1532, lic. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 17 Feb. and disp.

**Walche** or **Walsh, Adam,** sup. for B.Can.L. Oct. 1530, adm. 6 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Nayler, John,** secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Oct. 1530.

**Waleys, John,** sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1530, adm. as secular chaplain 7 Nov.

**Jonys, David,** secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1530, adm. 10 Nov., sup. for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Blockley, Laurence,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July.

**Eyer** or **Eyere** or **Ayer, Robert,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, May 1531, adm. 17 July, disp. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ as to a cap (*pileus*) and birret, det. in Lent, disp. May.

**Brokes** or **Brokis** or **Broxe, James,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 23 June 1531, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 1 July, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1543, adm. 14 June 1544, sup. for D.D. July 1546, D.D. 11 July, disp. July 1546 and 154$\frac{7}{8}$—at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Southampton, fellow 14 Jan. 1531, Master of Balliol 1547, Bishop of Gloucester 1554, Fasti 134.

**Caponhurst, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1534, July, lic. 10 June 1535, inc. 12 July, sup. as M.A. for B.D. after twelve years' study 14 Apr. 1564.

**Bayly, Edward,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 12 Dec.

**Burneford** or **Burforde, Humfry,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, elected chaplain (i. e. librarian) of the University in place of M. Whyth deceased.

**Tapper, Henry,** sup. for B.Gram. Nov. 1530.

**Steyll, William,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530.

**Eston, Nicolas,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530.

**Lakyn** or **Leyken, Lawnslet** or **Lounset,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 20 Apr. 1532.

**Alambrige** or **Alynbryg, Nicolas,** sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 28 Feb., inc. 22 Mar., sup. for B.Med. Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of All Souls 1531, proctor 1544.

**Jackson, William**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 12 Dec., det 1531, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1534, lic. 10 June 1535, inc. 12 July. One of the name sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1533.

**Hawarden** or **Harden, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1530, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 22 Mar. 'Hardre'—fellow of Brasenose.

**Jeram, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1530—Fasti 85.

**Bruder** (?), **Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 5 Dec. 1530.

**Coton, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1530, det. 1531, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1533, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 July 1535.

**Wylkynson, Henry**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1530, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1532.

**Wedurdeyne** or **Wetherden, Edmund**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1530, adm. to oppose 12 Dec., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, B.D. 14 Mar.

**Ellys** or **Ellysh, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1530, for B.C.L. 16 May 1531, adm. May.

**Hulberte** or **Howlbarte, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1530, adm. 16 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1534, lic. 10 June 1535, adm. 12 July.

**Clarke, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1530.

**Smyth, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1530, adm. 16 Feb. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1535.

## 1531.

**Genge** or **Gange, Vincent**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. 18 Oct. 1532, sup. for M.A. June 1533, June 1534, lic. 6 Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 22 Mar., disp. May.

**Pope, Maurice**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Hanoke, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. and disp. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Wythers** or **Wethers, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1532, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, June, lic. 25 June, inc. 13 July.

**Raynolde** or **Raynoldes, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar., sup. for M.A. Nov. 1534, June 1535, lic. 26 June, inc. 12 July—of Magdalen, Northern proctor 9 Apr. 1540, the last time the distinction between Northern and Southern proctor occurs.

**Shorte, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ because he has left his college by the king's orders.

**Julian** or **Julyane** or **Jelyan, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar., det. 1532, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1534.

**Longe, Edmund**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Turnar, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar., sup. for M.A. Nov. 1535, sup. as M.A. for B.D. Dec. after preaching at Burye and elsewhere, B.D. 27 Jan. 153$\frac{5}{6}$: elected, when fellow of Magdalen, 24 Jan. 153$\frac{5}{6}$ to a perpetual chantry in the King's College of Wyndesore, founded by King Edward the *fourth* of that name—canon of Windsor 1551, Fasti 100, 133.

**Byrde, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent 'Brodde.'

**Raynolde** or **Raynoldis, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, adm. B.C.L. 7 June 1535, sup. for D.C.L. Mich. 1544, lic. 13 July, D.C.L. 16 July—of New College, Fasti 119, 143.

**Yorke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—fellow of Oriel 21 Oct. 1531 from Herefordshire, resigned 18 July 1544.

**Chyppe** or **Chepe, Oliver**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 May, det. 1532, disp. May, sup. for M.A. June 1534, June 1544.

**Wyllforde, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 May, det. 1532.

**Syddall, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 10 Mar., disp. Jan. $153\frac{1}{2}$ because he has been thrust out of his college by the King's command, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. June 1535 and is to pay a gold noble, but is afterwards excused owing to his poverty, adm. to both 12 July, disp. July 1546, sup. for D.D. $155\frac{1}{2}$—of Christchurch, Fasti 100, 136.

**Caldey, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 27 June, det. 1532, disp. 24 Mar.

**Lovell** or **Lowell** or **Louwell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 May, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July.

**Gore, Michael**, sup. for B.C.L. Mar. $153\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 8 May.

**Turnbull, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, adm. 1 July 1532, det. 1533, disp. Feb. $153\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. June, lic. 25 June, inc. 13 July, disp. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.D. 30 May 1537, adm. 25 May 1542, disp. June twice.

**Wyllyams, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1531, adm. 8 May. A John Willyams, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. Jan. $154\frac{1}{2}$, after eight years' study and two years' practice, disp. June 1543 twice, lic. 2 July, D.C.L. 11 July—Principal of Broadgates Hall, preb. of Gloucester 1546, Fasti 119.

**Leyson, Geoffry**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. May 1531.

**Gwynn, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 7 May 1531, adm. 13 July 'alias Thloyd.'

**Story, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 7 May 1531, adm. 8 May, sup. for D.C.L. Apr. 1538, lic. 8 Apr., D.C.L. 29 July, disp. Oct.—of Henxsey Hall, Principal of Broadgates Hall, Fasti 86, 109.

**Gerard, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1531, adm. 27 June.

**Symons, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1531, adm. 17 July, disp. 8 Feb. $153\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Aprice, Maurice**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1531, adm. 6 (?) May, det. 1532.

**Hyll, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1531, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1532, disp. Dec., Feb. $153\frac{2}{3}$. A John Hyll sup. as M.A. for B.D. June 1554, adm. 12 Dec. 1561, disp. 22 Oct. 1562—of Christchurch, Fasti 160.

**Marten** or **Martyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1531, adm. 19 June, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1533, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 23 Mar. $153\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for B.Med. July 1538, adm. B.Med. and to practise 13 July.

**Carter, James**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1531, adm. 19 June, det. 1532, disp. Nov., sup. for M.A. Apr. and June 1533, lic. 22 Nov. (with R. Martyn) 'Cater,' inc. 23 Mar. $153\frac{3}{4}$.

**Bakar, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. and disp. 16 May 1531, adm. May.

**Selake** or **Selack** or **Zelacke, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1531, adm. 19 June, disp. 5 Feb. $153\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, disp. June.

**Felde** or **Fylde, David**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, adm. 23 May, disp. 8 Feb. $153\frac{1}{2}$.

**Tayler, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, adm. 17 July.

**Arderne** or **Ardren, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1534, lic. 28 June, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.D. 1540, adm. 26 Sep.—at Corpus 16 June 1528 from Oxon., fellow 7 June 1532.

**Kene** or **Kyne** or **Kynne, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, disp. 21 June, adm. 10 July, det. 1532 'Edward,' sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 12 May 1536, inc. 10 July.

**Shaw, Lancealat** or **Lancilot**, sup. for B.A. May 1531, adm. 4 July, det. 1533 'Laurence,' sup. for M.A. May 1534, lic. 22 June, inc. 13 July, disp. Dec. that he may stand for a fellowship at Queen's, sup. for B.D. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Mar.—Provost of Queen's 1563.

**Trevys** or **Travysshe** or **Treffis, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. May 1531, adm. 23 June, sup. for D.D. May 1532, disp. June, lic. and incepted as D.D. 8 July—see John Travers 16 Dec. 1520.

**Vicarys** or **Vycars, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1531, adm. 13 July, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 12 May 1536, inc. 10 July, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1543, adm. 21 Nov.

**Kelam** or **Kellam** or **Kyllam, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1531, adm. 14 June, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. 5 May 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July.

**Smyth** or **Smithe, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, disp. 10 Oct. 1533, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 1 July, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 22 Oct., disp. May 1545 as proctor but named 'Mathew:' William Smith of Brasenose was proctor 1539 and 1544, Fasti 121. A William Smith from Lancast. was at Corpus 17 Mar. 1527, and fellow 14 Jan. 1531.

**Crosse, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1531, adm. 19 June, disp. 4 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Gregory, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1531.

**Valans, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 and 27 June 1531.

**Borough** or **Burroughe** or **Borowe, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, disp. June, sup. for M.A. May 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July, disp. Dec., Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Plankney** or **Plankeneye, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$—at Corpus 16 June 1528 from Lincoln, fellow 14 Jan. 1531, for John Plankeneye see Fasti 149.

**Stafford** or **Staffard, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 19 June 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1534, lic. 5 May, inc. 13 July—at Corpus 16 June 1528 from diocese of Durham, fellow.

**Morwen** or **Morwent, Rodger**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1531, adm. 23 June, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 1 July, adm. 12 July—at Corpus 16 June 1528 from Gloucester, fellow 7 June 1532.

**Stoyte, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1531, June 1532, adm. 1 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 5 July, inc. 10 July, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1539, disp. Oct. 1544—of Merton, Southern proctor 1539.

**Hedde** or **Hede, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1531, det. 1532.

**Laurence, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1531, adm. 17 July, det. 1532.

**Bytforde** or **Bidford, John**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1531.

**Fletcher, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. 21 June 1531, adm. 10 July.

**Lawse** or **Lawce** or **Lawe, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1531, adm. 17 July, det. 1532.

**Cordrey, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 June 1531.

**Northbroke, James**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. 27 June 1531, adm. 30 June, disp. Oct.

**Campswell, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 27 June 1531, adm. to oppose 12 July, B.D. 2 Oct., disp. 12 Oct. 'Camiswell,' 11 Oct.

1532—the last prior of the Benedictine monastery at Coventry, Fasti 87.

**Tailer, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. 27 June 1531.

**Ponde, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. July 1531.

**Fynche** or **Fyntch, Robert**, subdeacon, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 July 1531, adm. 17 July.

**Yonge, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 July 1531, adm. 5 July 1532—Fasti 91.

**Carr** or **Karre, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1531, adm. 10 Apr. 1532, disp. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1536, Mar. 1537, Apr. and Dec. 1538, lic. 18 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. Mar. inc. 31 Mar.

**Rawlyns, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1531, adm. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{1}{2}$ and took an oath about the expenses, det. in Lent, disp. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for M.A. 14 Oct. 1534 'Rawlyns major,' lic. 26 Nov., inc. 22 Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. May.

**Berege, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 10 July 1531, adm. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Gyrdlar** or **Gyrdell, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 17 July 1531, det. 1532.

**Vyne** or **Vyen, John**, adm. B.A. 17 July 1531, det. 1532, lic. for M.A. 17 June 1535, inc. 12 July, sup. for B.D. and D.D. May 1536.

**Polden, Mathew**, adm. B.A. 17 July 1531.

**Aderston** or **Adreston, Thomas**, Augustinian friar, adm. to oppose 21 July 1531, B.D. 29 Nov., disp. Dec. 1532.

**Charton, Alan**, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 Oct. 1531, adm. 26 Oct.

**Lylford, John**, Benedictine, regular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 12 Oct. 1531, 5 and 23 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 19 June.

**Kyngston or Kynston, John**, Benedictine, regular chaplain, sup. for B.D. 12 Oct. 1531, disp. 17 Mar. 153$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. to oppose 1 June B.D. 10 July.

**Lee, Edward**, D.D. abroad, Archbishop of York elect, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct. 1531.

**Gardiner, Stephen**, D.C.L. of Cambridge, Bishop of Winchester elect, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct. 1531—Fasti 88.

**Wolman, Richard**, D.C.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation, 12 Oct. 1531—Fasti 89.

**Knight, William**, Archdeacon of Richmond, D.C.L. abroad, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct. 1531—of New College, Bishop of Bath and Wells 1541 to 1547, Fasti 74, 89, Athenae.

**Gylham** or **Gyllam, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1531, adm. 30 Mar. 1532, disp. Dec.

**Reve** or **Ryve, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Oct. 1531, July 1532, adm. 19 Feb. 1533, det. in Lent, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1537, disp. May, lic. 11 May, inc. 2 July—fellow of All Souls 1533, master of school at Berkhampstead, preb. of Westminster and canon of Windsor 1560, Fasti 105.

**Webbe, Simon**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1531.

**Devins, Mathew**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1531, adm. to oppose 15 Nov., disp. 16 Nov., B.D. 2 Dec.—of S. Bernard's College, Fasti 87.

**Burdon, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 Oct. 1531, adm. 8 July 1532, det. 1533.

**Walkar, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Nov. 1531, July 1532, adm. 19 Nov.—fellow of All Souls 1532.

**Massy, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Nov. 1531.

**Dale, Robert**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 Nov. 1531, incorporated and sup. for M.A. 27 Nov., lic. 31 Jan. 153½, inc. 5 Feb.

**Merycke, Rouland**, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Nov. 1531, adm. 9 Dec., sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Oct. 1534, sup. for D.C.L. Dec. 1537, lic. 18 Jan. 153⅞, D.C.L. 17 Feb., disp. Feb.—of New Inn Hall, Bishop of Bangor 1559 to 1566, Fasti 106.

**Machyve, Donatus**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. 2 Dec. 1531, adm. to oppose 7 Dec., B.D. 20 Jan. 153½.

**Bewshyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1531, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1532, disp. Nov. 1532, 14 Jan. 153⅔, sup. for M.A. May 1534, lic. 6 Mar. 153⅘, inc. 22 Mar.

**Master** or **Maister** or **Masters, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1531, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1532, disp. Mar., sup. for M.A. and disp. Nov. 1532, inc. 13 July 1534—at Corpus 28 Sep. 1530, from Somerset.

**Wade, Armigil**, sup. for B.A. 2 Dec. 1531, adm. 23 Jan. 153½, det. in Lent 'Woode'—of Magdalen, Fasti 86.

**Knight, Richard**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 9 Dec. 1531, adm. to oppose 8 June 1532, B.D. 5 July.

**Colyn** or **Colyns** or **Collyns, Martin**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1531, det. 1532, sup. for M.A. 11 Oct. 1535, lic. 14 Nov., inc. 10 July 1536.

**Weston, Edmund**, sup. for B.Can.L. 9 Dec. 1531, for B.C.L. Jan. 153½, adm. to both 19 Nov.

**Vaghan** or **Wayghan, James**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1531, adm. 5 Feb., 153½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153⅝ 'Vauhamm,' lic. 12 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., disp. May 1539 because of business in London.

**Haydon** or **Heydon, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1531, July 1532, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 10 Mar. 153⅚.

**Lacer** or **Lacyr** or **Lasker, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1531, lic. 23 Jan. 153½, inc. 5 Feb., disp. 5 Mar.

**Hulme** or **Holmes** or **Hollmes, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1531, adm. 5 Feb. 153½, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153⅘, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 22 Mar.

**Gwyneth, John**, secular priest, sup. 9 Dec. 1531 for leave to practice in music and for D.Mus., as he has composed all the responses for a whole year *in cantis chrispis aut fractis ut aiunt*, and many masses, including 3 masses of 5 parts and 5 masses of 4 parts, and hymns, antiphons &c.—Fasti 67, 86, Athenae 246.

## 1532.

**Flower, George**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 29 May, disp. 28 Apr., det. 1533, sup. for M.A. July 1534, disp. Nov., lic. 10 May 1535, adm. 12 July.

**Edwards, Philip**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. June 153½, adm. 5 Feb.

**Smithe** or **Smyth, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153⅘, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 22 Mar., sup. for B.D. Dec. 1539, and for disp. also Oct. 1544, B.D. 1545.

**Crase, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., disp. Feb.

**Weston, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. Jan. 153½, Feb. 153⅔, adm. 17 Feb.—one of the name was fellow of Corpus 9 June 1559 from London.

**Fownte** or **Fonte, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½.

**Forde, Roger**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. Jan. 153½, adm. 30 Jan.

**Dawys, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Welshman, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Dove** or **Dooffe, John**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153½, adm. 2 May, disp. May 1533 twice—Fasti 92.

**Bishoppe, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½.

**Walsch** or **Walshe, Patrick**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153⅘, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 22 Mar., sup. for B.D. June 1545—of Brasenose, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore 1551 to 1566, died 1578, Cotton i. 123, 138.

**Charnock** or **Charnoke, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Chippinge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, Nov., adm. 19 Feb. 153⅔.

**Bower, Walter**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153½, disp. Feb. 153⅔, adm. to oppose 20 Feb.

**Durston, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153½, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153⅞, lic. 15 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.—fellow of Oriel 28 Mar. 1534, his fellowship was declared vacant 20 Dec. 1554.

**Blaxton, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb 153½, disp. 8 Feb., sup. again Feb. 153⅔, adm. 17 Feb., disp. 23 Apr., on account of the plague.

**Palgrove** or **Palgrave, John**, student at Cambridge and Paris, sup. for incorporation and B.D. Feb. 153½, incorporated 19 June, adm. B.D. 27 June, disp. Apr. and May 1533—author of the 'French Grammar.'

**Sampson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153½, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Bisleye** or **Besiley** or **Beselei**, or **Byslay, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 153½, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent., disp. 14 Jan. 153⅔, sup. for M.A. 8 Apr. 1535, lic. 21 Apr. 'Bylsey,' inc. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct., sup. for B.D. Dec. 1539, B.D. 24 Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, disp. for illness in Michaelmas term, sup. for D.D. 154⅞—of All Souls, Fasti 127.

**Gryffith** or **Gryffet, Maurice**, Dominican, sup. for B.D. 5 Feb. 153½, for B.Can.L. June, adm. to oppose 8 June, B.D. 5 July, B.Can.L. 15 Feb. 153⅔, disp. May 'Minorite'—Bishop of Rochester 1554, Fasti 91, 92.

**Brewarne** or **Bruerne, Richard**, of the Order of S. Bernard, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 153½, sup. as B.Med. for D.Med. May 1562—of Lincoln, Fasti 125, but see Richard Brewarn Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Kyngyswode, Thomas**, of the Order of S. Bernard, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb. 153½, adm. to oppose 12 Mar. 153½, 29 May 1533.

**Rychardys, John**, sup. for B.Gram. 8 Feb. 153½.

**Kente, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 4 and 23 Mar. 153½, 16 Apr., adm. B.C.L. 17 Apr.

**Gambon, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 5 Mar. 153½, adm. 8 Mar.

**Raylens, Lewis**, det. in Lent 1532.

**Loomys** (?), **Robert**, det. in Lent 1532.

**Forde, John**, det. in Lent 1532, sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. and disp. 12 July, disp. Oct.

**Sall, Nicolas**, Minorite, adm. B.D. 8 Mar. 153½.

**Roberdbryge, Thomas**, Cistercian, adm. to oppose 12 Mar. 153½.

**Baker, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 Mar. 153½, May, adm. 8 July, det. 1533.

**Wykys, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Mar. 153½, adm. 8 July.

**Gybbys, John**, Carmelite, sup. for B.D. 23 Mar. 153½, adm. to oppose 17 June, B.D. 2 July, disp. May 1533.

**Morgan, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Mar. 153½, adm. 8 July.

**Huys, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Mar. 153½, adm. 8 July—fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1533 from Berks, removed 2 Apr. 1539.

**Hunt, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Apr. 1532, adm. 17 Apr., disp. Feb. 154⁰⁄₁.

**Bryan** or **Bryant, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 16 Apr. 1532, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. May 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. and disp. 12 July.

**Sutton, Walter**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 16 Apr. 1532, adm. to oppose 1 June, B.D. 10 July.

**Huys, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Apr. 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Owen** or **Oweyne, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 17 Apr. 1532, July, adm. 8 July.

**Cardiff** or **Kerdyff, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Apr. and July 1532, adm. 1 July, disp. Feb. 153⅔, Feb. 153¾.

**Leuson, William**, B.C.L. abroad, sup. for B.Can.L. Apr. 1532, disp. July —Fasti 91.

**Mayden** or **Medon, John**, secular chaplain, B.A., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1532, lic. 24 June, inc. 8 July.

**Stokes, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. Apr. 1532, disp. July.

**Huske, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. Apr. 1532, adm. 8 July 1533.

**Towneley, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. 1 Dec. 'Richard,' disp. as B.A. 18 Mar. 153⅔.

**Wyke, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. 3 May 1533, disp. Feb. 153¾.

**Broke, George**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. 1 July, disp. Feb. 153⅔, det. in Lent.

**Geffrey** or **Geffre, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Apr. 1532, disp. May, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 153⅔, adm. to both 15 Feb., sup. for D.C.L. Dec. 1537, disp. Jan. 153⅞, lic. 1 July 1540, D.C.L. July—Principal of Broadgates Hall, Fasti 113.

**Adsed, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. 28 Apr. 1532.

**Cobbe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. 10 Oct.

**Macye, Thomas**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. to oppose 13 May, disp. June 1533—Fasti 91.

**Sybblys** or **Sybles, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 28 Apr. 1532, adm. 1 July, disp. Feb. 153⅔, det. in Lent.

**Fullar, John**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1532, adm. 15 July 1533, sup. for D.C.L. Jan. 154⅚, D.D. 11 July—fellow of All Souls 1536, Foxe's Acts and Monuments anno 1555, Fasti 122.

**Hanson, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1532.

**Morwyn, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1532.

**Cheryte** or **Chayrite, Humfry**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. May 1532, May 1534, adm. to oppose 25 June 1535, B.D. 1 July, disp. Oct., sup. for D.D. and disp. July 1538, lic. 27 July, D.D. 29 July, disp. Sep.

**Wymarke** or **Umarke, Edmund**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Apryce, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Nottingam, William**, regular canon, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1532.

**Wakefylde, Robert**, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation May 1532 —of Christchurch, Fasti 94.

**Croke, Richard**, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation May 1532 —of Christchurch, Fasti 94.

**Clyfton, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Wombersley** or **Womberley, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1532, adm. 1 July.

**Stockton, George**, sup. for B.A. May 1532, det. 1533.

**Payne** or **Paynes** or **Peyne, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. June 1536, 11 Apr. 1537, lic. 20 Apr., inc. 2 July.

**Lawce** or **Lause** or **Lawys, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, disp. June and Dec. 1533, May 1535, sup. for M.A. Oct., lic. 14 Nov., inc. 10 July 1536, *supervisor vicorum* July, of Exeter College—fellow of Exeter 1531.

**Ware** or **Warre, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, det. 1533.

**Powell** or **Powelle** or **Powle, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1536, disp. May 1537, lic. 11 May, inc. 2 July, disp. Oct.—of All Souls, Fasti 105.

**Prydis, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. June 1532.

**Grout** or **Growte** or **Gorowte, Pancrace**, sup. for B.Gram. June 1532, he has been teaching boys thirteen years in the country, and studied one term at Oxford in Arts, he is to explain Persius publicly, sup. Dec. 1539 as secular chaplain for B.A., adm. 10 June, disp. Oct., sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug., disp. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$ because he has to reside on his living, sup. for B.D. July 1546.

**Motley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, det. 1534.

**Carslegth** or **Caylsey** or **Caslay, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1532, adm. 8 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ because he is a schoolmaster at a distance from Oxford, Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Hunt, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1532.

**Cotterell** or **Cottrell, John**, adm. B.C.L. 1 July 1532, sup. for D.C.L. Oct. 1542, lic. 18 Oct., D.C.L. 11 July 1543, disp. July for his Regency—of New College, fellow of Jesus, Archdeacon of Dorset 1551, of Wells 1554 to 1581, Fasti 117, Gutch iii. 569.

**Stoad, George**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1532.

**Sexten** or **Sextyn, Richard**, adm. B.A. 8 July 1532, det. 1533, lic. for M.A. 19 June 1536, inc. 10 July.

**Wyttyng, Thomas**, M.A., adm. B.Med. and to practice 9 July 1532.

**Shreve, John**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532 twice.

**Parrett** or **Perret, Simon**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 12 May 1536, inc. 10 July, disp. Dec., sup. for B.Med. July 1538—fellow of Magdalen 1533 to 1550, died 24 Sept. 1584, Bloxam i. p. xii.

**Crosse, John**, disp. July 1532.

**Browne, George**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. July 1532, incorporated as D.D. 20 July 1534, disp. May 1535—Archbishop of Dublin 153$\frac{4}{5}$ to 1554, Fasti 92, 97, Cotton ii. 18.

**Stokis, John**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. July 1532.

**Morcrofte, Brian**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532.

**Browne, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 8 July, det. 1533, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.—of Merton, preb. of Wells 1553, Fasti 109.

**Smart, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 8 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1534, lic. 26 Nov., inc. 22 Mar. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. May because he is going to take Holy Orders in the country.

**Thwaytis** or **Thwats** or **Twayts, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 Apr. 1537, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Hynam, Ranold**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532, adm. B.C.L. 8 July.

**Ketyng, Alexander**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532, adm. 8 July.

**Bowghtun, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 20 July 1533 'James.'

**Kerell, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ 'Richard,' det. in Lent.

**Geynge, John**, B.A., disp. July 1532.

**Nottingam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1532, adm. 1 July, det. 1533.

**Lutterell** or **Lotterel, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. July 1532, adm. 8 July, sup. for B.Can.L. in Nov.

**Herteis, William**, B.Can.L., sup. for B.Med. July 1532.

**Wyttynton, Hugh**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532, adm. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Fyssher, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and for B.D. July 1532, incorporated 18 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, B.D. 2 Apr.

**Robyns, George**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1532, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Feb.

**Waddon, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1532, adm. 19 Oct.

**Deryng, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. July 1532—executed 1534 for the affair of the Nun of Kent, Fasti 93.

**Mery** or **Myrry, Richard**, junior, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 11 Oct. 1532, adm. 7 June 1535.

**Frycke** or **Fryke, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1532, adm. 3 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1534.

**Howbert, William**, sup. 11 Oct. 1532 that £20 12*s.* 3*d.* which he owes the University may be reduced to £15, he also renounces his office of Stationer, into which David Pratt is admitted.

**Wynnyngton, Christopher**, sup. for B.Gram. 11 Oct. 1532, adm. 18 Oct.

**Pratt, David**, B.A. of Cambridge and admitted to practice medicine there, sup. 11 Oct. 1532 for leave to practice and to be *conditor aromatum*, admitted 10 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{8}$ whilst *pharmacopola* to be stationer of the University, ordered 18 Oct. 1536 to be deprived unless he resigns his office.

**Trolope** or **Trouloppe, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1532, adm. 29 June 1533, det. 1534, sup. for M.A. and disp. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.

**Nottyngam, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1532, adm. to oppose 21 Nov. 'Nottynge,' disp. Nov. 1534.

**Perret** or **Perrott** or **Parrett, Clement**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1532, adm. 19 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, disp. May 1535, lic. for M.A. 10 May, inc. 12 July, disp. Oct., sup. for B.D. Oct. 1542, adm. 12 Dec. 1543, on 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{8}$ judges were appointed by the proctors to try his appeal against Bartholomew Lant about the resignation of the rectory of Middleton Stony—at Corpus 28 Sep. 1530 from Oxon, fellow of Lincoln 1535, Bloxam ii. 5.

**Hancock** or **Hancoke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Oct. 1532, adm. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent—Fasti 90.

**Roberbery, Robert**, Cistercian, adm. B.D. 5 Nov. 1532.

**Dawys, John**, B.A., disp. Nov. 1532.

**Were** or **Weyer, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1532, adm. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for M.A. May 1537, lic. 11 May, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.Med. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 25 June.

**Elwode** or **Elwalde, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1532, May 1533, adm. 23 May. det. 1534.

**Ream** or **Ryam, Donatus**, public reader in canon law *in hospitio novo*, sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1532, and as regular canon Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hurlyston** or **Hurston, John**, Carmelite, B.D. of Cologne, sup. for incorporation Nov. 1532, B.D. 7 Dec., sup. for D.D. Dec. 1534.

**Crosse, Augustine**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1532, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1533, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1535, lic. 14 Nov., inc. 10 July 1536, judge of the peace outside the East Gate July 1536—fellow of Exeter 1532.

**Barton, Geffry**, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1532.

**Price, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1532, adm. 28 Nov., sup. for B.C.L. 1549.

**Hilsey, Richard**, Dominican, B.D., sup. for D.D. Nov. 1532.

**Frynde, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1532.

**Shert** or **Shurt** or **Short, Guy**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1532, disp. as B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Cuff, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1532, disp. May 1535, adm. 10 May, det. 1536.

**Stockny, John**, adm. B.A. 29 Nov. 1532.

**Townley, R.**, adm. B.A. 1 Dec. 1532—see William Townley.

**Rycharde, Martin**, adm. B.A. 1 Dec. 1532.

**Short, Hugh**, adm. B.A. 1 Dec. 1532.

**Marshal, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1532, adm. 9 Dec.

**Savege, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1532.

**Cardmakar, John**, Minorite, who has studied also at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1532—Fasti 92 'Tayler alias Cardmaker' burnt 30 May 1555.

**London, Roger**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1532, disp. 14 Oct. 1534, adm. B.D. 17 Oct.

**Sampson, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1532, adm. 30 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Marton** or **Martyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1532, det. 1533.

**Warren, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1532.

**Victor, Humfry**, sup. for B.Gram. Dec. 1532.

**Howel, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1532.

**Lytyltun, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1532.

## 1533.

**Davyd, William**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Albon** or **Albons, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1539, inc. 31 Mar.—fellow of Oriel from Herefordshire 19 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, see Oriel Statutes, Principal of S. Mary Hall 10 Dec. 1543, Oriel Statutes p. 38 'Alboyne.'

**Barker, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Warde** or **Waard, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Feb. 'Richard,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.—of Merton, Athenae 273.

**Pynfold, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 20 July, det. 1534, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Irlonde** or **Yrlond** or **Yerlonde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ twice, adm. 3 Feb., sup. for M.A. 18 Mar.

**Welche, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Whyttney, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Willyams, Roger**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Baulden, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$—Athenae 341 'Baldwyn,' one of the authors of 'A Myrrour for Magistrates.'

**Saunders, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, March, June, adm. 3 May and 20 July, disp. as B.A. Dec. 1533 and Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent—the degrees of the two persons so named are hard to distinguish.

**Kynver, Robert**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. Feb., adm. to oppose 31 Mar., disp. May 1534—Fasti 96 'Kynner alias Bate,' last abbot of Smite in Warwickshire.

**Tailer, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 8 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. June, sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 13 July, inc. 3 Aug.—see William Taylor below. A William Taylour was at Corpus 7 Oct. 1534 from the diocese of Durham and became fellow.

**Clerkson, Simon**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hall, Richard**, after fourteen years' study sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, disp. Feb.

**Whytmore, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 19 Feb.

**Jonys, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 15 Feb.

**Cope, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Wolburne** or **Wowburne, Ralph**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. to oppose 31 Mar.—of S. Bernard's College, Fasti 96.

**Huyck, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1537, inc. 2 July.

**Worwall, Robert**, adm. B.Can.L. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Master** or **Mastre** or **Maister** or **Masters, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 29 Oct., det. 1534, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1537, disp. May, lic. 11 May, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.Med. July 1543, adm. B.Med. and to practice 1545, sup. for D.Med. Oct. 1552, lic. 9 Mar. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, D.Med. 29 July—fellow of All Souls 1533, Physician to Queen Elizabeth, Fasti 143.

**Leygton, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Sedgrowve, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 9 May.

**Samweys, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and disp. Jan. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. Jan., inc. 5 Feb.

**Coryat** or **Correatt, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1536, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Philippis, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Jonys, Alexander**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb.

**Bennet, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Redyng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Buckfast, William**, Cistercian, B.D., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$,

**Heliar** or **Helyar, Gilbert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 20 July, det. 1534, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1537, lic. 14 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Knott, John**, adm. B.A. 19 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Colys, William**, lic. for M.A. 19 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Sawnders, Henry**, adm. B.A. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Cocks** or **Cockys** or **Cokis, William**, adm. B.A. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1537, inc. 2 July—fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1533, from Gloucestershire in the diocese of Worcester.

**Taylor** or **Teylar, William**, adm. B.A. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Dowbyn, John**, sup. for B.Gram. 18 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Mar.

**Cumbe, Robert**, Cistercian, disp. 18 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ because he is *provisor sui collegii*, adm. B.D. 29 May 1533—of S. Bernard's College, Fasti 96.

**Lassellis, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Med. 18 Mar. 153$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 2 Apr.

**Waert, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1533.

**Hoke, Guy**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1533.

**Tomlynson, Jasper**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1533, adm. 23 May, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Jonys, Reginald**, sup. for B.Can.L. 23 Apr. 1533, adm. 28 June.

**Cosyn** or **Cossyn, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Apr. 1533, disp. May, adm. 23 May, det. 1534, disp. May, sup. for M.A. June 1536, lic. 7 June 1537, inc. 2 July, disp. Nov. and again as of Balliol—fellow to 1547.

**Holden, John**, adm. B.A. 3 May 1533, det. 1534.

**Williams, John**, Minorite, after studying fourteen years sup. for B.D. May 1533, adm. to oppose 29 Nov.

**Christofer** or **Christophore, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, June 1534, adm. 25 June, det. 1535.

**Dowdyng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1533.

**Gerard, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb.

**Clarke, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1536—see John Clarke in June 1534.

**Ferrar, Robert**, regular canon, sup. for B.D. May 1533, disp. 10 Oct., adm. to oppose 13 Oct., B.D. 14 Oct., disp. July 1534 'Farowe'—Bishop of S. David's 1548, suffered martyrdom at Caermarthen 30 Mar. 1555, Fasti 96.

**Arture, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. May 1533.

**Morley, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1533.

**Nedyrmyl, Richard**, who has read publicly *in aedibus Albinis*, sup. for B.C.L. May 1533, adm. 29 May, disp. 27 May 1535 as Vicar of Coventry.

**Channon** or **Chanon, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534.

**Hensley, David**, sup. for M.A. May 1533.

**Barnis** or **Barne** or **Baron, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, adm. 6 May 1534, det. 1535, sup. for M.A. June 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug., sup. for B.Med. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of Merton, Fasti 176, Athenae 45.

**Armstrong** or **Armestronge, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1533 twice, adm. 20 July, det. 1534, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1536, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb., sup. for B.Med. in July.

**Gye, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1533—perhaps fellow of Queen's 1541 'Guy,' but the name Gye occurs at Brasenose.

**Smythe, Roger**, sup. for B.A. May 1533, adm. 6 May 1534, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, disp. Oct. 1535 because he intends taking Holy Orders.

**Morgans, Hugh**, who has also read one year at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. May 1533, he is to read the Title *de actionibus*, adm. 10 Oct.

**Ownley** or **Onley, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1533, adm. 13 July.

**Browen, Robert**, who is experienced *in arte aromatica*, sup. May 1533 for leave to practice medicine.

**Sawell, Gybert**, sup. for B.Gram. June 1533.

**Ryley, Edward**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. June 1533.

**Wymysley, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1533 twice, adm. 13 July—brother of Bishop Bonner, of Broadgate's Hall, Archdeacon of London 1543, of Middlesex 1554.

**Mynton, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1533.

**Whettamstede, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. June 1533.

**Joseph, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. June 1533, lic. for D.D. 3 Oct. 1541, disp. June 1542, inc. as D.D. 16 July, disp. 154$\frac{2}{3}$—preb. of Canterbury 1550, Fasti 114.

**Baccheler, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. June 1533—Fasti 96.

**Wythers** or **Whethers, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534 'Witherton.'

**Habyndon, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1533, adm. 13 July.

**Dawnley, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. June 1533, adm. B.A. 20 July.

**Dygon, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1533, adm. 13 July.

**Lancaster, Ambrose**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb. as of Queen's College, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. 11 Apr., disp. Nov., sup. for M.A. Dec., lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb., disp. Mar., and in Sep. from his necessary regency that he may stand for a fellowship at Queen's.

**Lancaster, Antony**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb. as of Queen's College, Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Mansbye** or **Manbye, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534 'Roger,' sup. for M.A. Dec. 1536, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Borde, Richard**, M.A. of Oxford and D.D. of Paris, disp. June 1533.

**Dutton** or **Duttun, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534, disp. Mar.

**Talbot** or **Talbut, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Britan** or **Bretyn, James**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534.

**Caldwall** or **Cauldwell** or **Calwale, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1533, adm. 20 July, det. 1534, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for D.Med. after studying sixteen years Oct. 1552, adm. B.Med. and to practice and lic. for D.Med. 9 Mar. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, D.Med. 29 July—of Brasenose and Christchurch, Fasti 95, 107, 143.

**Hyat** or **Heyatt** or **Hyott** or **Hiet, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1533, 10 Oct., adm. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 7 Dec. 1536, lic. 23 Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Bysse, Philip**, sup. for B.Can.L. 13 July 1533.

**Yonge, Michael**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1537, inc. 2 July.

**Hardy, Roger**, adm. B.A. 20 July, 1533, det. 1534, lic. for M.A. 13 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Hockhyll** or **Hucrell, Richard**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534.

**Turner, Robert**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534, lic. for M.A. 13 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Fylde** or **Fyldam, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534.

**Man** or **Mane, John**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534, lic. for M.A. 13 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb., disp. Mar.—of New College, Principal of White Hall, Warden of Merton 1562, Athenae 366.

**Bolde, Kerell** or **Charell**, adm. B.A. 20 July 1533, det. 1534.

**Stanton, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1533, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$ of Queen's, adm. 15 Feb., disp. as a priest Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July—perhaps fellow of Queen's 1541.

**Symon, Thomas**, Carmelite, adm. to oppose 13 Oct. 1533, adm. B.D. 14 Oct.

**Hyde, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1533.

**Collynge** or **Colyng** or **Colyn, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. and Dec. 1533, adm. 14 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 15 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.—fellow of Oriel 28 Mar. 1534.

**Hanson, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1533, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1534, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 2 July, disp. in Nov. as of Balliol.

**Bryant, Donatus**, adm. B.Can.L. 27 Nov. 1533.

**Wigmor, Rutyer**, reader *in Novo Hospitio*, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1533, adm. 9 Dec.

**Summyng, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Nov. and Dec. 1533, incorporated 21 Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Atwell, George**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1533, adm. 26 Mar. 1534, disp. Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1537, lic. 14 May, inc. 2 July. disp. Oct. and Nov.

**Sawnders** or **Saunders, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 19 Dec. 1533, det. 1535, lic. for M.A. 13 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.

**Dalahyd, Edward**, adm. B.A. 23 Dec. 1533, det. 1534.

**Pope, Robert**, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1533, sup. as secular chaplain for B.C.L. 10 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Lanckport, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1533.

**Strode** or **Strowde, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent 'Richard.'

**Good** or **Gude, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, adm. 4 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July—at Corpus 27 Apr. 1532 from Somerset, fellow 7 Oct. 1534.

**Glover, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, adm. 4 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, disp. 14 Oct., sup. for M.A. 11 Apr. 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July —at Corpus 28 Sept. 1530, from Surrey, fellow 7 Oct. 1534.

**Greswold** or **Gryswolde** or **Grysold, George**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, det. 1534 'Gessold,' sup. for M.A. Mar. 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July—at Corpus 28 Sept. 1530, from diocese of Worcester, fellow of All Souls 1535.

**Ryley** or **Reylay, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, adm. 4 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 Apr. 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July, sup. for B.D. 8 Feb., 154$\frac{3}{4}$—at Corpus 6 Aug. 1532, from Lancast., fellow 10 Jan. 1536.

**Higdon, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1533, adm. 4 Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1536, lic. 12 Dec., disp. Mar. 1537, Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 17 Feb.—at Corpus 28 Sept. 1530 from Lincoln, fellow 25 Apr. 1533.

## 1534.

**Havel** or **Havell, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent 'Havelen.'

**Masey** or **Masye** or **Macye, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. and Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Mar. 1534, May 1535.

**Hunt, Alexander**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Brunne, Richard**, B.D., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Baron** or **Barne, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1537, lic. 13 Dec., inc. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. June.

**Wynfyld, Thomas Maria**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Best, John**, sup. for B.Gram. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$—Bishop of Carlisle 1561 to 1570.

**Proctor, James**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. to oppose 23 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. Feb., B.D. 9 Mar., disp. Mar. 153$\frac{7}{8}$ lately monk of the Order of S. Bernard who has changed his *habitum*—Fasti 103, see Cotton ii. 335.

**Shepley** or **Sheppeley, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent 'Robert.'

**Alyn** or **Alen** or **Halyn, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.

**Gore, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., sup. for M.A. Jan. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 27 Mar., allowed 2 Nov. 1556 to wear a dress suitable to his office of Bedell—fellow of Oriel 9 Nov. 1537, from Wilts, resigned 9 May 1546, Oriel Statutes, p. 38.

**Masi** or **Masye, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Evans, Robert**, B.A., sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, May, adm. 17 May —Dean of Bangor 1534, Fasti 97.

**Hatton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 14 Feb., disp. Feb., det. in Lent.

**Corke, Peter**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Dec.

**Tonne** or **Ton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 Feb., disp. Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Hynmers, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 6 Mar., det. 1535.

**Claghton, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Bowden, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Todde, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. to oppose 4 Mar., B.D. 7 Mar., disp. 26 Mar., sup. for D.D. and disp. Dec. 1536, disp. Mar. 1537, lic. 13 Apr., disp. May, Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, D.D. 17 Feb.—Fasti 96, 106.

**Lee, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 6 Mar., det. 1535.

**Hutchinson** or **Wychynson, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 6 Mar., disp. Dec., Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, he has to say the *Marianum officium*, det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1538, lic. 18 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 31 Mar., disp. May, sup. for B.D. May 1545.

**Rawlyns, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, Nov., adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535.

**More, John**, det. in Lent 1534.

**Lowdell, William**, adm. B.C.L. 9 Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Byrkbeke, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Alton, Andrew**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. to oppose 11 Mar., B.D. 20 Mar., disp. Dec.—Fasti 96.

**Tailar** or **Tayler, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$ twice, 14 Oct. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1539, lic. 11 June, inc. 7 July, sup. for B.Med. Dec. 1539.

**Jarberd** or **Jerberd, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. and disp. 26 Mar., inc. 23(?) Mar.

**Burnell, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 6 May, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Dyson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 6 May, det. 1535, disp. June.
**Hocher, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Gason** or **Gassen, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 26 Mar., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 17 Feb., disp. Sep.—fellow of All Souls 1535.
**Gevet**, or **Gevat, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1534, adm. 16 June.
**Scollowe, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1534, adm. 6 May 'Scovlov,' disp. Nov.
**Grene, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1534, adm. 16 June, det. 1535, sup. for M.A. June 1537, inc. 2 July, disp. Nov. because he has business in London, and Dec.
**Downe, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 26 Mar. 1534.
**Lethen, Benedict**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1534, adm. 6 May.
**Byrke, John**, adm. B.A. 6 May 1534.
**Mason, Nicolas**, student of Oxford and B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1534, and for B.C.L. July 1539.
**Pryce, Richard**, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1534, adm. 17 May.
**Stockley, Edward**, M.A., disp. May 1534 with a view to B.D.
**Salysberie** or **Sallusbery, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1534, det. 1535.
**Sergeant, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1534.
**Vrye, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. May and July 1534, adm. 12 July.
**Thomas, Lewis**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1534, adm. 17 May—Fasti 97.
**Newithe, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1534, adm. 18 May.
**Carpenter, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1534, adm. 12 Nov.
**Dewalde** or **Darwalde, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1534, det. 1535 'John.'
**Aillesbury, William**, regular canon of the Order of Nicolas of Arrouvise in Arras, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1534—Fasti 97.
**Savel, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1534, adm. 12 July 1535.
**Tosiar, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1534.
**Constable, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. May 1534, Apr. 1536.
**Grono, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. May 1534, adm. 7 June.
**Warmyngtun, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1534, adm. 29 July 1538.
**Clarke, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1534, adm. 16 June, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$ because he has no money left, *male ab oppidanis vexatus*, disp. as priest Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$—see John Clarke in May 1533.
**Byckam, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. June 1534, adm. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Hubold, William**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1534, and twice in July, adm. 12 July.
**Hollande, Hugh**, sup. as an 'Official' in the country for B.Can.L. June 1534. The name occurs in Le Neve iii. 329.
**Wryght, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1534, det. 1535.
**Harrys, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. June and July 1534, adm. 12 July.
**Harwar, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1534, adm. 2 July, det. 1535, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.
**Price** or **Pryce, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. July 1534, adm. 12 July, sup. for B.Can.L. June 1535—of Broadgates Hall, Fasti 97.
**Androwe, Christopher**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1534, adm. 12 July.
**London, Richard**, adm. B.D. 9 July 1534.

**Mudford, Thomas**, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1534.

**Veysy** or **Vaisey** or **Vaise, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1534, adm. 5 Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Puresye** or **Purysey, Hugh**, sup. for B.Can.L. and for B.C.L. July 1534.

**Over, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. July 1534, disp. June 1535.

**Pyttis** or **Byttis, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. July 1534, adm. 2 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Seth** or **Sethe, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Coche** or **Koche, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Branfyld, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. July 1534.

**Mesurere, John**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Phylippis, John**, sup. after three years' study for B.C.L. and disp. July 1534, adm. 12 July.

**Croke, John**, adm. B.C.L. 12 July 1534, disp. Dec., lic. for D.C.L. 18 Oct. 1542, D.C.L. 11 July 1543, disp. in July as D.C.L. for his regency—of New College, preb. of London 1544 'Crook,' Fasti 117.

**Tomsun, Thomas**, Minorite, after studying fifteen years at Oxford and Cambridge sup. for B.D. 14 Sep. 1534, adm. to oppose 17 Oct. 'John,' B.D. 29 Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Penlynton** or **Pensylton, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Sep. 1534, adm. 15 Oct.

**Densill** or **Densyl, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 Sep. 1534, adm. 15 Oct.

**David, Richard**, Franciscan, adm. to oppose 17 Oct. 1534.

**David, William**, Minorite, after studying thirteen years sup. for B.D. Nov. 1534, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Munson, George**, sup. for B.C.L. and B.Can.L. Nov. 1534—of Brasenose.

**Row** or **Rowe, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1534, May 1535, adm. 12 July, disp. Oct. and Dec., det. 1536, lic. for M.A. 20 Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 31 Mar.—fellow of All Souls 1535.

**Phylippis** or **Phillipes, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. and disp. 30 May 1537, lic. 18 June, inc. 2 July, disp. Oct., May 1540.

**Lewis** or **Lewes, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 20 Mar. (with John Rowe), inc. 31 Mar., disp. May—fellow of All Souls 1537.

**Powell, Edmund**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Nov. 1534.

**Harris, Hugh**, Dominican, after twelve years' study sup. for B.D. Nov. 1534.

**Lance, Ralph**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Nov. 1534.

**Rowley, John**, adm. B.A. 19 Dec. 1534.

**Stafforde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534.

**Hoskyns, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1534.

**Davydge** or **Davege, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, and for B.Can.L. as well May 1535, adm. B.A. 10 May.

**Holland, Seth**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1538, lic. 20 Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 31 Mar., disp. May—fellow of All Souls 1535, Warden 1555 to 1558, Fasti 76, 107.

**Turnbull, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 31 Jan. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 18 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. B.D. 1545—at Corpus 27 Apr. 1532 from Lincoln, fellow 10 Jan. 1536.

**Webber, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. and disp. July 1538, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$ because he has to reside at his living, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.

**Freman, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$ (with John Smythe), lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar. —fellow of Oriel 19 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, from Northants.

**Tomson, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. May 1539, lic. 19 June, inc. 7 July.

**Hewes** or **Huys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.Med. Oct. 1544, sup. as B.Med. for D. Med. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. Apr. —of Merton, Fasti 126.

**Rowley, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535.

**Smythe, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, adm. 19 Dec., det. 1535, disp. May 1536, sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. Oct. 1545—fellow of Oriel 19 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, from Northants, his fellowship was declared vacant 20 Dec. 1554. A John Smythe inc. as M.A. 2 July 1537, disp. as of Balliol in Nov.

**Chester, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 19 Dec.—Bishop of Elphin in Ireland, Fasti 97, Cotton iv. 124.

**Browne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1534, Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 2 Mar., det. in Lent.

**Clerke** or **Clarke, Antony**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1534, adm. to oppose 23 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 9 Mar., disp. Mar., and Dec. as to his sermon—Fasti 103.

## 1535.

**Browne, William**, Minorite, adm. B.D. 16 Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$—Fasti 98.

**Etton** or **Eton, Guy**, Minorite, adm. to oppose 16 Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, B.D. 29 Jan., disp. Oct.—Archdeacon of Gloucester 1559 to 1571, Fasti 98.

**Eyer** or **Eyr, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 10 May, disp. 11 Oct., det. 1536.

**Poole** or **Pole, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent. Another of the name sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 24 Jan. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 31 Jan.

**Lyllynton, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. and disp. 7 July 1539.

**Goldyn, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Willoughby** or **Wylloby, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 30 Apr., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$ because he is going to take Holy Orders, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 3 May 1539, inc. and disp. 7 July.

**Haschiley, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$—see Philip Huckell 5 Feb. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Manchester, Edward**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. to oppose 23 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, B.D. 9 Mar., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$ as a monk of S. Barnard, disp. Apr. 1538 as Edward Pedley, formerly called Manchester and monk of the order of S. Barnard, because his monastery is suppressed and he has taken a cure of souls, disp. as secular priest June 1539—Fasti 103.

**Huse, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Langrige, Martin**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 12 July, det. 1536.

**Huntynton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 July, det. 1536.

**Mershe** or **March, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 28 Jan., det. in Lent, disp. Mar. 'Richard.'

**Sanford, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Darke, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$(?), adm. 19 Dec. 1534, det. 1535.

**Hylling, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Wellis, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. to oppose 2 Feb., B.D. 6 Feb.—Fasti 99.

**Darrable, John**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Huckle** or **Huckell, Philip**, adm. B.A. 5 Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. $153\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar., inc. 31 Mar., migrated to the study of the Civil Law 7 Aug. 1550 (Reg. I. 8. p. 212)—see Philip Haschiley above.

**Sergeant, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Balner, Rainold**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Crostwat, Gawin**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Lloid, Geffry**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 12 July.

**Vaghan ap Gryffith, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 21 June.

**Colmer** or **Colmar, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 5 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Oct., sup. for M.A. Mar. $154\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 7 Mar., inc. and disp. 27 Mar.

**David, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 12 July.

**Birde, Richard**, det. in Lent 1535.

**Carnyck, William**, det. in Lent 1535, lic. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1539, inc. 31 Mar., sup. for B.D. $155\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 18 July.

**Willougbye, Antony**, sup. for B.A. and disp. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 3 Mar., det. in Lent.

**Poole, Mathew**, sup. for B.C.L. $153\frac{4}{5}$, disp. June.

**Francis, Robert**, secular chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.Can.L. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 12 July.

**Clerk, Thomas**, Cistercian, sup. for B.D. $153\frac{4}{5}$—first Dean of Chester 1541, Fasti 99.

**Alyffe** or **Aileffs** or **Hayleff, William**, adm. B.A. 2 Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1536, sup. for M.A. Jan. $153\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 17 Feb.—see Foss 29.

**Nicholas, James**, adm. B.C.L. 8 Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Lawse, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 14 Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 22 Mar.

**Perrote, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Joseph, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. to oppose 4 Mar., disp. May, B.D. 23 Apr.—Prior of Gloucester college, Fasti 100.

**Duffyld** or **Duffild, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 17 Mar. 'Robert,' disp. Feb. $153\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Tailour, Christopher**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 14 Mar.

**Horrowd, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Holgill, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1536 'Hoggill.'

**Bakar, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Can.L. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$.

**Courtop** or **Curtopp** or **Curtope, James**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 31 Jan. $153\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. $153\frac{8}{9}$, disp. Mar., lic. 18 Mar., inc. 31 Mar.—at Corpus 24 July 1542 from Kent, fellow 26 Mar. 1534, Fasti 107.

**Wekes** or **Wekys** or **Wyckis, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm.

5 July, disp. as priest from determining at the regular time, sup. for M.A. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$ 'Vans alias John Wykes,' inc. 17 Feb.

**Norton, Baldwyn** or **Bawdwin**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 7 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. June 1538, lic. 4 June 1540, disp. and inc. July, sup. for B.D. 8 July 1558—of Magdalen, preb. of York 1559, Fasti 112, 156.

**Hoskyns, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. May 1535.

(Here MS. 'H. 7.' ends with a mutilated leaf (see Thomas Kay); and 'I. 8.' begins, with testimonials for William Gorwal).

LONGLOND.
TRESHAM.
SHETHER. POLLETT.

**Fawkener, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1535.
**Horne, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 10 May, det. 1536.
**Holmes, Robert**, M.A., disp. May 1535—perhaps of Brasenose.
**Bulle, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 8 July, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1538, lic. 26 Apr. 1540, disp. May, inc. July, disp. Oct.
**Otley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 7 Mar., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1538, lic. 4 June 1540, inc. July, disp. Oct.
**Dyngley, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 12 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$ because he is going to take Holy Orders, det. in Lent—one of this name was chaplain of S. Paul's School, London, 1531.
**Arnold, Harman**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 12 July, det. 1536.
**Welche, Edward**, adm. B.A. 10 May 1535.
**Nowell, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 29 May 1536, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, lic. 10 June, inc. July, disp. Oct.—fellow of Brasenose 1536, Principal 1595, see Churton's Life of Nowell 1809.
**Quemerford** or **Quammerford, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1535, adm. 5 July—an Irishman, Fasti 100.
**Mend, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. May 1535, adm. 12 July.
**Sterkey, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1535, Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 11 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for M.A. July 1546, inc. 11 July, disp. 1547.
**Wale, Giles**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 22 Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, sup. for M.A. June 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug., sup. for B.Med. 1548, and for leave to practice Oct. 1552, adm. to both 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Hynmers, Edward**, Benedictine, B.D. sup. for disp. and D.D. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. as D.D. and disp. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct.—Fasti 101.
**Bele** or **Belle, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 12 July, disp. for poverty Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.
**Heynam, John**, sup. for B.A. June and Oct. 1535, adm. 22 Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.
**Buri, Adrian**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1535.
**Alderley** or **Aldersley, John**, secular priest, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 12 July.
**Atkynson, Miles**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, Apr. 1536, adm. 30 May, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. and disp. Mar. 1540, lic. 4 May, inc. July, disp. Oct. because he is standing for a fellowship at Queen's—fellow of Queen's 1541.
**Bryce, Geffry**, B.A., sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 11 Oct., Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Parker, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 12 July and took an oath as Rector of Morton that he could not expend forty pounds a year, disp. 10 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1537 'Perker.' A Richard Parke was disp. as B.A. Oct. 1535, det. 1536.

**Fyscher, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 31 Jan. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent—at Corpus 28 Sep. 1530 from Hampton, fellow 7 Oct. 1534.

**Ponde, William**, Augustinian friar, sup. for B.D. June 1535.

**Owesley, George**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1535.

**Storke, Simon**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 30 May 1536, det. 1539, disp. June.

**Hammon, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 5 July, det. 1536.

**Gryffeth, Hugh**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 12 July, disp. 10 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bytforde, John**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. June 1535, Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Mussell, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1535, Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Erle, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, det. 1536, disp. Dec. 1536, Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$—at Corpus 7 June 1532 from Devon 'Erley.'

**Archer** or **Archre, James**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, adm. 5 July.

**Bulle, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. June 1535, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July, disp. May 1536.

**Lycknold, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1535.

**Bryghtwyn, Thomas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Mus. June 1535.

**Goldborn** or **Goldburne** or **Golburn, Roger**, sup. for B.A. June 1535, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, lic. 10 June, inc. July, disp. Oct.

**Geynes, John**, lic. for D.Med. 5 July 1535, adm. 12 July—Fasti 101.

**Hawtayle, William**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1535.

**Bygnall, William**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1535, disp. 10 Mar. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Cater** or **Catter, Robert**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1535, det. 1536, disp. May 1539, lic. for M.A. 11 June, inc. 7 July.

**Grose, William**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1535.

**Bromfyd, Henry**, adm. B.Can.L. 12 July 1535.

**Glaseyere, Hugh**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. 12 July 1535, adm. to oppose 13 July 1538, B.D. 14 July—Fasti 108.

**Fyld, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. July 1535, adm. 22 Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Adelston, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1535, adm. to oppose 12 Oct., B.D. 3 Nov.—Fasti 100.

**Neott, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. 11 Oct. 1535, adm. to oppose 12 Oct., B.D. 3 Nov.

**Smalpage, Ralph**, sup. for B.Gram. 11 Oct. 1535 twice, adm. 21 Sep., sup. for B.A. Dec. 1537—Bloxam iii. 92.

**Gardener** or **Gardner, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 7 Mar., disp. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1538, ? inc. July 1540 'Garner.'

**Wygmore, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1535, adm. 30 May 1536—fellow of All Souls 1536.

**Jackson, Nicolas**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535 twice, disp. Dec. 1536, adm. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Nuge, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535.

**Dyghton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1539, lic. 2 May, inc. 7 July, disp. Dec.—fellow of Magdalen 1536, Bloxam iii. 96.

**Both, William**, M.A., sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1535, adm. 27 Nov.

**Frauncys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535 twice, det. 1536, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154½.

**Balason, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535, disp. 24 Jan. 153⅚, adm. 15 Feb., disp. 7 Mar. as of Queen's.

**Mascall, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535, adm. 15 Feb. 153⅚, det. in Lent.

**Andrew, Antony**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1535.

**Plunkett, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1535, adm. 27 Nov.

**Howorth, Roger**, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1535.

**Hole, Brian**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1535, adm. 11 July 1536, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1538, lic. 6 Feb. 153⅝, disp. Mar. because he has to reside at his living (*sacerdotio*), inc. 31 Mar., disp. June.

**Gabel, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1535, adm. 7 Mar. 153⅚, det. 1537 —fellow of All Souls 1536.

**Yerdley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1535.

**Hyllary, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1535, adm. 15 Feb. 153⅚, det. in Lent.

## 1536.

**Crane, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 153⅚, July, adm. 16 July, disp. Feb. 153⅙, det. in Lent.

**Cockram, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 153⅚.

**Pawle, William**, B.A., disp. Feb. 153⅚ from attending exequies and processions because he is *surdaster*.

**Mannyng** or **Mayning, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153⅚, adm. 11 July, det. 1537, sup. for leave to practise medicine Jan. 154⅚.

**Northfolke, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153⅚, adm. 3 July, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1539, lic. 2 May, inc. 7 July, disp. Oct.

**Reve, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153⅚, adm. 22 Feb. 'Edward,' det. in Lent.

**Lawghorn** or **Lawgher, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153⅚, adm. 24 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Flemmyng, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153⅚.

**Smyth, Ralph**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.Gram. Feb. 153⅚, adm. 24 Feb.

**Myntirn, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 14 Feb. 153⅚, det. 1537.

**Wikes, Evan**, det. in Lent 1536, lic. for M.A. 4 Feb. 153⅞, disp. May.

**Glover, Barnard**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Mar. 153⅚.

**Kennall** or **Kenall, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Mar. 153⅚, adm. 3 June 1540, sup. for D.C.L. 154⅝, June 1553, D.C.L. 17 July—canon of Christchurch, Fasti 140.

**Peryor, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Mar. 153⅚.

**Buckocke** or **Buccoke, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Mar. 153⅚, adm. 29 May, det. 1537.

**Burdett** or **Burditt, Clement**, sup. for B.A. 24 Mar. 153⅚, adm. 30 May, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. May 1539, and Mar. 1540 for disp. also, lic. 4 May, inc. July, disp. Oct. because he is standing for a fellowship at Queen's.

**Wylder, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Mar. 153⅚, adm. 30 May

**Tyffyn** or **Tyffyne, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1536, adm. 30 May, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. June 1540, lic. 15 June, inc. July, disp. Oct. twice.

**Hunsdon** or **Hunsden, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1536, adm. 30 May, det. 1537.

**Noble** or **Nobull, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1536, adm. 5 July, disp. July, det. 1537, disp. June, Dec., sup. for M.A. Dec. 1539, lic. 4 June 1540, inc. July, disp. Oct.

**Tayge, Donatus**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. May 1536.

**Wherton, Launcelot**, sup. for B.A. May 1536, adm. 30 May, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Bentam** or **Benton, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. May 1536, adm. 29 May, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, Feb. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 9 Nov. 1537, from Somerset, resigned 18 Nov. 1548.

**Hasylwode, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1536.

**Betham, Peter**, sup. for B.A. May 1536.

**Wamersley, Edward**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1536, adm. 29 May, det. 1537.

**Howell** or **Hoell, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1536, det. 1537.

**Belfeld, John**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation June 1536 twice.

**Whytford, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1536, Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1530.

**Newell, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1536, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 27 Feb., inc. as M.A. 3 Aug. 1541.

**Colburn** or **Colborn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1536, adm. 11 July, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, May 1544 'Golborn.'

**Sayes, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. June 1536.

**Dyghton, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1536, adm. 5 July, det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1539, lic. 4 June 1540, inc. July.

**Peter, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1536, 11 Apr. 1537, adm. 20 Apr., det. 1538 'Petter'—fellow of Exeter 1538: a John Pether sup. for B.A. Oct. 1537.

**Randall, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1536.

**Skynner, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 11 July 1536, det. 1537—Warden of New College 1551 to 1553, Dean of Durham 1561, Fasti 102.

**Dominyck, Richard**, adm. B.A. 11 July 1536, det. 1537, lic. for M.A. 10 June 1540, inc. July.

**Denys, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1536, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1537, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug.

**Webbe, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1536, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July.

**Harley, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1536, adm. 5 July, det. 1537, disp. Mar., June, Dec., lic. for M.A. 4 June 1540, inc. July—of Magdalen, Bishop of Hereford 1553, Bloxam ii. p. xlii, Cotton ii. 414.

**Longland, Francis**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1536.

**Heryng, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1536, adm. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1541, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 27 Mar. 1542—fellow of All Souls 1537.

**Ferewode, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1536, adm. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Arderne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1536, adm. 8 Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1539, lic. 2 May, inc. 7 July, allowed in Oct. to read Quintilian instead of his statutory book Euclid—preb. of York 1556, of Worcester 1558, Fasti 109.

**Francys, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1536, adm. 12 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1538.

**Rumsey, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Dec. 1536, adm. 20 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in

Lent, lic. for M.A. 22 Mar. 1542, inc. 27 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 9 Nov. 1537 from Somerset.

## 1537.

**Randell** or **Randall, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 20 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1539, lic. 11 June, inc. 7 July, disp. Dec. 'Rondell'—perhaps the William Randall of Hart Hall who was judge in Cat Street 1552 (Reg. 'I. 8.' 133).

**Cryspyn, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 20 Jan., det. in Lent, disp. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 22 Mar., inc. 27 Mar., sup. for B.Med. July 1543, and for D.Med. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of Oriel 17 Apr. 1538 from Devon, resigned 18 Nov. 1545, proctor 1547, Oriel Statutes, p. 38.

**Jonson, John**, citizen of London and surgeon, allowed to practise Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Furse, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 27 Jan., det. in Lent, disp. May 1540.

**Brewarn** or **Bruarne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1539, lic. 2 May, inc. 7 July, sup. for B.D. 1548, sup. for D.D. May 1555—see Richard Brewarn 8 Feb. 1532.

**Marshall** or **Marsehall** or **Martial, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, Dec., adm. 5 Dec., det. 1538, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Oct. 1540, lic. 5 Oct., inc. 3 Aug. 1541, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1544, sup. for D.D. 1551, D.D. 18 July 1552—at Corpus 27 Apr. 1532 from Kent, fellow 19 Dec. 1538, Dean of Christchurch 1553 to 1559, Fasti 136.

**Baston, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Feb. and Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Harpesfelde** or **Harpsfylde, John**, of New College, adm. B.A. 27 Feb. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1538, lic. for M.A. 5 Apr. 1541, inc. 3 Aug., disp. Oct., sup. as B.D. for D.D. and disp. 5 Apr. 1554, lic. 20 Apr., D.D. 16 July.

**Coke, John**, secular chaplain, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. in Lent 1537, adm. 8 July—Fasti 105.

**Westland, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Dun** or **Don** or **Done, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.—fellow of All Souls 1538.

**Billinge, John**, Minorite, sup. for B.D. Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Apr. 1538.

**Holmes, William**, adm. B.C.L. 22 Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Rede** or **Reyde, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. Mar. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.C.L. Mar. 1540, disp. May, lic. 1 July, D.C.L. July—of New College, Fasti 113.

**Standische, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Apr. 1537, Jan. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 24 July, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1540, lic. 6 June 1543, inc. 11 July, in Oct. a King's letter recommended him for the next vacancy in the chaplaincy of the University (and see the Reg. in December), he was appointed *Scriba* of the University 19 July 1552, disp. 3 Dec. 1554.

**Toldervey** or **Tolderve, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1537, det. 1538, disp. Oct. 1539 'Tolderley,' elected inferior bedell of theology 3 July 1540, and on 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$ he exchanged this office for that of superior bedell with Hodges.

**Squybbe** or **Sqwybbe, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1537, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July, disp. June 1543.

**Smale, Ralph**, M.A. abroad, sup. for incorporation Apr. 1537.

**Byrde, Thomas**, surgeon, admitted to practise May 1537.

**Barthewe** or **Bartewe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1537, adm. 3 May, det. 1538—at Corpus 17 Feb. 153$\frac{2}{3}$ from Hampton, Fasti 104 'Bertie.'

**Slythurst, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1537, July 1538, adm. 9 June 1539, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1541, lic. 6 June 1543, inc. 11 July, sup. for D.D. July, disp. Oct., sup. for B.Med. 10 Oct. 1554, adm. B.Med. and to practise 28 Mar. 1555, sup. for D.Med. 20 Oct. 1558.

**Redman** or **Redmand, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1537, Oct. 1538, adm. 9 June 1539, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. May 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July—of Magdalen, Fasti 118.

**Garrett, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1537, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1538, sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 4 Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 27 Mar., disp. Apr. twice—at Corpus 27 Apr. 1532 from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 14 Feb. 1536.

**Mayowe** or **Maiowe** or **Mayo** or **Mayhewe, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. May 1537, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. May 1540, lic. 10 June, inc. July, disp. 154$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Davye, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1537.

**Tremayne, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1537 'Tremey,' adm. 13 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, disp. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Exeter 1537.

**Masynberde** or **Massenberge, Christopher**, B.L.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and D.C.L. May 1537, adm. B.A. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$ (if the same person).

**Massey, Thomas**, regular Augustinian canon, B.D., sup. for D.D. May 1537, disp. June 1539—Fasti 106.

**Lovell, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1537, adm. 4 June, det. 1538

**Byrry, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1537.

**Bell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1537.

**Stopes** or **Stoppes, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1537, Mar. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 8 Apr., det. 1539, sup. for M.A. May 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Chubbe, James**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1537, May 1538, adm. 16 July.

**Phillipps, John**, adm. B.A. 18 June 1537, det. 1538, lic. for M.A. 18 July 1541, inc. 3 Aug.

**Baylie** or **Baylly, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 18 June 1537, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1540, lic. 10 June, inc. July, sup. for B.D. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, B.D. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 1548.

**Flemyng, John**, adm. B.A. 18 June 1537, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1539, lic. 11 June, inc. 7 July, disp. July.

**Burbancke, Hugh**, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1537.

**Loder, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1537.

**Whateleye** or **Whatley** or **Wateley, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1537, Oct., adm. Oct. 'Thomas,' det. 1538, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug.

**Rylay, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1537.

**Fox, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 July 1537, adm. 17 July, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. May 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July—of Magdalen, the Martyrologist, Athenae 528.

**Walbere, William**, M.A., adm. to practice medicine 2 July 1537.

**Hewys** or **Hues, John**, M.A., adm. B.Med. and to practice 2 July 1537, disp. 1548.

**Netlam, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1537, adm. to oppose 10 Nov., B.D. 3 Dec.

**Lincoln, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1537, adm. to oppose 10 Nov., B.D. 3 Dec.

**Oldfeld, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Oct. and Nov. 1537, adm. 5 Dec., disp. Dec.

**Carter, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and admitted Oct. 1537, det. 1538, sup. for M.A. July 1541, lic. 29 July, inc. 3 Aug. disp. Feb. 154½.

**Holman, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1537, adm. 13 Feb. 153⅞, det. in Lent.

**Sabcote** or **Sabbcotts, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1537, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1544, adm. B.C.L. 1545.

**More** or **Moore, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1537, adm. 13 Feb. 153⅞, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, lic. 6 Dec., inc. 27 Mar. 1542—fellow of Exeter 1537.

**Spyryng, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1537, adm. 18 Feb. 153⅞, det. in Lent—fellow of All Souls 1538.

**Pyttys, Arthur**, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1537, adm. 7 Nov.—of Brasenose, fellow of All Souls 1534, died 1579.

**Barber, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1537, 3 July 1540, adm. 12 July, sup. after twenty years' study for D.C.L. 4 and 5 June 1565—fellow of All Souls 1539, Warden 1565 to 1571, Fasti 111, 175.

**Crome, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1537, adm. 18 Feb. 153⅞, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1540, lic. 3 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, inc. 3 Aug.

**Waram, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Nov. 1537, disp. Jan. 153⅞, adm. to oppose 16 Jan., B.D. 8 Feb.

**Marvyn** or **Marwyn, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1537, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1538, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 4 Mar. 154½, inc. 27 Mar.—at Corpus 28 July 1532 from Hampton, fellow 29 Dec. 1536, preb. of Winchester 1554, archdeacon of Surrey 1556, Fasti 114.

**Bocher, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1537, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1538, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1541, lic. 4 Mar. 154½, inc. 27 Mar., sup. for B.D. June 1545—at Corpus 11 Nov. 1534 from Somerset, fellow 26 Mar. 1540, President of Corpus 1559 to 1561.

**Baltasar, Benedict**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537.

**Nyxon, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1537, adm. 7 Dec. 1538.

**Croftes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1537, adm. 18 Feb. 153⅞, det. in Lent.

**Godolfyn, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537, adm. 3 June 1540.

**Weston, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537, adm. 17 Feb. 153⅞, disp. Oct. 1544, sup. for D.C.L. Feb. 154⅚, Feb. 155⅚, lic. 8 July, D.C.L. 20 July—fellow of All Souls 1536, Dean of Arches, Dean of Wells 1570, Lord Chancellor of Ireland and Dean of S. Patrick's though a layman 1567, Fasti 151, Cotton ii. 96.

**Myrian, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537, adm. 12 July 1540.

**Shalcrosse, James**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1537, adm. 24 Oct. 1541—fellow of All Souls 1536.

## 1538.

**Arch, Richard**, B.L.L., sup. for D.C.L. and disp. Jan. 153⅞—Principal of Broadgates Hall 1526 'Archer,' Fasti 106.

**Dalbye** or **Dawbye, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. 153⅞, adm. 17 Feb. —fellow of All Souls 1536, preb. of Bristol 1558, Fasti 105.

**Baker, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153⅞, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent,

sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July, disp. June 1543.

**Marwode** or **Merwodde, William**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1541, inc. 3 Aug.

**Dalton, Robert**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 20 Feb., disp. Mar. twice, B.D. 9 May.

**Tewty, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 20 Feb. B.D. 9 May, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, June.

**Marley, Nicolas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 20 Feb., B.D. 9 May, disp. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, June.

**Browne, Roger**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. and disp. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb., sup. for M.A. July 1539, det. 1540, lic. 24 July 1541, inc. 3 Aug.

**Bell, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 23 Feb., disp. Mar., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July, disp. Mar. and June 1543.

**Wellys, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Austen** or **Austyn** or **Augustyne, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 27 Mar. 1542—fellow of All Souls 1538.

**Phillips** or **Phyllyppes, Morgan**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 17 Apr. 1538, his fellowship was declared vacant 20 Dec. 1554, Fasti 105.

**Yendall** or **Endall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 6 Dec. 1541 (?), inc. 27 Mar. —fellow of Exeter 1538.

**Paulet** or **Pollett, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent—Fasti 105.

**Ryckmansworth, Ralph**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. to oppose 23 Dec. 1539, disp. June 1541.

**Sybley, Edward**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Pentland** or **Penlande, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 28 Feb., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1540, lic. 15 June, disp. as M.A. in Mich. term, sup. for B.D. 13 Oct. 1556.

**Brewarn** or **Bruarne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 11 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 18 Mar., inc. 7 Apr.

**Gwarcius, Benedict**, adm. B.C.L. 17 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$—Fasti 105 ? the same as Benedict Baltasar.

**Boese, Richard**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Randall, John**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1539.

**Cayme** or **Keyme, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 15 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.

**Hardynge, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, Oct. 1539, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 15 Mar., inc. 27 Mar., B.D. 18 July 1552, sup. for D.D. 25 June 1554, disp. 11 July, lic. 13 July, D.D. 16 July—of New College, Boase's Exeter 37.

**Derycke, Robert**, adm. B.A. 28 Feb. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1540, disp. Mich. term, lic. 18 July 1541, inc. 3 Aug., disp. Feb. 154$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Wheteacre** or **Whetakers, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 8 May, disp. Dec. as chaplain of Magdalen, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1540, disp. May, lic. 4 June, inc. July, disp. 1540.

**Thrope, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{7}{8}$.

**Pollarde, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 5 June 1539—fellow of All Souls 1539.

**Luttley, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 13 May, disp. Feb. $153\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, lic. 6 Dec., inc. 27 Mar. 1542.

**Bull, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 9 June 1539, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. 23 Apr. 1541, lic. 6 June 1543, inc. 11 July, sup. Mich. term 1552 for leave to practise medicine—fellow of Magdalen, Bloxam ii. p. xliii.

**Buswell** or **Boswell, Paul**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 4 July, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. July 1540, lic. 11 June, inc. July, disp. Oct. twice, 28 Feb. $154\frac{0}{1}$.

**Nowell, John**, det. Lent 1538, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1541, lic. 24 July.

**Leverett, William**, sup. for B.Med. Apr. 1538, adm. B.Med. and to practise 11 Apr.

**Lowghe** or **Lowhe, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1538, adm. 7 Dec., disp. Dec. 1539, Feb. $154\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. June 1541, lic. 24 July, inc. 3 Aug.—fellow of Queen's 1543 'Lough.'

**Bell, Gregory**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1538, adm. 7 Dec., disp. Mich. term 1540, sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 17 May, inc. 3 Aug., disp. Mich. term 1541 because he is standing for a fellowship at Queen's —fellow of Queen's 1543.

**Stretsham, Henry**, Minorite, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.D. 10 May 1538.

**Nanconon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1538, adm. 13 May, det. 1539 'John,' sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, lic. 6 Dec., inc. 27 Mar. 1542—fellow of Exeter 1538.

**Acton, Philip**, monk of S. Barnard, sup. for B.D. and adm. to oppose 10 May 1538, B.D. 31 May—Fasti 108.

**Whalley, Roger**, monk of S. Barnard, sup. for B.D. and disp. and is adm. to oppose 10 May 1538, disp. Dec., B.D. 31 May.

**Hayles, Richard**, monk of S. Barnard, sup. for B.D. and adm. to oppose 10 May 1538, B.D. 31 May, disp. June 1539, Mar. 1540.

**Bede, Thomas**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. May 1538, adm. to oppose 14 May, disp. as secular chaplain July, B.D. 23 July.

**Ambrose, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. May 1538, adm. to oppose 14 May, disp. as secular chaplain July, B.D. 23 July.

**Bonde, James**, sup. for B.A. June 1538, adm. 8 July, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July.

**Bell, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1538.

**Scryvyn** or **Scrywyn** or **Screvyn, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1538, adm. 9 June 1539, det. 1540—at Corpus 16 June 1528 from Bedford.

**Plumtre** or **Plumtree, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1538, adm. 16 July, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July, disp. June 1543.

**Man, Henry**, Carthusian, allowed June 1538 to use a *byret* in preaching, sup. for B.D. and D.D. and disp. Dec., adm. to oppose 1 May 1539, B.D. 3 May, lic. for D.D. 12 May, disp. May, disp. as Prior of Shene July 1539, D.D. 7 July—Dean of Chester 1541, Bishop of Sodor and Man 1546 to 1556, Fasti 110.

**Bytford, John**, sup. for B.A. and disp. June 1538, adm. 24 July, sup. for disp. and M.A. Mich. term 1540.

**Davys, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. July 1538, adm. 8 July, det. 1539.

**Palmer, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. July 1538, adm. 16 July, det. 1539.

**Thurlston** or **Thyrlston, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1538, Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 June 'Thurnston,' det. 1540, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1544, lic. 13 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb.

**Blanch** or **Blaunch** or **Blench, Richard**, sup. for B.A. July 1538, adm. 19 June 1540, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Feb.

**Derycke** or **Dyrrycke, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 16 July 1538, lic. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1542, inc. 16 July.

**Cecyll** or **Cycell** or **Cicelye, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 16 July 1538, det. 1539, disp. Feb. 154$\frac{1}{2}$ 'Cyrcyll,' lic. for M.A. 18 Apr., inc. 16 July.

**Baylie, Henry**, adm. B.A. 16 July 1538, det. 1539, disp. Feb. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 18 Apr., inc. 16 July, sup. for B.Med. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. as B.Med. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for D.Med. June 1563, D.Med. 26 July—of New College, proctor 1547, Fasti 124.

**Hervye, Alexander**, adm. B.C.L. 29 July 1538.

**Pype** or **Peyper, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Sep. 1538, det. 1539, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July, disp. Mar. 1543.

**Veale** or **Veyle, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Sep. 1538, det. 1539.

**Est, William**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Sep. 1538, adm. to oppose 7 June 1539, B.D. 3 July—canon of Windsor 1554.

**Prestlond, Albon**, sup. for B.A. Sep. 1538.

**Fawcett** or **Faucete** or **Fausett, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1538, adm. 7 Dec., det. 1539, sup. for M.A. May 1541, lic. 17 May, inc. 3 Aug., disp. Mich. term 1541 because he is standing for a fellowship at Queen's—fellow of Queen's 1541.

**Morwen** or **Morwyn** or **Moren** or **Murren, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1538, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1543, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July, sup. for B.D. 155$\frac{1}{2}$—at Corpus 23 Feb. 1535 from Devon, fellow 12 July 1539, Fasti 107, 118, 132.

**Lynche, Gewase**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1538, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 18 Mar., inc. 3 Aug.—at Corpus 26 Mar. 1534, from Kent, fellow 26 Sept. 1537.

**Launder, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1538, adm. 16 Dec., sup. for M.A. June 1539, disp. Oct., lic. 4 Feb. or Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, inc. July, disp. Oct. twice because he is chaplain of Marton College.

**Fecknam, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1538, adm. to oppose 7 June 1539, B.D. 11 June, sup. for D.D. 20 May 1556, disp. May—Dean of London 1554 'Fecknam alias Howman,' Abbot of Westminster 1556, Fasti 100, 145, 152, 154, 180, 189.

**Ratclyff** or **Radclyffe, John**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Dec. 1538, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1540, lic. 10 June, inc. July, sup. for B.D. June 1545.

**Backhowse** or **Bacchus, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1538, adm. 16 Dec., sup. for M.A. June 1539, disp. Oct., lic. 4 Feb. or Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, inc. July, disp. Oct.

**Etherege** or **Ethrych** or **Ethryge** or **Edryche, George**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1538, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1543, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July, disp. Oct. because he is teaching at Corpus, sup. for B.Med. May 1545, adm. B.Med. and

to practise 1545—at Corpus 11 Nov. 1534, from Oxon, probationary fellow 21 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, Fasti 107, 118, 122.

**Bonde** or **Bownde** or **Bowne** or **Bundeus, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1538, adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1543, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July, sup. for leave to practise medicine 1551—at Corpus Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, from Dorset, fellow 26 Sep. 1537.

**Bowere** or **Bowers** or **Bourus, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1538 'John,' adm. 15 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, June 1543, lic. 3 July, disp. July, inc. 11 July—at Corpus 22 Jan. 1536, from Lancast.

**Harry, John**, M.A., sup. for leave to practise medicine Dec. 1538. A 'Harrys' sup. for B.Med. Apr. 1543.

## 1539.

**Pollard, James**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., disp. Feb. 1539, Mar. 1540, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 12 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.

**Ducke, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1544, lic. 9 Oct. 'Dauke,' inc. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Exeter 1541.

**Whetcombe** or **Whetcum** or **Wheatkombe** or **Wheatecumbe, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. June, sup. for M.A. July 1543, lic. Mich. term, inc. 7 Apr. 1544—fellow of Exeter 1542.

**Radbert** or **Radbarte, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 7 Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 27 Mar.

**Hunt, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 7 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.

**Albon, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 3 Mar., det. 1540.

**Pruett** or **Prewett, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. Mich. term—fellow of Exeter 1539.

**Symons, Bartholomew**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Travys** or **Travers, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—see Cotton ii. 387.

**Taylor, Robert**, B.A., disp. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$ for not determining thirty years ago.

**Byckford, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Bastard** or **Basterd, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Dec. 1543, lic. 29 June 1544, inc. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of All Souls 1542, preb. of Worcester 1557.

**Harwarde** or **Hawerde, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1543, lic. Mich. term, inc. 7 Apr. 1544—fellow of Exeter 1539.

**Thornton, Simon**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 29 July 1545, lic. 1545, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$ because of what he owes to the College of Frydeswide, inc. 8 Feb., sup. for B.Med. Mich. term 1546.

**Bedell, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1543, lic. 28 May, inc. 11 July.

**Bylson, Harmann**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 27 Mar. inc. 31 Mar.

**Bedell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 9 June.

**Dawkes** or **Daukis** or **Daux, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 3 Mar., det. 1540, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 28 May 1543, inc. 11 July, disp. Oct. 1543, $154\frac{3}{4}$—fellow of All Souls 1540 'Daalkes.'

**Fynimore, John**, who has also read at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. Mar. $153\frac{8}{9}$.

**Pollarde, Antony**, det. in Lent 1539—at Corpus 19 Aug. 1541 from Surrey.

**Fizwilliams, Bartholomew**, det. in Lent 1539.

**Battisson** or **Batson, Christopher**, secular chaplain, allowed to practise surgery Mar. $153\frac{8}{9}$ on condition that he attends to the poor gratis, sup. for B.Med. in Oct.

**Hyll, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 18 Apr. 1539, May, disp. as B.A. in Dec. 'Roger,' det. 1540, sup. for M.A. in Mar. $154\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 13 Jan. $154\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb., disp. June.

**Patye, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 7 July, det. 1540.

**Grove, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 11 May, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. July 1545.

**Aleyn** or **Alyn** or **Alen, Simon**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 11 May, det. 1540, disp. $154\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July.

**Quadrynge, Gabriel**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 11 May.

**Capel** or **Capull, Giles**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 11 May, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1542, lic. 28 May 1543, inc. 11 July—fellow of All Souls 1540.

**Dodwell, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1539, adm. 9 June, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. Mich. term, for M.A. and disp. May 1541, lic. 17 June, disp. July, inc. 3 Aug.

**Baylye, Stephen**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. June 1539.

**Browne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1539, adm. 19 June, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. July 1541, lic. 24 July, inc. 3 Aug.

**Smyth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1539, adm. 19 June.

**Bellyster** or **Bellystre, Simon**, sup. for B.A. June 1539, adm. 7 July, sup. for M.A. and for disp. twice in June 1542, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July—Fasti 116.

**Cooper** or **Cowper, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1539, adm. 7 July, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July, sup. as teacher at Magdalen for B.Med. and leave to practise June 1556, 3 Nov. 1559, 3 July 1566, for B.D. and D.D. 13 Mar. $156\frac{6}{7}$, adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 18 Mar., disp. 14 Mar. thrice, 26 Apr.—Dean of Christchurch 1567, Bishop of Lincoln 1571, author of a Latin Dictionary, attacked in Martin Marprelate's 'Hay any worke for Cooper,' Bloxam iii. 108, Athenae 608.

**Watson, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1539, det. 1540, sup. for M.A. June 1542, lic. 25 June 1544, inc. 9 Feb. $154\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of All Souls 1540, Dean of Winchester 1570, Bishop of Winchester 1580.

**Bullyngham, Nicolas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1539, adm. 24 Oct. 1541—fellow of All Souls 1536, Bishop of Lincoln 1560, of Worcester 1571, Fasti 175: see Nicolas Bullinger.

**Mydelmore** or **Myddlemore, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1539, adm. 4 July.

**Smyth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1539, adm. 4 July, sup. for D.C.L. Apr. 1540, lic. 1 July, D.C.L. July. Another John Smyth was adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1542, and this remark is added *Nota quod dominus Jo. Smyth debet ex summa xl. d. infrascriptorum viii. d. adhuc Academie.*

**Geffrey, Giles**, adm. B.A. 7 July 1539, det. 1540.
**Jamys, Roger**, adm. B.A. 7 July 1539, det. 1540.
**Grene, John**, adm. B.A. 7 July 1539, det. 1540, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. for M.A. 7 June, inc. 11 July.
**Rawlyn** or **Rawlence, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 7 July 1539, det. 1540, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 7 June, inc. 11 July, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 2 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.
**London, George**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. and disp. July 1539.
**Salter, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. July 1539.
**Shether, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. July 1539, incorporated as M.A. of Cambridge 10 Mar. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, adm. to oppose 12 Mar., disp. as B.D. 154$\frac{0}{1}$.
**Morgan, Henry**, sup. for B.A. July 1539, adm. 27 Jan. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent.
**Ramsey** aliter **Hallynge, Richard**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. July 1539—Fasti 110.
**Holywel** aliter **Palmer, John**, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. July 1539.
**Elye, John**, B.A. disp. July 1539.
**Freman, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1539, adm. 10 July, det. 1540—at Corpus 20 Dec. 1539 from Gloucester, fellow.
**Lloyde, Geffry**, sup. for B.A. July 1539, adm. Oct., det. 1540.
**Barnes** or **Barnys** or **Barons, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1540, adm. 20 Oct., disp. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 11 July.
**Lyeson, Antony**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1539, adm. 8 Oct.
**Tomson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1539, adm. 8 Oct.
**Wyghtman, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1539.
**Hylpe, John**, secular chaplain, who has studied six years, sup. for B.A. and M.A. Oct. 1539, adm. B.A. 10 Oct., disp. May 1540, lic. for M.A. 10 June, inc. July, disp. Mich. term.
**Sherowe, John**, B.Gram., sup. for B.A. Oct. 1539.
**Robynson, William**, sup. for. B.A. Oct. 1539, adm. 12 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 8 May, inc. 11 July, disp. June 1543 'Robertson' ('Robynson' in margin).
**Hawkys** or **Hawkyns, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1539, det. 1540.
**Hewys** or **Hewes, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1539, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 6 June, disp. June, inc. 11 July, disp. Oct. because he is teaching in Magdalen School—of Corpus, Fasti 118.
**Lytster** or **Lyster** or **Lystre, John**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1539, det. 1540, disp. Oct., sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1544.
**Foster, Richard**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1539, adm. 11 Jan. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. 18 Mar., inc. 3 Aug.
**Hemerforde** or **Hymerford** or **Emmerford, William**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1539, adm. 19 June 1540, disp. Mich. term, sup. for M.A. Jan. and Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.
**Wyllanton, Robert**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Dec. 1539, incorporated 11 Jan. 15$\frac{39}{40}$, sup. for B.D. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$.
**Clyff, George**, *pater*, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1539, adm. to oppose 20 Dec., disp. Mich. term 1541, June 1543, disp. as B D. July 1546.
**Maynsforth, Thomas**, *pater*, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1539, adm. to oppose 20 Dec.
**Matthewe, John**, *pater*, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1539, adm. to oppose 20 Dec., B.D. 27 May 1542, disp. June.
**Hetor, William**, B.A., disp. Dec. 1539 because he is *hypodidascalus* of Magdalen School.

## 1540.

**Danyell, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. $153\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 4 Apr., inc. 7 Apr., disp. May, sup. for B.D. 20 July 1556—fellow of Merton, Dean of Hereford 1558, deprived 1559, died 30 Oct. 1576, buried in the English College Chapel at Rome, Fasti 150, Le Neve i. 477.

**Symons** or **Symondes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. $154\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 4 Apr., inc. 7 Apr., disp. May, sup. for B.Med. $154\frac{7}{8}$, for leave to practice Mich. term 1552.

**Stoperte** or **Stopporte, Edmund**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. and adm. Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent, disp. Mar. and May, sup. for M.A. Jan. $154\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 4 Mar., inc. 27 Mar., disp. Apr.

**Carlyell** or **Carlyll, James**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 24 Feb., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. Jan. $154\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 21 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.—perhaps fellow of Queen's 1541.

**Foster** or **Forster, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 20 Feb., disp. May, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1542, lic. 28 May 1543, inc. 11 July.

**Langrysh, Peter**, priest, adm. to oppose 21 Jan. $15\frac{39}{40}$, sup. for B.D. and disp. Mar.—canon of Winchester, Fasti 110.

**Huch, William**, det. in Lent, 1540—perhaps of Corpus, Fasti 109 'Hugh,' Athenae 182.

**Collyns** or **Colyns** or **Colence, John**, sup. for B.A. $15\frac{39}{40}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. Mich. term, inc. 7 Apr. 1544, sup. for B.Med. 24 Jan. $155\frac{8}{9}$, adm. B.Med. and to practice 10 Mar.—fellow of Exeter 1540.

**Gilpin, Barnard**, sup. for B.A. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 24 Feb., disp. Mich. term, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. Jan. $154\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 21 Mar., inc. 27 Mar., disp. Apr. because he is standing for a fellowship at Queen's, sup. for B.D. $154\frac{8}{9}$ 'Gylpyng'—fellow of Queen's and Christchurch, the 'Apostle of the North,' Fasti 129, Le Neve iii. 241.

**Heward, John**, sup. for B.A. $15\frac{39}{40}$.

**Sareson, William**, sup. for B.Gram. Mar. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 19 June—Bloxam iii. 81.

**Moses** or **Moyses, Antony**, sup. for B.A. Mar. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 4 Dec. 1544.

**Bradborne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. and Apr. $15\frac{39}{40}$, adm. 27 Apr. 'Thomas,' det. 1541, sup. for M.A. May 1542, lic. 19 Nov., inc. 11 July 1543, disp. Oct. for poverty—of Brasenose.

**Newelle, George**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.D. 9 Apr. 1540, sup. for D.D. July 1541, adm. B.D. 1 Aug., disp. Mar. $154\frac{1}{2}$.

**Bordeman, George**, sup. for B.A. 9 Apr. 1540, adm. 27 Apr.

**Swift** or **Suyfte** or **Swyfhete, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1540, adm. 27 Apr., det. 1541.

**Blancharde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1540, adm. 27 Apr., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. $154\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 18 Mar., inc. 7 Apr.—Principal of Brasenose 1564 to 1573.

**Massyngberde, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1540, disp. Mich. term because he is going abroad, det. 1541—Fasti 106.

**Howellys** alias **Riveus, John**, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1540.

**Lowthe, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1540, he is to dispute when he is admonished by the *Colector*.

**Philippes, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, adm. 10 June, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1543.

**Stonnys, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, he is to respond when he is admonished by the *Colector* in the disputations of bachelors.

**Farnam, Francis**, sup. for B.A. May 1540.

**Mychel, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. May 1510, adm. 8 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1546—at Corpus 19 Aug. 1541 from Lancast., fellow 31 Mar. 1545.

**Sale, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, adm. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Penne, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, adm. 1 Aug. 1541, det. 1542.

**Halle** or **Haule, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Wylson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. and disp. May 1540, adm. May, lic. for M.A. 4 May, disp. June, inc. July, disp. Mich. term, sup. for B.D. June 1545, disp. July 1546.

**Curteys, Augustine**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. May 1540, adm. B.A. May, lic. for M.A. 4 May, disp. June, inc. July, disp. Mich. term.

**Brogden** or **Brockden, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, adm. 2 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1544, June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Lewes, David**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1540, adm. 12 July, sup. for D.C.L. Apr. 1548—fellow of All Souls 1541, Judge of Admiralty, Principal of New Inn Hall 1545, first Principal of Jesus 1571, Fasti 127.

**Gryffyth** or **Gryffyths, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1540, disp. as chaplain in June, as B.A. in Mich. term, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1542, disp. June, lic. 12 July, inc. 16 July.

**Hardey, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1540.

**Pencyre, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Reaff** (?), adm. B.A. 27 May 1540.

**Garner** or **Garnar, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 4 June 1540, inc. July.

**Pelland, John**, adm. B.A. 10 June 1540, det. 1541.

**Crowley, Robert**, adm. B.A. 19 June 1540, det. 1541—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 78.

**Symyngs** or **Symons, John**, adm. B.A. 19 June 1540, det. 1541, lic. for M.A. 25 June 1544, inc. 7 July 'Thomas,' sup. as M.A. for B.Med. June 1554 after studying fifteen years and practising ten years at Oxford and London, disp. 3 and 11 July, adm. 13 July to B.Med. and to practice, lic. for D.Med. 14 July, D.Med. 29 July 1555—Fasti 144.

**Longland, Edward**, adm. B.A. 19 June 1540, disp. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Wynchcer** (?), **John**, adm. B.A. 19 June 1540.

**Bowman, Henry**, secular chaplain, sup. after sixteen years' study for B.D. June 1540.

**Langley, Giles**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1540, adm. 24 July 1541.

**Byckley** or **Beckley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 19 June, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Feb., B.D. 18 July 1552, on 31 Oct. 1552 he gave up the office of chaplain to King Edward or preacher at Windsor (a chantry in the King's free chapel at Windsor, founded by Edward IV) and William Reding was elected in his place, sup. for D.D. Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 21 Jan., 17 May 1569, 14 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{9}$, lic. 16 Jan., D.D. 10 July—of Magdalen, Warden of Merton 1569, Bishop of Chichester 1585, Fasti 111, Gutch iii. 9, Bloxam i. p. 10, ii. p. xliii.

**More, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 19 June, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 29 June 1544, inc. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of All Souls 1543.

**Pontanus, Felix**, sup. for leave to practise medicine June 1540.

**Francys** or **Frances, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 19 June, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. July 1543, lic. 13 June 1544, inc. 7 July, migrated to the study of medicine 7 Aug. 1550, sup. for leave to practise medicine 155½, and again for D.Med., adm. to B.Med. and to practise 9 Mar. 155⅘ and lic. for D.Med., inc. as D.Med. 29 July —of Christchurch, Provost of Queen's 1561, Fasti 143.

**Jonys, William**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Cratforde, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 2 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. June 1544, lic. 29 June, inc. 9 Feb. 154⅘ 'Eadward,' sup. for leave to read the Pauline Epistles 155½—fellow of All Souls 1540, royal chaplain 6 Sep. 1555.

**Hoppkyns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 10 June, sup. for M.A. in June and Oct.

**Kyffyne, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1540, 12 July.

**David, Rise**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Abbot** or **Abatt**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 8 Mar. 154⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154¾, lic. 29 June, inc. 9 Feb. 154⅘—fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Hudson** or **Howdson** or **Hudeson** or **Huddison, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 10 June 'Hogeson,' disp. 154⁰⁄₁, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1543, lic. 20 Feb. 154¾, inc. 7 Apr.

**Pullan** or **Powllan, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1543, lic. 20 Feb. 154¾, inc. 7 Apr.—of New College, Fasti 111.

**Knolles** or **Knollys, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. June 1540, adm. 19 June, det. 1541, sup. for M.A. July 1546, inc. 5 Feb. 154⅞.

**Yorotte, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1540.

**Wottone, Richard**, superior Bedell of Theology, resigned 1 July 1540, and Leonard Belsar the inferior Bedell was elected in his place. On 3 July John Tolderve was elected in Belsar's place. See the notice of John Toldervey under April 1537.

**Heron, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1540, adm. 20 June (? July), disp. 154⁰⁄₁, det. in Lent, sup, for M.A. June 1542, lic. 25 June 1544, disp. July 1545, Jan. 154⅚, inc. 8 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1538, see Bale.

**Gybbones, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1540, adm. 12 July—fellow of All Souls 1538, Principal of New Inn Hall 1548, Fasti 131.

**Garret, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Grey** or **Graye, James**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1540, adm. 12 Mar. 154⁰⁄₁, disp. Mar. 154½, sup. for M.A. 154¾, lic. 24 Mar., inc. 7 Apr.

**Donell, David**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1540, adm. 12 July.

**Jones**, adm. B.C.L. July 1540.

**Waram, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Sep. 1540.

**Reve, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Sep. 1540, 154⁰⁄₁, adm. 4 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Parker, Francis**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, disp. as B.A. Feb. 154½, Jan. 154¾ because he has a living (*sacerdotium*) and cannot be absent during Lent.

**Purfrey, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, May 1541, adm. 24 July, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚.

**Hanslope, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 17 June 1541, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚.

**England, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 2 Oct., det. 1541.

**Ratclyff, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 2 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. 14 Dec. 1543, inc. 7 Apr. 1544.

**Smyth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540 and 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Rogers, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1544, inc. 7 July, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Goodman** or **Gudman, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 13 June, inc. 7 July—of Brasenose and Christchurch, Fasti 132: see William Lyngley in 1549.

**Vyllers, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 8 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June and Oct. 1544, lic. 13 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb.

**Dodimer, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Oct. 1540.

**Colman, John**, chaplain sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540.

**Dodimer, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540.

**Mylle, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540.

**Perse, James**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540.

**Blunte, George**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 2 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1543, lic. 24 Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 7 Apr.

**Gylle, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, det. 1541.

**Knyght, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1544, May 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Robertson, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1541, disp. Mich. term 1542 'Robynson,' sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$ 'Robotsown'—at Corpus 3 Aug. 1536 from diocese of Lincoln 'Robinson,' fellow 16 June 1542, the translator of More's Utopia 1551, Fasti 111: see Arber's reprint of the Utopia.

**Proctor, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1541, sup. for M.A. May 1544, lic. 25 June, inc. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—at Corpus Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, from Somerset, fellow of All Souls 1540, master of the school at Tunbridge in Kent, Athenae 235.

**Purfrey, George**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 16 Dec. 1542, det. 1543—fellow of All Souls 1542 'Purpherie.'

**Kynge**, B.D., disp. Oct. 1540.

**Browne**, who has studied sixteen years, sup. for B.D. and D.D. Oct. 1540: a Browne was adm. B.D. 14 Apr. 1541.

**Grenewey** or **Grynwaye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1541, disp. Mich. term 1542, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb.—at Corpus 26 Jan. 153$\frac{6}{7}$, from Hampton, fellow 19 Aug. 1541, Fasti 121.

**Fowler, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., disp. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, disp. Mich. term 1542, sup. for M.A. May 1543, lic. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 7 Apr., disp. May—at Corpus 1 Dec. 1537, from Gloucester, fellow 13 May 1541.

**Bowghton, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct. 'Bultun,' disp. Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, disp. Mich. term 1542, sup. for M.A. Mar. 153$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 2 Feb.—at Corpus 1 Dec. 1537 from Kent, fellow 24 Dec. 1540.

**Jewell** or **Juell, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1541, disp. Mich. term 1542, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb., allowed Apr. 1565 to receive D.D. in absence—of Merton, at Corpus 19 Aug. 1539 from Devon, fellow 18 Mar. 1542, Bishop of Salisbury 1559.

**Blackwell, John**, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540.
**Golden, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Oct. 1540.
**Penckryge, John**, sup. for B.D. Oct. 1540.
**Vele, Julius**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, May 1541.
**Capper, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, adm. 3 Aug. 1541.
**Laughton** or **Lauton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1540, det. 1541 'Edmund,' sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$.
**Ryth, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1540—see John Rether.
**Molyns** or **Mullynes** or **Mullens** or **Mullyng, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1540, adm. 24 July 1541, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. and disp. July 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for D.D. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—of Magdalen, Athenae 581.
**Caderne** or **Cadarn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1540, adm. 4 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.
**Lumbarde, Mark**, sup. for B.C.L. Mich. term 1540.
**Blynckoll, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1540, 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$.

## 1541.

**Horner, William**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Feb., det. in Lent.
**Hoddeson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, 'Hobbyson,' adm. 20 Oct., det. in Lent.
**Downam, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July, disp. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, D.D. 30 Oct. 1566—of Magdalen, Bishop of Chester 1561 to 1577, Fasti 111, 161, 256, Athenae ii. 814.
**Webbe, John**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 4 Feb., adm. B.C.L. 1547.
**Hewys** or **Huys, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 24 July, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1546, lic. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 10 Apr.—Bloxam iii. 96.
**Bylson, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. Apr. 1546, and in July because he is schoolmaster at Reding, sup. for M.A. in Mich. term, lic. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—of Merton, preb. of Winchester 1551, Fasti 123.
**Burneforde** or **Burford, Gilbert**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 8 Mar., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.D. 24 Oct. 1555—Fasti 135.
**Arscot** or **Ascot, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 12 Mar., sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1541, disp. Mar. 154$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 7 Mar., inc. 27 Mar.
**Avery** or **Averey, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 12 Mar., sup. for M.A. 14 June 1544.
**Mannynge, George**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 12 Mar.
**Grene** or **Greyne** or **Gryne, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 24 Apr., det. 1542, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 7 Apr.
**Cockey** or **Cokey** or **Kockey, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 1545, det. 1546—fellow of University, Smith 274.
**Cadvor** or **Cadware, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm 21 July, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. June 1543, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.
**Lyngham** or **Lyngam, Leonard**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. 28 Feb. 154$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 21 July, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 18 Oct., inc. and disp. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—of Brasenose.
**Blenco, William**, adm. B.A. 8 Mar. 154$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Bulton, Edward**, adm. B.A. 8 Mar. $154\frac{0}{1}$.

**Potter, William**, adm. B.A. 12 Mar. $154\frac{0}{1}$. det. 1542 'Porter.'

**Fynch, Richard**, adm. B.A. 12 Mar. $154\frac{0}{1}$, disp. 23 Apr.

**Rice** or **Ryce** or **Rysse, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1541 'Ryle,' adm. Feb. $154\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. and lic. for M.A. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

The first election of proctors from among the non-regents took place 23 Apr. 1541 under a letter from the King.

**Longland, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 Apr. 1541, adm. Feb. $154\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, disp. as Archdeacon of Buckyngham in Mich. term 1544—of Brasenose, Fasti 113.

**Wynterhey** or **Wyntrey** or **Wyntrie** or **Wintre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 23 Apr. 1541, adm. Feb. $154\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. July 1544, lic. 1545, inc. 11 July 1546, sup. for B.D. $155\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 18 July —fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Symson, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 23 Apr. 1541, adm. 1 Aug., det. 1544.

**Massye, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 Apr. 1541, adm. 17 May, det. 1542.

**Wodroffe** or **Wodecroff, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1541, adm. 24 July, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. $154\frac{5}{6}$.

**Standysshe, Thurstan**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1541, adm. 1 Aug., det. 1542, lic. for M.A. 18 Oct. 1544, inc., and disp. 9 Feb. $154\frac{4}{5}$—of Brasenose.

**Jonys, Hugh**, chaplain, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1541, adm. 24 July—Bishop of Llandaff 1566 to 1574, Fasti 114.

**Pykeryng** or **Pykerynke, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1541, adm. 21 July.

**Horewodd, John**, adm. B.A. 17 May 1541.

**Maurice** or **Moorys, David**, adm. B.A. 17 May 1541, disp. Feb. $154\frac{1}{2}$—of Brasenose.

**Hodgeson** or **Hodson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, adm. 17 May, det. 1542.

**Willyams, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, adm. 17 May, det. 1542.

**Wylson, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, adm. 17 May, det. 1542.

**Gyll** or **Gyle, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, adm. 17 May, det. 1542, lic. for M.A. 1547 'William,' inc. 5 Feb. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Poyis** or **Poys, William**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1541, adm. 3 July 1542—fellow of All Souls 1542 'Powes.'

**Waryn, Hugh**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1541, adm. 17 June.

**Bede, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, adm. 17 June, det. 1542, sup. for M.A. July 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. $154\frac{5}{6}$.

**Dale, Valentine**, sup. for B.A. May 1541, for B.C.L. in Mich. term 1545, adm. B.C.L. 1545, sup. 18 Nov. 1552 as D.C.L. of Aulercii in France for incorporation—fellow of All Souls 1542, ambassador in France, Dean of Wells 1574, Fasti 136, Cooper ii. 62.

**Vivian, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1541, adm. 6 Dec., det. 1542, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1544, lic. 9 Oct., inc. 9 Feb. $154\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.D. 1551, adm. 18 July 1552, sup. for D.D. $155\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of Exeter 1539.

**Boreman** or **Borman, Richard**, B.D., sup. for D.D. and disp. June 1541, lic. 30 July, D.D. 3 Aug.

**Todd, Antony**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1541, adm. 28 July.

**Wattkyns, William**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1541, adm. Feb. $154\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1544, lic. 15 June, inc. 7 July, disp. in Mich. term—of Brasenose.

**Edowe** or **Eddowe** or **Edoo, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1541, adm. 1 Aug., det. 1542, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. $154\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Feb., sup. for B.Med. 1548.

**Whyght, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 17 June 1541, disp. July 1546, D.C.L. 17 July 1553, disp. Dec.—Warden of New College 1553, Fasti 140.

**Gryffith, David**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. July 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Standysshe, Peter**, sup. for B.A. July 1541, adm 4 Mar. 154¾, det. in Lent.

**Nevell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. July 1541, adm. 1 Aug., det. 1542.

**Cotes, Robert**, sup. for B.A. July 1541, adm. 18 May 1544, disp. Feb. 154⅘.

**Ap Harry, John**, M.A. of Caen, sup. for incorporation Mich. term 1541, incorporated 19 Oct., sup. for D.C.L. in Mich. term 1542, disp. May and June 1543, D.C.L. 11 July—Principal of Broadgates Hall, Chancellor of Llandaff, Archdeacon of Northampton 1548 to 1549, Fasti 119. The same as John Parry p. 206.

**Fyssher, Thomas**, priest, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1544, lic. 29 June, disp. Mich. term, inc. 9 Feb. 154⅘.

**French, Paul**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. in Mich. term 1544, lic. 22 Jan. 154⅘, inc. 9 Feb.—fellow of All Souls 1547, canon of Windsor 1560, Rector of Little Whitnam in Berks, buried at Windsor 1600—Fasti 131.

**Lymiter** or **Limitre, Peter**, priest, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 154¾, lic. 26 Mar., inc. 7 Apr.

**Mathewe, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. and M.A. and disp. Mich. term 1541, adm. B.A. 11 Sep., lic. for M.A. 14 Sep., inc. 27 Mar. 1542.

**Gwyllym** or **Gwyllyms** or **Guyllyn, George**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1541, Feb. 154½, adm. in Feb. and det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 154¾, lic. 26 Mar., inc. 7 Apr. 'Gwyllyam.'

**Hervye, Thomas**, disp. Mich. term 1541.

**Grylles, William**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1541, adm. 6 Dec., det. 1542, disp. 14 June 1544, lic. for M.A. 9 Oct., inc. 9 Feb. 154⅘—fellow of Exeter 1541.

**Clarke, Edmund**, adm. B.A. 6 Dec. 1541, det. 1542.

**Kentsay** or **Kensey, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. 18 Feb. 154½, det. in Lent.

**Jonys, Robert**, secular chaplain, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. 6 Dec., det. 1542, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. (if the same).

**Coventrye, Thomas**, priest, sup. for B.D. Dec. 1541 twice.

**Gylbert** or **Gylberd, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅝, promoted 18 July 1553 to the office of Superior Bedell in Arts in place of James Edmunds, and allowed Nov. 1556 to wear a special dress.

**Kempe, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. 4 Dec. disp. Feb. 154½ 'Thomas'—fellow of All Souls 1541.

**Tayler** or **Taylor, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent—of Brasenose, fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Wylloughbye** or **Wyllightbe, John**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1541, adm. 6 Dec., det. 1542.

## 1542.

**Sale, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, and adm. and disp. because he is schoolmaster (*ludi moderator*) at Stafford, sup. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 17 July 1556 'Sayll,' inc. 20 July.

**Ap Howell** or **Powell, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent.

**Merkewyke** or **Marckwyk, Edward**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent 'Edmund,' sup. for M.A. Mar. 154¾, lic. 22 Jan. 154⅘, inc. 9 Feb.

**Harper, Nicolas**, sup. for B.C.L. Feb. 154½.

**Dobson, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. and Mar. 154½, adm. 20 Feb., disp. Feb. 154⅘, sup. for disp. and M.A. July, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚, disp. Feb. —A 'Dobson' was fellow of Queen's 1545.

**Crowch** or **Cruch, John**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Feb. 154½, det. in Lent —of Brasenose.

**Marshall** or **Mershall** or **Martial, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Jan. 154⅚, lic. 154⅚, inc. 8 Feb., disp. Feb., sup. for leave to study civil law 155½, sup. for B.C.L. 1 June 1559—of Merton, proctor 1551.

**Knype, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, adm. 20 Feb., disp. Oct., sup. for M.A. June 1545, disp. Oct., lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚—fellow of Queen's 1549.

**Gryffith, John**, M.A., adm. B.D. 18 Feb. 154½.

**Strech, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, adm. 7 Mar.—perhaps Dean of Limerick 1543, died 1551, Cotton i. 395.

**Gennyns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, adm. 7 Mar.

**Coke** or **Cooke** or **Cocke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154½, adm. 20 Mar., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. June 1545, disp. Mich. term, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚, disp. Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1543.

**Hobbold, John**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Mar. 154½, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Berde, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 7 Mar.

**Clappe, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 7 Mar.

**Spycer, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 7 Mar.

**Rowland** or **Rolande, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 7 Mar., disp. 154¾, det. 1544, sup. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July.

**Copege** or **Copage, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 20 Mar., disp. Oct., and Oct. 1544 as chaplain of Queen's, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚, disp. Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1543.

**Evans, Mathew**, sup. for B.C.L. Mar. 154½, adm. 26 May.

**Parker, Laurence**, sup. for B.D. Mar. 154½.

**Richardson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 20 Mar., disp. Oct., May 1545, lic. for M.A. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154⅚.

**Bradford** or **Bradforth, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154½, adm. 15 June 1544, det. 1545 'John'—of Brasenose.

**Grimoald** or **Grymold, Nicolas**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and disp. Apr. 1542, adm. B.A. 22 Mar. 154½, sup. for M.A. 154¾, lic. 24 Mar., inc. 7 Apr., disp. Mich. term 1546—of Merton, Fasti 118, Cooper i. 230.

**Tomson, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1542, adm. 16 May.

**Welch** or **Walche** or **Walsch** or **Wellsch, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1542, adm. 13 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. Feb. 154⅚, inc. 11 July, disp. 154⅞, sup. for D.D. May 1553, disp. 4 May 1554, adm. B.D. 5 May, sup. for D.D. May 1555, disp. 155⅞—at Corpus 22 Jan. 1536 from the diocese of Worcester, fellow 17 Aug. 1543.

**Weldon, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1542, adm. 13 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. Feb. 154⅚, inc. 11 July 'George,' disp. 154⅞—at Corpus 26 Apr. 1538 from Northumberland, fellow 17 Feb. 1542.

**Martyn** or **Marten, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm.

16 May, det. 1543, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{2}{3}$ twice, lic. 6 June, inc. 11 July, disp. Oct.

**Lloyde, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm. 8 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for B.C.L. (if the same) 3 July 1554 'Lowyd,' adm. 16 July 'Lloyde,' sup. for D.C.L. 9 Dec. 1561.

**More, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm. 16 Nov.

**Pendylton** or **Pendulton** or **Pennylton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm. 16 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1544, lic. 18 Oct., inc. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. as B.D. for D.D. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, D.D. 18 July—of Brasenose, Fasti 116.

**Redyng** or **Ryding, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm. 8 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 24 Mar., inc. 7 Apr., disp. May: see Thomas Byckley in June 1540.

**Taynter** or **Teynter** or **Tenter, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1542, adm. 13 Nov., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1548 and again 1549, took a special oath 19 July 1552, sup. for B.D. 28 Apr. 1554, adm. 22 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Exeter 1544.

**Sangert, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1542.

**Nele** or **Neele, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 16 May 1542, det. 1543, disp. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. as M.A. 11 July, sup. for B.D. 20 July 1556, adm. 23 July, disp. June 1557 twice, 25 Nov. 1558—of New College, Fasti 116, 123.

**Bennett, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 16 May 1542, det. 1543.

**Lyngham, Richard**, adm. B.A. 16 May 1542, det. 1543, disp. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. as M.A. 11 July 'Lyngen,' disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Tyder, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. June 1542, adm. 16 July, sup. for M.A. 14 June 1544.

**Danger, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1542, adm. 13 June 1544.

**Jonys, Roger**, sup. for B.A. July 1542, adm. 6 Feb. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1548—fellow of All Souls 1546 and afterwards B.D.

**Brode, Philip**, B.D., sup. for D.D. July 1542, lic. 1 June 1543, D.D. 11 July, disp. July, 10 Dec.—preb. of York 1548, Fasti 119.

**Power, Walter**, sup. for B.A. July 1542.

**Clyfford, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1542.

**Mungey, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1542, adm. 19 Nov.

**Nowell, Lawrence**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Oct. 1542, incorporated 19 Nov. 'Robert,' sup. for M.A. Dec. 1543, lic. 18 Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 7 Apr.—of Brasenose, brother of Alexander Nowell, and Dean of Lichfield 1560, Cooper i. 357, 565.

**Dogeson** or **Dogyon** or **Dogen, George**, M.A. of Paris, sup. for incorporation and disp. Oct. 1542, incorporated in Arts and as B.D. 8 Nov., disp. as Precentor of Wells July 1543, disp. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$—see Le Neve i. 171, 232.

**Bonell, Nicolas**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1542, adm. 18 Dec.

**Mossocke, Gowther**, adm. B.A. 8 Nov. 1542.

**Bower, Walter**, adm. B.A. 8 Nov. 1542.

**Bolles, George**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1543, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1542 'Bowles.'

**Porter, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 31 Dec., det. 1543.

**Hodges, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1543—fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Aspenhall, Thomas**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Nov. 1542, incorporated 23 Dec.

**Judkyn, William**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1543—fellow of All Souls 1542.

**Jonys, David**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 30 Dec., det. 1543.

**Fellys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1542, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1543.

**Hoper**, priest, sup. for B.A. and M.A. Nov. 1542.

**Tomson, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1542, adm. 31 Dec., det. 1543, sup. for M.A. June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. as M.A. for B.D. July—fellow of University, Smith 274.

**David, Walter**, adm. B.A. 31 Dec. 1542.

## 1543.

**Mason, John**, adm. B.C.L. 16 Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Elletson** or **Eletson, George**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 5 Apr. 1543, disp. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1544, June 1545, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Ellison** or **Elyson, George**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 22 Mar., det. 1544—Master of University 1551, this name seems to be confused with the previous one, see Smith 276.

**Prett, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 5 Apr., disp. Dec., sup. for M.A. Oct. 1544, lic. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Queen's 1549 'Preyt' (or 'Bratt.')

**Dichefeld, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 19 June, det. 1544.

**Brayn, James**, det. in Lent 1543.

**Ryfe, John**, adm. B.C.L. 5 Apr. 1543.

**Rytherch, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1543, adm. 10 June.

**Owen, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1543, adm. 10 June.

**Martin, George**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1543.

**Pyrryn, William**, sup. for B.D. Apr. 1543—Fasti 119.

**Myllys, Thomas**, sup. after twelve years' study for B.D. Apr. 1543, adm. 5 Dec.

**Warwryght, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1543, adm. 7 Apr.

**Bayly, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1543, adm. 7 Apr., disp. 1549 because he is a poor schoolmaster in the country.

**Cole, Mathew**, adm. B.C.L. 4 June 1543.

**Harpesfelde, Nicolas**, adm. B.C.L. 4 June 1543, disp. July 1546, lic. for D.C.L. 30 Oct. 1553, D.C.L. 16 July 1554—Archdeacon of Canterbury 1554, Athenae 491.

**Roberts, John**, adm. B.C.L. 10 June 1543.

**Larke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 9 July, det. 1544, sup. for M.A. 1549—Bloxam iv. 84.

**Howe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 9 July, disp. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Byrry, John**, M.A. sup. for B.D. June 1543, adm. 14 June, disp. May 1544.

**Godwyn** or **Goodwyne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 12 July, det. 1544, sup. for M.A. and lic. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.Med. May 1555, adm. B.Med. and to practise 17 June, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 4 and 5 June 1565, disp. 8 Dec., adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 17 Dec., D.D. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—of Magdalen, Dean of Canterbury 1567, Bishop of Bath and Wells 1584, Fasti 118, Le Neve i. 145.

**Bosidnan** or **Bosythyow** or **Bosiduhe, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 3 July.

**Rodes, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 9 July, disp. 10 Dec.

**Jonson, Richard**, chaplain, sup. for B.D. June 1543, adm. 6 July.

**Wytton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 2 July: Robert Wythryton det. 1544.

**Tonerye, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.D. June 1543—Bishop of Ossory 1553, died 1565, Cotton ii. 277, 409.

**Boldern** or **Boldren** or **Bolden, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$—of Magdalen, Bloxam iii. 107.

**Davys, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 10 July.

**Everton, Michael**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 9 July, disp. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent 'Nicolas,' sup. for M.A. and lic. Oct. 1545, inc. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Feb.

**Downe, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 26 June. John Downe or Downes sup. for M.A. after eight years' study 24 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Mar., lic. 18 Mar., inc. 7 Apr.

**Hyll, Baldwin**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 11 July.

**Walker** or **Walcar, Peter**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 9 July, disp. 30 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Eliott** or **Elyot, Roger**, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1544, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1543, proctor 1550.

**Gwyn, Owen**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 10 July.

**Burton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1543.

**Garard** or **Garrade, George**, priest, sup. for B.A. June 1543, adm. 5 July.

**Bodnan, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 10 July.

**Kent, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1543, adm. 10 July.

**Parry, John**, M.A. and B.C.L., disp. June and July 1543 if he takes D.C.L., adm. B.C.L. and lic. for D.C.L. 2 July. See Ap. Harry.

**Jordan** or **Jurdayne** or **Gurdon, John**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1543, det. 1544, disp. July 1546, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Wylkshyre** or **Wylshyre, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1543, det. 1544.

**Palmer**, adm. B.D. 9 July 1543.

**Hyllyng, Giles**, sup. for B.C.L. July 1543, adm. 11 July.

**Cole, Arthur**, M.A. sup. after nine years' study for B.D. July 1543, disp. June and July 1545, sup. after studying eighteen years for B.D. 6 Nov. 1553, B.D. 7 June 1554, sup. for D.D. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$—President of Magdalen 1555, died 18 July 1558, Fasti 142.

**Northfolke** or **Norfock, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1543, adm. 12 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 7 Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$ from the diocese of York, resigned 8 Aug. 1556, Principal of S. Mary's Hall 1550, proctor 1555, preb. of Worcester 1558 but deprived in the same year.

**Tatham** or **Tattam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1543, adm. 4 Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as M.A. for B.Med. 21 Nov. 1554.

**Henshaw** or **Henshal, Henry**, sup. for B.A. July 1543, adm. 12 July, det. 1544, sup. for M.A. July 1546, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. and disp. Oct. 1557, adm. 3 Dec., disp. 23 and 25 Nov. 1558—of Magdalen, Rector of Lincoln 1558, Fasti 153.

**Buswell** or **Boswel, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct, 1543, adm. 7 Apr. 1544, det. 1545, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**West, Reginald**, adm. B.D. Oct. 1543.

**Darbishyer** or **Darbisher, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1543, adm. 7 Apr. 1544, det. 1545, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 30 Oct., sup. for D.C.L. Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 17 Feb., D.C.L. 20 July, his composition fixed 8 July 1558 at four pounds by Doctor White, Doctor Wright, and Doctor Aubrie—of Broadgates Hall, Archdeacon of Essex 1558, Le Neve ii. 336, 412, 440, Fasti 47, 138, 147, 151.

**Fyzwyllyams, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1543, Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr. when he compounded as Dean of Wells—Fasti 120 'Fitzjames.'

**Ogle, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 19 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Byrckbey** or **Byrckbye, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1544 'Byrtby,' lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$ 'Kyrkbye.'

**Butchere** or **Bucher** or **Bowcher, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 4 Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 3 Nov. 1559, adm. 18 Dec., disp. 27 Mar. 1560, 14 Oct.—of Lincoln or Corpus, Fasti 157.

**Thackam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1544 (another of the name det. 1547)—fellow of All Souls 1543. A Thomas Thacham was at Corpus 2 Apr. 1547 from Gloucester, fellow.

**Jonson, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1544, sup. for M.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—fellow of All Souls 1543 'Johnson.'

**Fessard** or **Fesserd** or **Fesard, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Dec. 1543, adm. 17 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 Apr. 1554, lic. 13 July, inc. 16 July—fellow of Exeter 1543.

**Atkinson, William**, adm. B.A. 10 Dec. 1543.

## 1544.

**Gay, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and lic. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1543.

**Palmer** or **Palmar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1548.

**Hughes** or **Hewes, John**, Priest, sup. for B.C.L. 24 Jan. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, June.

**Marsche** or **Mersh, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Newall, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Rydley, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Mar., det. in Lent.

**Bentame** or **Benton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and lic. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.—fellow of Magdalen, Bishop of Lichfield 1560 to 1579, Bloxam ii. p. xliii.

**Martyn, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 May, det. 1545.

**Atkyns** or **Atkyngs, William**, adm. B.A. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1545.

**Kotley, Christopher**, lic. for M.A. 20 Feb. 154$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Davye, William**, det. in Lent 1544, disp. July 1546.

**Elyott, George**, B.A., disp. 154$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Tomson, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Mar., disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 1549.

**Mathew, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Plowgh, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 154$\frac{3}{4}$—Athenae 301.

**Willyames, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, June—fellow of All Souls 1545.

**Chamber** or **Chambers, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr., det. 1545, sup. for B.C.L. 1548—fellow of All Souls 1545.

**Brachgyrdyll** or **Bretchegirdle, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr., disp. Mich. term twice, det. 1545, sup. for M.A. in Mich. term, and for disp. July 1546, inc. 11 July.

**Sankey** or **Sanckye, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr., disp. Mich. term twice, det. 1545.

**Stuerde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Spensare** or **Spencer, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 June, det. 1545, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—of Christchurch, proctor 1552 and 1553, allowed Nov. 1553 to depute Gilbert Munson as his deputy during his absence on account of urgent business.

**Hopkyns, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr., det. 1545—Translator of the Psalms, Fasti 120.

**Dagell** or **Dagle, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 7 Apr., disp. in Mich. term twice, det. 1545—fellow of Exeter 1541.

**Baker, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. Feb., det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 7 Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, from diocese of Worcester, expelled 22 Oct.

**Palmer** or **Palmar, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 15 June, disp. Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for M.A. July 1546, inc. 11 July.

**Vernon** or **Vernan, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, B.D. 18 July 'Wernan.'

**Davyson, Andrew**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, incorporated 11 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$—Fasti 121.

**Done, Thomas**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Mar. 154$\frac{3}{4}$, and 14 June for incorporation as M.A. abroad.

**Frende, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1544, det. 1545, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$ of New College, sup. for leave to practise medicine in Mich. term 1552—proctor 1550.

**Evered** or **Everad** or **Etherodd, William**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1544, det. 1545, inc. as M.A. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Kepoll, John**, adm. B.A. 19 Apr. 1544.

**Bishop, Richard**, adm. B.A. 7 May 1544, disp. Oct. 1545 twice, sup. for M.A. and disp. and licensed 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Harrys, William**, adm. B.A. 18 May 1544.

**Wynter, William**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1544.

**Malton, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. May 1544, adm. 15 June, disp. and lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—of Christchurch, Archdeacon of Cleveland 1564, Fasti 125.

**Kandruth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1544.

**Hayward, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1544, adm. 3 Nov.—at Corpus 21 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, from Kent, fellow 23 May 1544.

**Edwards, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1544, adm. 3 Nov., det. 1545, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—at Corpus 11 May 1540, from Somerset, fellow 11 Aug. 1544, Athenae 353.

**Howchyns** or **Hotchynson** or **Hutchynson, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1544, adm. 15 June, det. 1545.

**Asshe** or **Asse, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1544, adm. 7 May.

**Blanch, John**, M.A. at the last *comitia*, disp. May 1544.

**Atewe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 13 June 'Nicolas.'

**Gwyn, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 June 1544.

**Mansbye** or **Manby, Leo**, sup. for B.A. and adm. 15 June 1544, det. 1545.

**Dovell, Thomas**, incorporated 15 June 1544, sup. as B.A. for M.A. in Mich. term, lic. 13 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 9 Feb.

**Barnys** or **Barnes** or **Baron** or **Barons, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 15 June, det. 1545, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. 21 July 1556, disp. 10 Oct. 1562.

**Alen, Robert**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 15 June.

**Rether, John**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 11 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Dobson, Thomas**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 15 June.

**Slade, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1544, adm. 15 June, det. 1545, sup. and disp. and lic. for M.A. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Rogers, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 15 June 1544.

**Charnocke, James**, adm. B.A. 15 June 1544, det. 1545, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1562—of Brasenose.

**Benwell, John**, adm. B.A. 15 June 1544.

**Owen, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 25 June 1544, disp. 15 Mar. 155$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Garnar, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1544.

**Childe, John**, chaplain, who has also read at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. July 1544, adm. 4 Oct., disp. in Mich. term, sup. for M.A. Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.

**Mychell, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1544, adm. 23 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Walker, William**, priest, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1544—Fasti 120.

**Dawkes** or **Dawkys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1544, adm. 3 Nov., det. 1545, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Holbecke, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1544, adm. 1545.

**Salkeld** or **Salkyld, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1544, adm. 23 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 1546—the name occurs in Cumberland. Richard Salkeld of Cumberland, son of an Esquire, aged 16, entered at Queen's 19 June 1610, see Visitation of Cumberland (Harleian Society) p. 25.

**Marckwyck, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Oct. 1544.

**Lybbin** or **Lebyn** or **Libin, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1544, adm. 3 Nov., det. 1545, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1548—at Corpus 29 Mar. 1541, from Somerset, fellow 22 Jan. 1547.

**Michell, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 3 Nov. 1544, det. 1545, disp. 14 June 1561.

**Owen, John**, priest, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1544.

**Aylmer, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1544.

**Howell, David**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1544, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1545—fellow of Oriel 7 Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, from the diocese of Llandaff, resigned 15 Dec. 1555.

**Hartforde** or **Harford, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1544, adm. 12 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—of Merton, Archdeacon of S. David's to 1557, preb. of Hereford, Fasti 120.

**Wodde, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1544, adm. 12 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 7 Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, from the diocese of Worcester.

**Austen, William**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1544, adm. 23 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Wylles, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1544, adm. 23 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Powell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1544.

**Atkynson, George**, adm. B.A. 4 Dec. 1544, sup. for M.A. 8 Apr. 1559, disp. 1 June, lic. 6 June, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Garnet, John**, adm. B.A. 4 Dec. 1544, det. 1545.

## 1545.

**Grete** or **Greete, William**, adm. B.A. 13 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1546, disp. 1548 of New College—fellow 27 Jan. 1540 from Basingstoke.

**Hebbys, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1546, disp. 1548 of New College—fellow 20 Mar. 1540 from Corton, Dorset.

**Paulen** or **Palley, John**, adm. B.A. 28 Jan. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Hergett** or **Hargat, Edward**, adm. B.A. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1546, disp. 1548 of New College, sup. for B.D. 26 Oct. 1556.

**Gravener, Antony**, adm. B.A. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, det. 1546—of New College.

**Moses, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 9 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 23 Mar., disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547 'Nicolas.'

**Powell, William**, adm. B.A. 17 Feb. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Harman, John**, adm. B.C.L. 2 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$. A John Harman was Chancellor of Christchurch, Dublin, 1554, Cotton ii. 55.

**Claver, Marmaduke**, adm. B.C.L. 2 Mar. 154$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Boxwell, John**, det. in Lent 1545, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$ of New College—see John Boxall: fellow 9 Oct. 1540 from Bramshott, Hants.

**Heywarde, John**, det. in Lent 1545.

**Rogers, Peter**, sup. for B.A. May 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, allowed 155$\frac{1}{2}$ to give up theology for medicine—of Christchurch, proctor 1551.

**Randall, Philip**, sup. for B.A. May 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. and licensed 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1544.

**Bostocke, Edward**, sup. for B.A. May 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546.

**Pury, William**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and M.A. May 1545, adm. B.A. 1545, disp. and lic. for M.A. in Mich. term, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 8 Feb.

**Hutchynsone, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. May 1545.

**Hawkyns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1545.

**Atkynson** or **Atkyns, Antony**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. June 1556, lic. 17 July, inc. 20 July, disp. 10 Oct. 1558, has a preaching license 25 Nov. 1558 under the University seal for preaching either in Latin or English.

**Dugdale** or **Dugdell, James**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1547—Master of University 1558, deprived 1561, Smith 274.

**Browne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546.

**Bowgham** or **Bowghen, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546.

**Symons, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. and M.A. June 1545, lic. for M.A. 1545, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 8 Feb.

**Gwynne, Otho**, M.A., sup. after twelve years' study for B.D. June 1545.

**Talcarne** or **Talcaryn** or **Tolcarne, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. and licensed 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb. —fellow of Exeter 1543.

**Peerse** or **Perys** or **Pers, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. 1549, allowed Oct. 1557 to read the Epistle of James, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 5 July, lic. for D.D. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 18 Feb.—one of this name was fellow of Magdalen, Master of Balliol 1570, Dean of Christchurch 1571, Dean of Salisbury 1572, Bishop of Rochester 1576, Bishop of Salisbury 1577, Archbishop of York 1589 to 1594 'Piers,' Fasti 121.

**Wymshurst** or **Wymsherst, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm.

1545, sup. for M.A. and disp. Mich. term 1546, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Kemp, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545.

**Whytingham, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$—of Brasenose, fellow of All Souls 1545, Dean of Durham 1563, Athenae 446.

**Cornden** or **Cronden** or **Coridon**, sup. for B.A. July 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. and licensed 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb., sup. for B.D. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, he had migrated to the study of medicine 15 June 1551—fellow of Exeter 1543, Bloxam iv. 85.

**Mychell, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 5 Apr. 1554, disp. 11 July, lic. 13 July, inc. 16 July—fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1550 from York, resigned 23 Aug. 1559, perhaps living 1595.

**Lee, Marsilius** or **Marcellius**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546—probably the same as Maurice Lee below.

**Nelonde** or **Neland** or **Neyland, James**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545, adm. 1545, disp. Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1548, sup. as M.A. for B.Med. 154$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of All Souls 1546, Fasti 126.

**Clerke** or **Clark, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545, det. 1545—of Brasenose, fellow of All Souls 1545.

**Randalf, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545.

**Gatacre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1545, adm. 1545, det. 1546.

**Ford, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1545, adm. 21 Nov.—fellow of New College 16 Jan. 1638 from Brightwell in Berks.

**Smith** or **Smyth, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1546, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 28 Oct. 1556—fellow of New College 1 Oct. 1541.

**Garden** or **Gardyn, John**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1546, disp. as of New College 154$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow 15 Oct. 1541 from Leythorne, Sussex.

**Byckton, James**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1547, lic. for M.A. 1547, inc. 5 Feb. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—of Christchurch, Dean of Ossory 1547, died 1552, his will is printed in Cotton ii. 407.

**Taylor, William**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1546, sup. for M.A. 1549.

**Harley, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1545.

**Grene, Edmund**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1547.

**Lucas, William**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 1547—of New College.

**Brereton, William**, adm. B.A. 1545, det. 'John.'

**Strete, John**, adm. B.C.L. 1545.

## 1546.

**Lee, Maurice**, disp. 154$\frac{5}{6}$ (see Marsilius Lee above), sup. for M.A. and licensed 154$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 5 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1547.

**Warner, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Chepman** or **Chapman, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Wattes, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Mar.

**Dakyns, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Hatton, Augustine**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Bullinger, Nicolas**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$—see Nicolas Bullyngham.

**Brereton** or **Brurton** or **Bruton, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Hyde, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1546, disp. as of New College 154$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow 16 Oct. 1541 from Newbury, Athenae 659.

**Carowe, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547.

**Burbanke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 154$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Webbe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547.

**Rynager** or **Riniger** or **Rennegar** or **Runniger, Michael**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 10 Oct. 1573, D.D. 12 Oct.—of Magdalen, Fasti 128, Bloxam iv. 99, Hatfield Manuscripts (Hist. Comm. 1884) i. 91.

**Somer** or **Sommer** or **Summer, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1554, lic. 14 Nov. 1555, inc. 20 July 1556.

**Fetiplace, Edward**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, B.A. 1547, det. 1548.

**Kyng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, 1547, B.A. 1547, det. 1548.

**Lloyde, David**, chaplain, sup. for B.A. July 1546.

**Benson, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1546—see Gardiner's S. Paul's School 1884, pp. 21, 22.

**Langcaster, Justinian**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547—at Corpus 4 Nov. 1541 from Hampton, fellow 28 July 1545, Archdeacon of Taunton 1560, preb. of Wells 1584, Fasti 123.

**Peter, Richard**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547—at Corpus 6 May 1541 from Devon, fellow 3 Apr. 1546.

**Ashley, Francis**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547—at Corpus 24 May 1542 from diocese of Durham, fellow 22 Jan. 1547.

**Batt, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1546—at Corpus 12 May 1543 from Devon.

**Bradshaw** or **Brawdshaw** or **Brodshaw, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Sawle** or **Sale** or **Sally, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 128.

**David, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. July 1546—a John David was at Corpus 31 July 1554 from Devon.

**Elye** or **Elly, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.D. 21 June 1557, has preaching licence under the seal of the University 25 Nov. 1558. Mr. Ely of Brasinnose was one of the Clerks of the Market 1552—Second President of S. John's 1559, Fasti 153.

**Perott** or **Perret** or **Parrett, Edward**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 11 July 1554, lic. 13 July, inc. 16 July—of Brasenose.

**Adams, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, adm. 1547—of Brasenose.

**Willyams, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. (on or after 11) July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 154$\frac{8}{9}$—Bloxam ii. p. xliii and 6, iv. 133.

**Wylson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, disp. in Mich. term, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1553, lic. 27 Nov., inc. 16 July 1554—of Brasenose, Fasti 123, 139.

**Fleere** or **Flere, Baldwin**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July—fellow of All Souls 1546.

**Hargreves** or **Hargrasse** or **Argros, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547, sup. as M.A. for B.D. 13 Oct. 1556—proctor 1554, Rector of Lincoln 1555.

**Wodward, John**, sup. for B.A. July 1546, det. 1547.

**Plumtre, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546—at Corpus 12 May 1543 from diocese of Lincoln.

**Grene, Bartholomew**, sup. for B.A. and disp. Mich. term 1546 'Bartlet Grene,' adm. 1547, det. 1548, sup. for M.A. 29 Nov. 1557, lic. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 11 July—Fasti 125.

**Watkyns, Thomas**, disp. Mich. term 1546, adm. B.A. 1547, det. 1548.

**Lyllye, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, adm. B.A. 1547, det. 1548, sup. for M.A. 155½, inc. 18 July.

**Myddleton, Francis**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, adm. 1547, det. 1548.

**Bussell, Bartholomew**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546.

**Hyll, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, det. 1547—fellow of Exeter 1546.

**Edwardes, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 1549, sup. as M.A. for B.Med. 30 May 1555, adm. B.Med. and to practise 4 July 1558—fellow of Oriel 1547.

**Rawson, William**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1553, lic. 13 Feb. 155¾, inc. 16 July.

**Row** or **Roo, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, det. 1547, sup. for M.A. 1549—fellow of Oriel 1547 from the diocese of Exeter, resigned 14 July 1565, perhaps Rector of Swanswick.

**Cockis** or **Coxe, John**, allowed to determine Mich. term 1546, det. 1547 of Brasenose, Fasti 123.

**Burges** or **Burgis, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1546, adm. 1547, det. 1548.

(Henry VIII died 28 Jan. 154⁶⁄₇).

## 1548.

**Lloyde, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 154⅞ he is to respond *in disputationibus Marianis* (at St. Mary's) within a year, B.A. and disp. and sup. for M.A. 1547—of Brasenose, Fasti 125, 132.

**Shot, Alan**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 154⅞.

**Coveney** or **Covenney** or **Covveney, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1548, sup. for M.A. 154⅝, sup. for B.Med. 10 Oct. 1554, adm. B.Med. and to practise 28 Mar. 1555, sup. for D.Med. 10 Oct. 1558, lic. 27 Nov. 1559, D.Med. 29 July 1560—el. Principal of Magdalen Hall 4 Apr. 1553, proctor 1554, President of Magdalen 1558, deprived 25 Sep. 1561 for not being in Orders, Fasti 157.

**Bullocke, Maurice**, det. in Lent 1548, sup. for B.D. May 1558, adm. 11 July—fellow of New College 27 June 1542 from Colerne.

**Dalbye, William**, det. in Lent 1548—fellow of New College.

**Tarrye, Edmund**, det. in Lent 1548—fellow of New College.

**Burdyt, Ethelbert**, det. in Lent 1548—fellow of All Souls 1546 'Burdett.'

**Weston, William**, det. in Lent 1548.

**Whitton** or **Whyttyn, Robert**, sup. for M.A. and lic. 154⅞, inc. 5 Feb.

**Raye** or **Rey** or **Ree**, sup. for B.A. and disp. and admitted and determined 154⅞, disp. 1548 because he is *parochus*, sup. for M.A. June 1556.

**Candler** or **Candeler** or **Chanler, John**, incorporated as B.A. and lic. for M.A. 154⅞, inc. 5 Feb., disp. 154⅞.

**Manweryng, Richard**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. 154⅞—fellow of All Souls 1546 'Manering.'

**Norwode, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. 154⅞, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1561, lic. 28 Apr., disp. 14 June twice, inc. and disp. 26 Jan. 156½.

**Bagshawe, Edward**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. 154⅞—fellow of All Souls 1547.

**Randall, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. and adm. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for D.C.L. 7 Oct. 1566—of Christchurch, Principal of Broadgates Hall, ambassador for Elizabeth, Fasti 125.

**Sadler, Roger**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 7 May 1554, lic. 13 July, inc. 16 July—fellow of All Souls 1547.

**Olyver, William**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 1549.

**Garnet** or **Gardenet, Antony**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 1549—fellow of Balliol 1551, Master of Balliol 1560.

**Bancks, Edward**, incorporated $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Goode, James**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as M.A. for leave to practice medicine Mich. term 1552, June 1555, disp. July, adm. B.Med. and to practice 30 July, sup. for D.Med. Feb. $15\frac{59}{60}$, lic. 26 June, D.Med. 29 July—of New College, Fasti 158.

**Munson** or **Munsyn, Gilbert**, sup. for B.A. and adm. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 1549—of Christchurch, Fasti 141.

**Graves** or **Gravys, James**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Norwode, Roger**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Laurence, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and adm. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Chaumbers** or **Chaumbre, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Wotton** or **Wootton, Henry**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, migrated to the study of medicine 18 Jan. 1553, sup. as M.A. for B.Med. 14 Oct. 1560, disp. Dec. 1561, adm. 15 Apr. 1562, sup. for D.Med. 16 Dec. 1566, lic. 12 July 1567, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch, fellow of Corpus 14 Aug. 1556, proctor 1556 but resigned 14 Aug., Fasti 149.

**Donne** or **Dunne** or **Downe, Thomas**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as M.A. for B.D. Mich. term 1560, disp. 9 and 19 Dec. 1561, adm. 12 Dec.

**Frognolle, Thomas**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Treser, Randall** or **Ralph**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$. allowed to migrate Jan. $155\frac{2}{3}$ to the study of medicine when an M.A. of two years' standing—of Christchurch, Fasti 132.

**Pendylton, Edward**, gymnasiarch at Manchester, sup. for B.Gram. and admitted $154\frac{7}{8}$—Fasti 125.

**Neland** or **Nellande** or **Nellond, John**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$—perhaps Archdeacon of Killaloe 1558, Cotton i. 485.

**Tremayne, Richard**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 22 Mar. $155\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 1553, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. and D.D. $156\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 21 Jan., adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 15 Feb., D.D. 18 Feb., disp. 26 Apr.—fellow of Exeter 1553.

**Drurye, Edmund**, adm. B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Martyr, Peter**, Doctor of Padua, sup. for incorporation and incorporated $154\frac{7}{8}$—Athenae 326.

**Nonson, Robert**, det. in 1458.

**Smyth, William**, sup. for B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Alynson** or **Alyson, George**, sup. for B.A. and det. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Grynwell** or **Grinwell, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{7}{8}$.

**Elcocke, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July.

**Gervis** or **Gerves** or **Gervyse, James**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{7}{8}$, inc. as M.A. 18 July 1552, allowed to migrate to the study of the law 15 Feb. $155\frac{2}{3}$, sup. for B.C.L. 25 Jan. $155\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 13 Feb., sup. for D.C.L. 27 Mar. 1560, disp. 30 Apr. and 21 May, lic. 28 May, D.C.L. 29 July—proctor 1555, Warden of Merton 1559, Gutch iii. 9.

**Bernso, Robert**, M.A., disp. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Cole** or **Coll, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. 3 Nov. 1568, adm. 18 Nov.—at Corpus 28 July 1545 from Lincoln, fellow, President 1568 to 1598, Dean of Lincoln 1596, died 1600, Fasti 194.

**Alan, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$—at Corpus 19 Oct. 1546 from Gloucester, fellow: see Richard Alan 20 Dec. 1555.

**Byrle, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Randall, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July—at Corpus 13 Aug. 1544 from Kent, fellow 21 Mar. 1547, elected for Surrey.

**Palmer, Julius**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 125.

**Brakynbury, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1548.

**Rean, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1548.

**Fenell, Gerald**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1548.

**Deane, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1548, disp. 1548.

**Harryson** or **Herison, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 1548, and disp. because of the statutes of Queen's, took the oath 19 July 1552—of Queen's (in margin), fellow 1551.

**Punsion** or **Puntion, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548, and disp. because of the statutes of Queen's—of Queen's (in margin), fellow 1551.

**Lancaster, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548, and disp. because of the statutes of Queen's—of Queen's (in margin).

**Hues** or **Hewghs, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 1548.

**Prichard** or **Ap Richarde, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 1548, adm. 22 Oct. 1561.

**Ryse, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1548.

**Clynnocke, Maurice**, sup. for B.C.L. 1548—Fasti 126, 208 'Clennock.'

**Griffithe, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 1548, 155$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 18 July 'Griffin,' disp. May 1560 as Prelector of Civil Law, sup. for D.C.L. 21 May 1560, 27 Jan. and 27 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Feb., lic. 7 July, D.C.L. 13 July, disp. 10 Oct.—fellow of All Souls 1548, Regius Professor of Civil Law 1559, Principal of New Inn Hall 1561, Fasti 161.

**Ewer, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548 twice—fellow of Oriel 10 Apr. 1549 from Hertfordshire, his fellowship was declared vacant 20 Dec. 1554.

**Shewall** or **Scewall, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1548, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1553—fellow of Oriel 10 Apr. 1549 from Derbyshire.

**Storye** or **Stori, George**, sup. for B.A. 1548 twice, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July 'Richard'—fellow of Oriel 10 Apr. 1549 from the county of Durham.

**Edwardis, Humfry**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 1548, sup. as M.A. for B.D. June 1553, adm. 22 Nov. 1554.

**Salkyld, Antony**, disp. because of the statutes of Queen's—of Queen's (in margin), fellow 1551.

**Dale, Darby**, sup. for B.A. 1548.

**Sheper** or **Scheper** or **Shepard, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 17 July 1553.

**Sanderson, William**, sup. for B.A. 1548.

**Hychmoughe** or **Hychmoght, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548, inc. as M.A. 18 July 1552—of Brasenose.

**Pyers, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1548.

**Stocke** or **Stoke, William**, sup. for B.A. 1548, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc.

18 July, sup. for B.D. Feb. $15\frac{59}{60}$, B.D. 27 Mar.—of Brasenose, First Principal of Gloucester Hall, Third President of St. John's 1563, Fasti 158.

**Hodgson** or **Hogeson** or **Hodson, John**, sup. for B.A. 1548, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, elected chaplain of the King's College of Windsor (chantry) 23 May 1558, but see 15 Mar. $155\frac{7}{8}$ about the privileges of the University—of Brasenose.

## 1549.

**Capell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Exeter 1546.

**Raynold, Henry**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Exeter 1547.

**Fayrefatt, Martin**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Style** or **Stele** or **Steele, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. Mar. 1553, lic. 27 Nov., inc. 16 July 1554, sup. for B.Med. $155\frac{7}{8}$ and 9 Nov., adm. B.Med. and to practice 16 Dec.

**Bennet, Richard**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Chambers, Edward**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as M.A. while at Eton for B.D. Mar. $155\frac{7}{8}$, disp. July, adm. B.D. 6 July.

**Newton, Theodore**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$.

**Hayward, Francis**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Philippides** or **Philippus, Hyeronimus**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July—of Christchurch, Fasti 128.

**Lewis, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Collyngs** or **Coling, William**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July.

**Calfhill** or **Calfill** or **Calfeld** or **Calfilde, James**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. and disp. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 12 Dec. 1561, disp. 22 Oct. 1562, elected Margaret Professor of Divinity 18 Feb. $156\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for D.D. and disp. 15 Dec. 1565, disp. and lic. 17 Dec., D.D. 18 Feb. $156\frac{5}{6}$—of Christchurch, Fasti 128, Cooper i. 285.

**Ab Ulmis** (*not* **Abulinus**), **John**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. $155\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July but not present to take the oath at that time—Fasti 128.

**Jonson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Oct. 1554—see Fasti 133, 138.

**Paley** or **Pala, Robert**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 1553, inc. 17 July.

**Jamys, John**, sup. for B.C.L. $154\frac{8}{9}$—one of the first fellows of St. John's, Fasti 127.

**Barwick** or **Barwyke, John**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. Dec. 1555, lic. 27 Apr. 1556, inc. 20 July.

**Ducke, Richard**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. Nov. 1553, lic. 27 Nov., inc. 16 July 1554, disp. 10 Oct.

**Cantrell, William**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and M.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Evans, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 15 July, inc. 17 July—of Brasenose.

**Ashebroke** or **Asbroke, John**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 15 July, inc. 17 July—of Brasenose, Fasti 138.

**Smythe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$.

**Petifer** or **Petefer** or **Petipher** or **Petyfre, William**, sup. for B.A. $154\frac{8}{9}$, sup. as B.A. for M.A. Mar. $155\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 1553, inc. 17 July, has

preaching licence under the University seal 25 Nov. 1558, sup. for B.D. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Lyngley, William**, sup. 1549 that because of illness he may put Christopher Goodman into his office of proctor up to Michaelmas.

**Jonys, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 1549, sup. as B.C.L. for D.C.L. and disp. 1552, D.C.L. 18 July 1552—fellow of All Souls 1546, advocate in Court of Arches, died 1591, Fasti 135.

**Hill, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1549.

**Hanmer, Maurice**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 1549.

**Mullynax, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 1549.

**Jamys, George**, sup. for B.A. 1549, sup. for M.A. June 1556, lic. 17 July, inc. 20 July.

**Lawrence, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 1549—at Corpus 26 Feb. 154$\frac{5}{6}$, from Somerset, fellow 15 June 1548.

(*diversa folia hic misere excisa.*)

**1551.**

**Bowdon, John**, B.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. 1551 that he may be admitted to read Paul's Epistles.

**Coxe, Ralph**, sup. for B.C.L. 1551, adm. 18 July 1552.

**Cryche, William**, sup. for B.A. 1551.

**Sudbury** or **Sudbery, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July.

**Rogers, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July.

**Hutchins, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555 'Edmund Herone alias Hutchins,' lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.D. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Liliat, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.D. Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Jones, William**, sup. for B.A. 1551. William Johannes, M.A. and student of theology, was allowed to migrate to the study of medicine.

**Dalton, James**, sup. for B.A. 1551.

**Westphalyng** or **Westfelyng, Harbart**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.D. Mich. term 1560, disp. 9 and 19 Dec. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., on 10 Apr. 1562 he showed a testimonial of his having been ordained priest by the Bishop of London, sup. for D.D. 8 Dec. 1565, lic. and disp. 17 Dec., D.D. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—of Christchurch, Bishop of Hereford 1585 to 1602, Fasti 132 and Index.

**Passey** or **Passie John**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July.

**Savage, George**, sup. for B.A. 1551, det. 1558—of Christchurch, Fasti 132, 197.

**Nott, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July.

**Andleser, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 12 July, inc. 29 July, disp. 19 June 1563, adm. B.D. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Fooks** or **Fuxe** or **Foux, John**, sup. for B.A. 1551.

**Schinuch, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. 1551.

**Bell, James**, sup. for B.A. 1551—at Corpus 21 Apr. 1548, fellow 20 Feb. 1551, fellow of Trinity, Fasti 132.

**Talbott, William**, sup. for B.A. 1551—at Corpus 7 Nov. 1547, from Dorset.

**Ryve** or **Rive, John**, sup. for B.A. 1551, sup. as B.A. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 22 July, inc. 29 July—at Corpus 21 Mar. 1547, fellow 13 Apr. 1554.

**Squier, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 1551, det. 1553—Bloxam iv. 135.

**Hawthorne** or **Hauthorne, Adrian**, sup. for B.A. 1551, det. 1553, sup. for M.A. 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 27 Apr., inc. 20 July, elected Principal of Magdalen Hall 6 Aug. 1558 on the resignation of Thomas Coveney by a majority of the scholars in the Hall, and the election ratified by the Vicechancellor 22 Oct. on a scrutiny of the votes, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1565, disp. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 16 Feb., disp. 22 Dec. twice, 23 June 1567—Bloxam iv. 134.

**Rooks** or **Rookes** or **Rokes, William**, sup. for B.A. 1551, det. 1553, sup. for M.A. 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 27 Apr., inc. 20 July, sup. for B.Med. 24 Apr. 1561, disp. Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$—Bloxam iv. 99.

**Alford, Francis**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 1551, for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, he had been allowed to migrate to the study of the law 16 Dec. 1551, and sup. for D.C.L. 14 Oct. 1560—Fasti 158.

## 1552.

**Turner, Richard**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 155$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Hanvers, Edward**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July.

**Good** or **Gowde, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July. Good of Corpus was one of the Clerks of the market 1552—at Corpus 26 Feb. 1545, from Somerset, fellow 15 June 1548: he was afterwards a Jesuit, Fasti 128.

**Cope, Alan**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1558, 30 Apr. 1560—of Magdalen, proctor 1558, Athenae 455.

**Kyrke, Hugh**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July.

**Humfry** or **Humphraie** or **Humphry** or **Humphye, Lurence**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 18 July, sup. for B.D. and disp. Mich. term 1560, disp. May 1562 twice as Regius Prelector in theology, adm. B.D. 10 June 1562, sup. for D.D. and disp. June 1552, lic. 10 July, D.D. 13 July—President of Magdalen 1561 to 1589, Vicechancellor 1571, Dean of Winchester 1580, Bloxam iv. 104.

**Blore, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 1552.

**Dannet** or **Danet, John**, sup. for B.A. 1552, det. 1553.

**Hewood, Ellis (Elizeus)**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July—fellow of All Souls 1548 'Ellis Heywood,' Athenae 406.

**Knaplock** or **Knaploke, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July—fellow of New College 26 June 1546 from Gillingham, Dorset.

**Neuton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1552, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 1 July 1557, inc. 5 July, disp. 29 Nov. because elected Rector of Exeter, but he is to depute another regent master to read for him—fellow of Exeter 1548, Fasti 152.

**Mark** or **Markes** or **Markis, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 1552, det. 1553, sup. for M.A. June 1554, lic. 11 July, inc. 16 July, sup. for B.D. 10 Oct. 1559—fellow of Exeter 1549.

**Powell, Thomas**, sup. after studying ten years for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July, sup. for D.C.L. and disp. 17 June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July, disp. 10 Oct.—Archdeacon of Worcester 1563 to 1579.

**Prichard, Humfry**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, 26 Apr. 1556.

**Evans, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July.

**Webber, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 1552, adm. Dec., det. 1553, sup. for M.A.. 21 June 1557, lic. 1 July, inc. 5 July—fellow of Oriel 28 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$ from Somerset, el. Dean 18 Dec. 1565 but refused to take the oath of abjuration and was expelled.

**Griffith** or **Griphith, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1552 'Griffin,' adm. Dec., det. 1553, sup. for M.A. 21 June 1557, inc. 5 July, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise June 1562—fellow of Oriel 28 Mar. 1553 from Kent in the diocese of Canterbury.

**Haye, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July.

**Collyng, William**, B.D., sup. for D.D. 1552.

**Haword** or **Havord, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 1552, adm. 18 July.

**Swyte, William**, adm. B.C.L. 18 July 1552.

**Williams, Griffith**, adm. B.C.L. 18 July 1552—fellow of New College 10 Mar. 1544 from West Felton in Salop, Fasti 134.

**Valler, John**, adm. B.C.L. 18 July 1552—fellow of New College.

**Alcokson, Humfry**, who has read also at Cambridge, sup. for B.A. and disp. 10 Oct. 1552, adm. 24 Oct., disp. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Master, Alexander**, adm. B.A. 24 Oct. 1552.

**Baylie, Walter**, adm. B.A. 24 Oct. 1552, det. 1553, disp. Dec. 1555, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1556, inc. 20 July, disp. 2 Nov., sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise 28 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. to both 21 Feb., sup. for D.Med. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. Feb. and 10 Apr. and again as Public Prelector on Medicine, sup. for D.Med. in Nov., lic. 21 May 1563, disp. 19 May and 19 June, D.Med. 26 July—of New College, proctor 1558, Regius Professor of Medicine 1561, Athenae 586.

**Baynes, Brian**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Oct. 1552, incorporated 12 Nov., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July —of Christchurch, Fasti 136.

**Haddon, Walter**, D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 18 Nov. 1552, incorporated 2 Dec.—President of Magdalen 1552, Fasti 136, Bass Mullinger ii, Index, Cooper i. 299, 558.

**Corre** or **Core, Morgan**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1552, adm. 24 Nov. 1553, det. 1554—of Brasenose.

**Goodall** or **Goddale** or **Godal, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 15 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, one of the electors of Thomas Coveney as Principal of Magdalen Hall 4 Apr. 1553, sup. for M.A. and disp. 14 Oct. 1560, lic. 23 Oct., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$—Bloxam iv. 134.

**Carie, Christopher**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1552, lic. 15 July 1553, inc. 17 July, took the oath 11 Oct., sup. for B.Med. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, adm. B.Med. and to practise 26 June.

**Hygginson** or **Hickynsoune, Alan**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{2}{3}$ 'Higgins,' disp. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1557, lic. 1 July, inc. 5 (? 25) July, disp. 26 July '*pridie* inauguratus' —fellow of Balliol 1557 to 1560.

**Halton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 15 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent—of Magdalen Hall.

**Plaudon, Edmund**, who has also studied at Cambridge, sup. for leave to practise surgery and medicine Mich. term 1552—Cooper i. 501 'Plowden.'

**Bachelar, Peter**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 24 July 1553, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1556, lic. 3 June 1557, inc. 5 July, disp. Oct.—Bloxam iv. 134.

**Wriglesworthe, William**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 24 July 1553, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 8 July 1558, inc. 11 July—Bloxam iv. 134.

**Wright, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 24 July 1553, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 29 June 1557, inc. 5 July, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1565—Bloxam iv. 136.

**Caponhurst, George**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 24 July 1553, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 3 June 1557, inc. 5 July, disp. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, June 1558, sup. for B.D. 14 Apr. 1564—Bloxam iv. 102.

**Sawnders** or **Sanders, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 12 Nov., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 10 Apr., inc. 5 July, sup. for B.D. 3 July 1566, adm. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Brasier, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 12 Nov., det. 1553, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 10 Mar., inc. 5 July.

**Bromewall** or **Brummall** or **Bromall, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1552, adm. 12 Nov., det. 1553, sup. for M.A. May 1556.

## 1553.

**Bromborow** or **Brombroghe** or **Brombrough** or **Brombroght, Edward**, adm. B.A. 23 Jan. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1554, lic. for M.A. 13 July 1556, inc. 20 July—of New College, proctor 1559 'Bramborow.'

**Fox, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 23 Jan. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, det. 1554, lic. for M.A. 13 July 1556, inc. 20 July.

**Seryll, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Jan. 155$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Morice** or **Moris** or **Morys, George**, sup. for B.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 15 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1553, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July.

**Gatacre, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July.

**Bavant, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July, and took the oath 6 Nov.—one of the first fellows of S. John's, Fasti 135.

**Daubeney** or **Dawbney, Henry**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July, and took the oath 6 Nov.

**Webster, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 17 Feb., inc. 17 July, and took the oath 6 Nov.

**Godwyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1556, lic. 4 Nov. 1557, inc. 11 July 1558.

**Leche, James**, sup. for B.A. 18 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 14 Oct. 1556, lic. 3 Nov. 1559, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Oynus** (? **Owen**), **Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 18 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Walley** or **Walle, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Feb. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 14 Oct. 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1562, disp. 21 Apr. 1564, adm. 24 Apr.

**Colling** or **Collinges, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 22 Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 1553, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct., John Collins, M.A. and B.Med., sup. for D.Med. May 1566—fellow of Exeter 1549 'Collyns.'

**Bodie** or **Bodye, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Apr. 1553, adm. 1553, sup. for D.C.L. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$—see Fasti 135, 142, 199.

**Jones, John**, sup. for M.A. 12 Apr. 1553, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct.—A John Jones was at Corpus 13 Aug. 1544 from Wilton (but born in Oxfordshire), fellow 3 Aug. 1549.

**Dolber, John**, sup. for M.A. 12 Apr. 1553, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct.—at Corpus 6 Aug. 1546 from Devon, fellow 12 Mar. 1549.

**Kyrton, Thomas**, sup. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 4 July, inc. 17 July, and

took the oath 11 Oct., sup. for B.D. 28 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 3 Feb.—at Corpus 22 June 1547 from Gloucester, fellow 25 Oct. 1550.

**Dermothe** or **Dormothe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 29 May 1554, sup. for M.A. and disp. 17 June 1558, lic. 28 June, inc. 11 July—of Brasenose, an Irishman.

**Alen** or **Alyn, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 14 July.

**Delahyd** or **Dalahyde, David**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct., sup. for B.C.L. 9 Nov. 1558—of Merton, Athenae 456.

**Curson, Walter**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July, det. 1554—at Corpus 22 June 1547 from Oxon, fellow 20 Feb. 1551.

**Raynold, Hieronimus**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. June 1557, lic. 29 June, inc. 5 July, disp. 12 Oct., sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$—at Corpus 15 June 1548 from Devon, fellow 14 Aug. 1556, Fasti 162.

**Nayler, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July—at Corpus 10 Jan. 15$\frac{49}{50}$ from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 28 Nov. 1552.

**Ersden, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 12 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$ 'Ersdall,' det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 30 June, inc. 11 July—at Corpus 15 June 1548 from Kent 'Esden' or 'Ersden,' mentioned as fellow 5 June 1557.

**Mugge** or **Mug, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 5 July, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. June 1557, lic. 29 June, inc. 5 July—at Corpus 12 Oct. 1551 from Kent, fellow 23 Aug. 1553.

**Pyrrie, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 24 July, det. 1554—Bloxam iv. 137.

**Flower, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 24 July, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 11 July, sup. for B.D. 29 Oct. 1565—Bloxam iv. 135.

**Pirrie** or **Pyrrye** or **Pirrhey, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 24 July, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 3 June 1557, inc. 5 July, disp. 29 Nov. because he has a lecture at Magdalen, sup. for leave to read Paul's Epistles June 1563—Bloxam iv. 135.

**Darknoll, Edward**, sup. for B.A. May 1553—Bloxam iv. 102.

**Scott, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, a 'Scott' det. 1557—Bloxam iv. 137.

**Worthington, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1553, adm. 24 July—Bloxam iv. 137.

**Golding** or **Goling, James**, B.A., sup. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July.

**Wharton, Anthony**, B.A., sup. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 14 July, inc. 17 July, and took the oath to observe the statutes 29 Nov.

**Overton, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 8 July, inc. 17 July, sup. for B.D. and D.D. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. 15 Feb. twice, adm. B.D. and lic. for D.D. 16 Feb., D.D. 18 Feb.—of Magdalen, Bishop of Lichfield 1580 to 1609.

**Morwen** or **Morwent** or **Morwinge, Peter**, B.A., sup. for M.A. June 1553, lic. 16 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb., disp. Feb.—of Magdalen, Fasti 131.

**Heywood** or **Haywod** or **Hewoode, Jasper**, sup. for B.A. June 1553, adm. 15 July, det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July, disp. 28 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Merton, fellow of All Souls, Athenae 663.

**Seager, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1553, adm. 16 Nov., det. 1554.

**Grove, William**, adm. B.A. June 1553, det. 1554.

**Knot, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 1553, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct.

**Boughton, Edward**, lic. for M.A. 4 July 1553, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct.—at Corpus 21 Apr. 1548, from Kent, fellow 12 Oct. 1551.

(Edward VI. died 6 July 1553.)

**Sewell** or **Saywell**, lic. for M.A. 14 July 1553, inc. 17 July, and took the oath 11 Oct.

**Stempe, Thomas**, inc. as D.C.L. 17 July 1553, disp. Dec.—fellow of New College 26 Oct. 1539 to 1554 from Winchester, died 1580.

**Davys, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 1553, inc. 17 July, and took the oath to observe the statutes 11 Oct., sup. for B.D. 1 June 1559, disp. 15$\frac{59}{60}$—fellow of New College 16 July 1545 from Tysbery in Wilts.

**Allyn, John**, inc. as M.A. 17 July 1553, and took the oath 11 Oct.

**Wolley** or **Woolley** or **Ulleine** (in the two first entries), **John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1553, adm. 11 Oct., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. June 1557, lic. 1 July, inc. 5 July, disp. 12 Oct. 1557 because he is going abroad, sup. for D.C.L. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Merton, Fasti 152.

**Deverus** or **Devros** or **Deverissa, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1553, adm. 11 Oct., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. June 1556, lic. 17 July, inc. 20 July.

**Barnard** or **Bernard, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1533, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1556, lic. 17 Dec. inc. 5 July 1557. disp. 12 Oct.

**Barnes, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1556, lic. 10 Mar. 155$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 5 July—of Brasenose, Suffragan Bishop of Nottingham, Bishop of Carlisle 1570, of Durham 1577 to 1587.

**Barnes** or **Barnesse, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 4 Nov. 1557.

**Cade, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554.

**Bedell** or **Bedill, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. July 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557, sup. for B.C.L. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, for B.C.L. and D.C.L. 31 Oct. 1565, disp. 9 Nov. twice, adm. B.C.L. 9 Nov. 1565, sup. for D.C.L. 17 May 1566, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{9}$, disp. 27 June, lic. 6 July, inc. 11 July.

**Wood** or **Wodde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1554, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1557, inc. 5 July—fellow of Balliol 1557 to 1558.

**Benet, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 11 Oct. 1553, lic. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 16 July.

**Sacheverell, Patrick**, sup. for B.A. 11 Oct. 1553, adm. 15 Dec., det. 1554—of Brasenose.

Among those who took the oath 6 Nov. 1553 were Bavand, Webster, Categorye, Bands, Asbrocke, Daubeny. Of these John Categorye was fellow of All Souls 1545, was superior Bedell of Arts, and buried in All Souls chapel 13 Dec. 1609, aged 88.

**Ludford, Simon**, sup. for B.Med. 6 Nov. 1553 and again in Nov., adm. B.Med. and to practice 27 Nov. 1554, sup. for D.Med. 21 May 1560, he is now practising in London with the licence of the College of Physicians (*collegii medicorum Londinensium*), lic. 26 June, D.Med. 29 July.

**Packer**, adm. B.C.L. 6 Nov. 1553.

**Grenewell, Christopher**, sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1553, lic. 27 Nov., inc. 16 July 1554.

**Lamberte** or **Lambart, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. (if the same) 15 Dec. 1561, det. 1563, lic. for M.A. 19 Nov. 1565, inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of New College 1558 from Buckingham.

**Palmar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557—of Brasenose and S. John's, Principal of Gloucester Hall, Fasti 150.

**Morecroft, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557.

**Thatcher** or **Thetchar** or **Thakker, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Oxenbrige, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557.

**Stoughton, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1554.

**Ramsden, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554.

**Badger** or **Bager, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1556, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July.

**James, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1554—fellow of Exeter 1551.

**Morton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553. Thomas Martyn was adm. B.A. 9 Dec. and det. 1554.

**Jackson** or **Jaxon, Roger**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 16 Nov. 1553, lic. 7 May 1554, adm. 16 July, disp. 10 Oct., 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Atkinson, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 27 Nov., det. 1554, sup. for M.A. 155$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 4 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 11 July.

**Dymmocke** or **Dymmok** or **Democke, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1553, adm. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1555, lic. 25 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 20 July, disp. July—of Brasenose.

**Lilly, Florence**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1553, adm. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent.

**Radclif** or **Ratclif, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1553, adm. 15 Dec., det. 1554—fellow of Balliol 1558 to 1560.

**Chamburlaine** or **Chamberlen, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1553, adm. 5 July 1554, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July, disp. 10 Oct., and owing to the lack of priests he was allowed to take the usual oath in congregation 9 Nov., sup. for leave to read the Epistles of Paul June 1563, adm. B.D. 7 Aug. 1566.

**Cliff** or **Clef** or **Clive** or **Cleve, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1553, adm. 24 July 1555, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 9 Nov. 1558, lic. 23 June 1560, inc. 29 July, disp. 14 Oct. twice.

**Evans, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1553, adm. 1 Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557, sup. for B.D. and disp. Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$.

## 1554.

**M. Hogeson** appointed Clerk of the Market in place of M. Ely 15 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Lancashire** or **Lankasher, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Mar.

**Frankland** or **Franklyn, Richard**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 15 Jan. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 16 July, disp. 10 Oct.

**Grene, Bartholomew**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 28 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Mar.

**Shirbroke, David**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 29 May, inc. 16 July, sup. for B.Med. May 1561, adm. 9 May 1562.

**Rogers, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. Mar., sup. for M.A. May 1556, lic. 6 July, inc. 20 July—fellow of Queen's 1559.

**Pullan** or **Pullayne** or **Pulleyn, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. Mar., sup. for M.A. 20 May 1556, lic. 6 July, inc. 20 July.

**Scott, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. Mar., sup. for M.A. 20 May 1556, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July—of Trinity, proctor 1560.

**Rychardson** or **Richarson, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. Mar., inc. 1557, sup. for B.C.L. June 1555, adm. 26 June.

**Rudd** or **Roode, George**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. Mar., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July—at Corpus 9 July 1563 from Westmoreland, aged 30, Reader of Greek

**Addeson, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Symson, George**, sup. for B.A. and adm. Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July.

**John Masson**, Chancellor, disp. 8 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$ though married &c.

**Portington** or **Portinton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Mar. 155$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Lewis** or **Lewes, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 4 July, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558 'Lewse,' lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

**Russell, Walter**, adm. B.A. 12 Mar. 155$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1555, lic. for M.A. 20 June 1558, inc. 11 July, disp. Apr. 1559, May 1561.

**Alyn, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 5 Apr. 1554, inc. 16 July, el. proctor 21 Aug. 1556 in place of Henry Wotton resigned—fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1550 from Lancashire, Principal of S. Mary Hall, summoned into residence 1561 and 1565, Cardinal, Athenae 615, his Letters were published 1882.

The following were incorporated 14 Apr. 1554 as Doctors of Divinity from Cambridge, John Yong, John Seton, William Glynne, Richard Atkynson, Thomas Watson, Cuthbert Scot, Thomas Segeweke, Alban Langdale, the last was prevented by absence from taking the usual oath. A Cuthbert Scot was fellow of Queen's 9 Jan. 1569. See these names in Fasti 144 and in Bass Mullinger ii, Index.

**Darrell, William**, priest, sup. for B.A. 14 Apr. 1554, adm. 24 Apr., sup. for M.A. 28 Apr., lic. 29 May, inc. 16 July.

**Sheperd, John**, sup. Apr. 1554 for D.Mus. after twenty years' study—Fasti 142.

**Laughton, David**, sup. for B.Med. 28 Apr. 1554, adm. 25 Nov. 1555.

**Rushe, Antony**, sup. for B.A. 5 May 1554, adm. 4 July, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July—of Magdalen, Dean of Chichester 1570 to 1577, Athenae 429.

**Mansell, Thomas**, lic. for M.A. 7 May 1554, adm. 16 July.

**Pirwiche, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 7 May 1554, adm. 29 May, det. 1555.

**Griffith, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1554, adm. 16 July.

**Smalwood, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1554, adm. 29 May, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1558, disp. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 26 Jan., inc. 21 Mar., disp. 5 Apr.

**Wydmerpoole** or **Widmarpole** or **Wodmerpole, John**, sup. for B.A. 25 May 1554, adm. 1 June, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1558, disp. 18 Nov., lic. 21 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{19}{20}$, disp. Feb.

**Babinghton** or **Babbington, Francis**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 25 May 1554, lic. 5 July, inc. 16 July, sup. for B.D. June 1558, adm. 9 July, allowed in July *replicare in vesperiis* after his degree, disp. 8 Apr. 1559, sup. for D.D. Nov., lic. 9 Dec., D.D. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Feb. twice, July, resigned Lady Margaret's Professorship of Divinity 16 Dec. 1562 and M. Westfaylinge was admitted in his room by the Vicechancellor Dr. White—fellow of All Souls, proctor 1557, Master of Balliol 1559, Rector of Lincoln 1560, Vicechancellor 1560 to 1561, Fasti 157, Cooper i. 557.

**Cade, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1554, adm. 4 July, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

**Smyth** or **Smithe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1554, adm. 4 July, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

**Tucker, William**, sup. for B.A. 29 May 1554.

**Wylson, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1554, adm. 3 July, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

**Atkyns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1554, adm. 16 July, det. 1555—of Brasenose, fellow of Merton 1554, Fasti 142.

**Brooks** or **Brokis, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1554, 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July—at Corpus 9 June 1554, from diocese of Worcester, fellow 5 Apr. 1555. See also John Brooks 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$ below.

**Hayward** or **Hawarde, George**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1554, adm. 4 July, det. 1555.

**Scott, Alan**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1554, adm. 5 July, sup. for M.A. May 1556, lic. 6 July, inc. 20 July—fellow of Queen's 1559, Provost 1565.

**Bullingham, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 1 June 1554, sup. for B.D. after twelve years' study May 1566, disp. June that he may use a doctor's dress *in responsione*, adm. 8 July, lic. for D.D. 7 July 1567, inc. 12 July 1568 and disp.—of Magdalen, Bishop of Gloucester and of Bristol 1581.

**Connard, Roger**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 20 June 1554, lic. 11 July, inc. 16 July, sup. for B.Med. 20 June 1559.

**Aubrey, William**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 20 June 1554, lic. 13 July, D.C.L. 16 July, disp. 10 Oct.—fellow of All Souls 1547, Principal of New Inn Hall 1550, fellow of Jesus, master in Chancery, ambassador in France, writer, died 1595, buried in S. Paul's—Fasti 128, 143, Gutch iii. 569.

**Aldorth, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 June 1554, adm. 4 July, det. 1556.

**Huyc** or **Huic, Thomas**, adm. B.C.L. 25 June 1554, sup. for D.C.L. 5 July, lic. 13 July, inc. as D.C.L. 16 July—of Merton, first fellow of Jesus, Fasti 143, Gutch iii. 569.

**Smyth, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1554, lic. 16 July.

**Barker, William**, adm. B.A. 4 July 1554, det. 1555—of Magdalen, Fasti 142.

**Bodie, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1554, adm. 11 July, det. 1555, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, disp. 10 Oct.: a John Body appealed 22 Nov. 1555.

**Dennys, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1554, adm. 11 July.

**Boxall, John**, M.A., sup. for incorporation and B.D. 11 July 1554, adm. B.D. 15 July, disp. 8 July 1558 as the Queen's Secretary—fellow of New College 9 Oct. 1540 from Bramshott, Hants., Fasti 127, 143, 156.

**Allyn, Roger**, lic. for M.A. 13 July 1554.

**Hall** or **Haull** or **Hawle, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1554, det. 1555,

sup. for M.A. June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise June 156½.

**Daye** or **Dey** or **Deus, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1554, lic. 21 June 1555, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.C.L. 1 June 1559—of Magdalen, proctor 1559.

**Ward**, B.A., disp. 10 Oct. 1554.

**Broke, William**, adm. B.A. 22 Oct. 1554.

**Haule, John**, adm. B.A. 22 Oct. 1554.

**Eyston** or **Eston, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1554, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1555—of Brasenose, fellow of Exeter 1555 'Elston.'

**Tyson** or **Teyson** or **Tison, Brian**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1554, adm. 9 Feb. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent—of Brasenose, student of the Inner Temple 1560, from London.

**Grene, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Nov. 1554, sup. as B.C.L. for D.C.L. May 1563—of All Souls, Fasti 138.

**Atkins, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 Nov. 1554, adm. 24 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, ? det. in Lent 'Aukins,' sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 June, inc. 11 July.

**Marmion, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 21 Nov. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent.

**Marbecke, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 21 Nov. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent 'Rutger,' sup. for M.A. 20 Apr. 1558, lic. 28 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch, chosen the first public orator 1564 when senior proctor, Provost of Oriel 1564, resigned the office of orator 8 Dec. 1565 and Thomas Kingsmill was elected in his place 15 Dec. on the recommendation of the Chancellor (the Earl of Leicester) and the Earl of Warwick.

**Burton, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 21 Nov. 1554, disp. 21 Feb. 155⁴⁄₅, adm. 28 Mar. 'John.'

**Hall** or **Haule, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 21 Nov. 1554, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 2 Mar. 155⁸⁄₉, disp. Mar., lic. 17 Mar., sup. for B.Med. 24 Apr. 1561, disp. Mar. 156½, sup. as D.Med. of Pavia 14 July 1567 to have the same degree at Oxford—of All Souls, proctor 1561.

**Wyllers, William**, adm. B.A. 27 Nov. 1554, det. 1555.

**Constantine, William**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1554, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1555, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1560, disp. 21 May, adm. and disp. 5 Feb. 156⁰⁄₁, sup. for D.C.L. 11 Oct. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July—of Brasenose.

**Ashbornham** or **Assheborneham** or **Ashburham, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1554, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1555.

**Dutton, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent.

**Lawson, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 3 Dec. 1554, lic. 30 May 1555, inc. 29 July, disp. Jan. 155⁵⁄₆.

**Man** or **Mann, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 15⁵⁹⁄₆₀.

**Parker, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1558, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 15⁵⁹⁄₆₀, disp. 30. Apr.

**Pygot, Valentine**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155⁴⁄₅, det. in Lent—student of the Inner Temple 1558, from Betchampton in Bucks.

**Gresshope, John**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 26 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1558, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Farrant, James**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 8 Dec., det. in Lent—fellow of Exeter 1553.

**Rede, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 8 Dec., adm. B.C.L. 21 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$—fellow of Exeter 1551, deprived 24 June 1559.

**Crispine** or **Crispen, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1554, adm. 8 Dec., det. 1555, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practice June 1562—fellow of Exeter 1550, fellow of Trinity 30 May 1556 but quitted his professorship about All Saints 1562.

## 1555.

**Hawkins** or **Hauckens, Thomas**, disp. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.A. May 1555.

**Ball, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1558, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 24 July 1564.

**Basset, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 30 June, inc. 11 July, sup. for B.Med. 22 Apr. 1563, adm. 9 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—at Corpus 12 Oct. 1551 from Hampton, fellow 20 June 1552.

**Gyll, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 June 1558, lic. 30 June, inc. 11 July—at Corpus 25 Nov. 1550 from Somerset, fellow 28 Nov. 1552.

**Herniman, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 21 Mar.—fellow of Oriel 20 July 1556, summoned to reside 1561 and 1565.

**Belley** or **Beyly** or **Baly** or **Baylie** or **Belleius, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 17 Mar., inc. 21 Mar., sup. for B.C.L. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for B.C.L. and D.C.L. 14 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 7 July, D.C.L. 14 July—fellow of Oriel 20 July 1556, Provost 1566.

**Meryk** or **Myrycke** or **Merwick, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 9 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for B.C.L. 17 June 1558, adm. 9 July, sup. for D.C.L. June 1566 and disp. twice, lic. 3 July (Dr. White protested), D.C.L. 14 July 1567.

**Payne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent—at Corpus 20 Feb. 155$\frac{1}{2}$ from Dorset, fellow 31 Oct. 1554.

**Lewis, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 11 Feb.: a William Lewis det. 1555.

**Withington** or **Whythington, Olivar**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 11 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 21 June, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.Med. 24 Apr. 1561, disp. Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for D.Med. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. B.Med. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$ and lic. for D.Med. and disp. twice, D.Med. 11 July—of Brasenose, proctor 1561.

**Lynche, John**, sup. for B.Can.L. 21 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 30 Apr.—of New Inn Hall, Bishop of Elphin 1584 to 1611, Fasti 147, Cotton iv. 125.

**Bridgwater, John**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 21 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, B.A. 13 Mar., sup. for M.A. Apr., disp. June twice, lic. 20 Apr. 1556, inc. 20 July, disp. 14 Oct.—of Brasenose, Rector of Lincoln 1563, Athenae 625.

**Ryley** or **Rily, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 21 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 29 Apr., det. 1556—of Brasenose.

**Quaterman** or **Waterman, Sixtus**, lic. for M.A. 27 Feb., 155$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 29 July—fellow of New College 1 Apr. 1547 to 1559 from Chalgrove, Oxon, Phillipps p. 219, F. G. Lee's Thame 1883 p. 303.

**Davys, Robert**, adm. B.A. 27 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Lawly, William**, sup. for B.Can.L. 26 Apr. 1555, adm. 30 Apr.—of New Inn Hall, Archbishop of Tuam 1573, Cotton iv. 12, 20, 44, 56 'Mullaly.'

**Hemmyng, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1555, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July, disp. June 1555—fellow of Oriel 9 Apr. 1551 from Worcestershire, summoned to return into residence 1561.

**White, Peter**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1555, disp. June, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July—fellow of Oriel 9 Apr. 1551 from Waterford, Dean of Waterford 1566 to 1570, Cotton i. 138, ii. 414, Fasti 147 tutor of Richard Stanyhurst.

**Hewys** or **Hewes** or **Huys, Robert**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1555, disp. June 'Huges,' lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July 'Hewse'—fellow of Oriel 9 Apr. 1551 from the diocese of S. Asaph, resigned 16 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Parkinson, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1555, adm. 24 July, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 25 Nov. 1558, lic. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. May, sup. for B.C.L. 11 Nov. 1566 'Perkinson,' adm. 24 Dec.—of Brasenose, Fasti 83. A Parkinson of Brasenose resigned his fellowship 1566.

**Wolton, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1555—of Brasenose, Bishop of Exeter 1579 to 1594, Fasti 146.

**Cole** or **Coll, Michael**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1555, adm. 30 Apr.

**Evans, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1555, lic. 9 May, inc. 29 July.

**Even, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1555. See Roger Evans below.

**Bedell** or **Bedyll, Henry**, sup. for B.A. May 1555, adm. 30 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1557, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1566, inc. 8 July—at Corpus 20 Feb. 155$\frac{1}{2}$ from Oxon, Fasti 146.

**Leche** or **Lych** or **Liche, Robert**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. 21 May 1560, adm. 5 Feb. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. as Chancellor of Chester for D.C.L. 13 July 1562, May 1566, lic. 7 July 1567, D.C.L. 14 July—of Christchurch, proctor 1560.

**Hill, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.Med. in Mich. term 1560, disp. 9 Dec. 1561.

**Roberts, Griphius**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May 'Gaufredus,' inc. 29 July.

**Boughton, George**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July.

**Jones** or **Joones, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July, sup. for B.C.L. 16 Dec. 1562.

**Hardman** or **Hardeman, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1555, adm. 17 June.

**White** or **Whight, William**, B.C.L., sup. for B.Can.L. May 1555, sup. for D.C.L. and disp. June 1556.

**Rastell, John**, B.A., disp. May 1555, lic. for M.A. 26 June, inc. 29 July—fellow of New College 14 Oct. 1547 from Gloucester.

**Atkinson, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1555, lic. 30 May, inc. 29 July.

**Maydwell** or **Madwell, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1555, adm. 17 June—fellow of Lincoln 1555.

**Aemilius, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1555, adm. 22 June.

**Den, Vincent**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 May 1555, adm. 26 June, lic. for D.C.L. 14 July 1568, disp. 27 June 1569, D.C.L. 11 July.

**Bowater** or **Bowayter, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 30 May 1555, adm. 17 June, det. 1556.

**Calverly** or **Caverley, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1555, adm. 26 June —of All Souls, Archdeacon of Rochester 1574, Fasti 146.

**Fauks** or **Faux, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1555, adm. 26 June.

**Michel, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 25 Nov. 1558, 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. and disp. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$—fellow of Brasenose from Lancashire, Rector of Somerton 1559.

**Lee** or **Leus, William**, adm. B.C.L. 22 June 1555.

**Attislow** or **Atslow, Edward**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1555, det. 1556, lic. for M.A. 30 May 1559, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. 27 Mar., sup. for B.Med. 12 Apr. 1564 'Edmund,' sup. for D.Med. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, and 5 Aug. for leave to take the degree when absent, and again in Aug.—fellow of New College, Fasti 176.

**Young, Robert**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1555, det. 1556, lic. for M.A. 30 May 1559, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Rolle** or **Rolles** or **Rooles, Robert**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1555, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1560, lic. 26 July, disp. July thrice, inc. 29 July.

**Payne, Robert**, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1555, inc. 29 July.

**Howell, John**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. and D.Med. June 1555, adm. B.Med. and lic. for D.Med. 22 July, D.Med. 29 July—of All Souls, Fasti 148.

**Lyster, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1555, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, 24 Apr. 1561, May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Apr. 1568.

**Pryse, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1555, adm. 30 July.

**Marret** or **Marrat, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1555, adm. 23 Feb. 155$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Wright, Antony**, sup. for B.A. June 1555, adm. 26 Mar. 1556, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May.

**Martyn, Thomas**, D.C.L. of Bourges, sup. for incorporation July 1555, incorporated 29 July—of New College, Fasti 148.

**Shaghnes** or **Shafnes, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Oct. 1555, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1556, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May 'Shastenes'—fellow of Balliol 1558 to 1564, Fasti 146, 158.

**Sotho, Peter**, sup. for incorporation as D.D. 24 Oct. 1555, incorporated 14 Nov.—Fasti 148.

**Villa Garcia** or **Garsia** or **Garcina, John de**, Dominican from the convent of S. Paul at Valladolid and student of divinity in the college of S. Gregory there, sup. for incorporation 24 Oct. 1555, adm. B.D. 14 Nov., sup. for D.D. in Dec. after lecturing at Magdalen, lic. 6 July 1558, disp. July, inc. 11 July—of Lincoln and Magdalen, Fasti 147, 155.

**Dey** or **Deus, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1555, det. 1556.

**Watkins, John**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1555, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 3 Nov. 1559, lic. 14 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$—of All Souls, proctor 1564, Dean of Hereford 1577 to 1593, Fasti 156.

**Collinson, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1555, and in Dec., adm. 17 Dec., det. 1556.

**Baye, Charles**, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise Dec. 1555, adm. 16 Dec.

**Creaven, Ralph**, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise Dec. 1555.

**Cavell, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Dec. 1555, lic. 17 July 1556, inc. 20 July, disp. July—fellow of New College 28 Jan. 1546 to 1553.

**Rian, Donald**, sup. for B.Can.L. Dec. 1555, adm. 12 Aug. 1556 'Daniel' —Fasti 95, 150, Cotton i. 92, 111.

**Weeks** or **Weks** or **Wix, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Persye** or **Peersei** or **Perse, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1558, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$ twice, adm. B.C.L. 13 Feb.

**Welch, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, disp. Feb.

**Fitzsimon** or **Fithsimondis, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1558, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$—perhaps preb. of Dublin 1552, Cotton ii. 150.

**Allen** or **Allyn** or **Alyn** or **Alan, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, det. 1556, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1558, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Feb.—see Richard Alan in Mar. 154$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Craddock, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 9 Nov. 1558, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, sup. for B.D. June 1565, adm. 29 Oct., disp. 8 Dec., lic. for D.D. 17 Dec., elected Lady Margaret's Reader of Divinity 24 Oct. 1565, disp. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, D.D. 18 Feb.,—of Christchurch, Fasti 146, 154.

**More** or **Moore, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 11 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Harrison, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$ —at Corpus 20 Feb. 155$\frac{1}{2}$ from Lancast., probationary fellow at age of 16, fellow 5 May 1555 at age of 18.

**Jones, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.—at Corpus 25 Nov. 1550 from Gloucester, fellow 13 Apr. 1554.

**Hopkinson, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent—at Corpus 23 Aug. 1553 from diocese of Lincoln (? and from Lincoln College), fellow 13 Apr. 1554.

**Curle, Monk**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1560—at Corpus 24 Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$ from Hampton, fellow 31 Oct. 1554.

**Turnebull, Jasper**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 17 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$ —at Corpus 21 Apr. 1548 from diocese of Lincoln. Another of the name (if not the same) also from Lincoln was at Corpus 20 Feb. 155$\frac{1}{2}$, fellow 5 Apr. 1555.

**Greshop** or **Grassope, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, adm. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb., disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$—at Corpus 24 Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$ from Berks, fellow 26 Apr. 1558.

**Saunders, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Dec. 1555, det. 1557—at Corpus 23 Aug. 1553 from Gloucester.

## 1556.

**Hansord** or **Hansart, Hammond**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 25 Feb.

**Ansley** or **Ansle, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1556.

**Braye, Reginald** or **Ranold**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 8 May—at Corpus 20 Feb. 155$\frac{1}{2}$ from Bedford.

**Jonis, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Dotin** or **Dotinge, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$ and 1 June, lic. 31 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1554.

**Spoore, Sampson**, sup. for B.A. 25 Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Exeter 1554.

**Cockson** or **Cokson** or **Coxson** or **Coxun, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 6 July, det. 1557.

**Carr, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Parvise** or **Parvys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 15 Feb., disp. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1558, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 29 July 1560.

**Langscar** or **Lanskecarre** or **Langsker** or **Lanskarge, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 Mar., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May, inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$—of Brasenose, fellow of Trinity.

**Piggot, George**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Thurlbe, Thomas**, Bishop of Ely, D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation Jan. 155$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 148.

**Bellamye** or **Ballambye, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 5 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 8 May, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May, inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 10 Apr., sup. for B.Med. June 1565, and for admission to practice 19 Sep. 1566, adm. to both 16 Dec.

**Brooks** or **Brokis** or **Broke, John**, adm. B.A. 13 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Warram, Robert**, adm. B.A. 19 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of New College.

**Emley** or **Emeley** or **Embley, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1556, sup. for M.A. 18 Nov. 1558, lic. 28 May 1560, inc. 29 July, disp. 14 Oct. 1560 twice, and again in Dec.

**Evans, Roger**, det. in Lent 1556, sup. for M.A. 8 Apr. 1559.

**Rogers, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 18 Mar., sup. for M.A. 21 May 1560.

**Valense, Thomas**, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Walbanks, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 28 Mar., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May, inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 27 Jan.

**Laurence, Giles**, B.C.L., sup. for D.C.L. 13 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$—at Corpus 19 Aug. 1539 from Gloucester, fellow of All Souls 1542, Regius Professor of Greek about 1550.

**Perte** or **Part, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 8 May, det. 1557.

**Nedeham** or **Nedham** or **Nedam, Brian**, B.A., sup. for M.A. May 1556, lic. 17 Dec., inc. 5 July 1557, disp. 10 Nov.—fellow of Balliol 1556 to 1563.

**Hewes** or **Hewghs** or **Hughes, Henry**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 16 May, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1560, disp. 21 May, adm. 27 Nov. 1562.

**Hake** or **Hakes, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 3 July, sup. for M.A. 13 Nov. 1565, disp. 21 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Emmote** or **Emot, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 14 Oct., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 15 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Brasenose.

**Cottesmore, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1556.

**Kinge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1560, adm. 3 July, det. 1557.

**Guldeford** or **Gilford** or **Kifforde, George**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 3 July, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, 24 Apr. 1561—Bloxam iv. 136.

**Coveney, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 3 July, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1539—Bloxam iv. 137.

**Kingesmill** or **Kyngsmel, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 3 July, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, 14 Oct., lic. 10 July 1562, inc. 13 July, disp. Nov. because he is teaching philosophy in Magdalen, disp. June 1563 because he is going with a doctor to attend his sick brother—Bloxam iv. 138.

**Perkinson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 5 Nov. 1561.

**Dakyns, Arthur**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1556, adm. 8 Feb. 155$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Graswith** or **Greswith** or **Gracewithe, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, det. 1558, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May, disp. 19 Dec. 1361, Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$—fellow of Balliol 1558 to 1563.

**Bemont, Francis**, sup. for B.A. May 1556.

**Ridge** or **Rigge** or **Rige, Benizeus**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, adm. 16 Oct., det. 1557.

**Fountayne** or **Fontaine** or **Funtainet, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1556, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, lic. 15 Feb., inc. 19 Feb.—fellow of Exeter 1556 to 1559.

**Mulcaster, Richard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation May 1556, incorporated 5 June, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov., lic. 17 Dec.—of Christchurch, High Master of S. Paul's School, London 1596 to 1608, Fasti 150, 151.

**Benyon** or **Bynyon** or **Binion, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June. 1556, adm. 17 Dec. 1557, det. 1558, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan.

**Marshall, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1556, adm. 8 July—of New College, Fasti 149, Athenae 658.

**Woodcocke, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for B.D. June 1556.

**Dayntun** or **Deynten** or **Daytun, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1556, adm. 6 July.

**Marshall, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1556, he had for two years 'served' Dr. Roberson who was reading in Arts, adm. 2 Dec.

**Atkinson, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1556, adm. 6 July, sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1558, lic. 28 Apr. 1559, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1559.

**Sapcott** or **Sapcote, Hieronimus** or **Jeronimus**, sup. for B.A. June 1556, adm. 20 July, sup. for B.C.L. 27 Mar. 1560, disp. 21 May.

**Tucker** or **Tooker, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1556, adm. 3 July.

**Poyntz, Robert**, adm. B.A. June 1556, det. 1557, disp. 12 June 1559, lic. for M.A. 27 May 1560—of New College, Athenae 356.

**Pole, Reginald**, Cardinal, elected Chancellor 25 June 1556.

**Gifford** or **Giffard, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1556, adm. 14 Aug., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb., sup. for B.Med. 10 Oct. 1561, and for leave to practice 19 May 1563, disp. 19 June, adm. to both 23 June, sup. for D.Med. 9 Nov. 1565, disp 29 Aug. 1566—of Merton, proctor 1562.

**Elder, Arthur**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 25 June 1556 —see Fasti 159.

**Vauce** or **Vause, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1556, adm. 6 July 'Robert,' sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1558, lic. 28 Apr. 1559, inc. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1559 'Vaux or Vuox.'

**Levenes** or **Levens, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1556, adm. 6 July, det. 1557, sup. for M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 149, 156.

**Rudroppe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Atwoode** or **Atwodd, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 25 June 1556, adm. 19 May 1557, sup. for M.A. 1 June 1559, lic. 15 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb.

**Edmunds, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 8 July 1556—of New College.

**Categre** (?**Gatacre**), **George**, adm. B.C.L. 8 July 1556—of New College.

**Griffithe, Morgan**, adm. B.C.L. 8 July 1556.

**Leche, William**, sup. for B.A. July 1556, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. and disp. 21 May 1560, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July—fellow of Brasenose from Cheshire.

**Blacket, James**, sup. for B.A. July 1556, adm. 16 Oct.

**Hartburne** or **Hartborn, Richard**, lic. for M.A. 17 July 1556, inc. 20 July, disp. 14 Oct. because he has to go to his benefice.

**Vaus, Laurence**, priest, sup. for B.D. 20 July 1556, adm. 29 July—of Corpus, Warden of college at Manchester, Fasti 150.

**Ormanet** or **Harmanet, Nicolas**, D.C.L. of Padua, sup. for incorporation and D.Can.L. 21 July 1556, appointed Visitor of the University, see Reg. col. 166 b.—Fasti 151, Cooper i. 380.

**Yeldard** or **Yeldar** or **Yelder, Arthur**, M.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 12 Nov. 1556, sup. for B.D. 21 June 1557, adm. to read the Pauline Epistles 26 June 1563, sup. for D.D. 21 and 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 15 Feb., D.D. 18 Feb.—Second President of Trinity, Ingram's Memorials, Trinity p. 15, Bass Mullinger ii. 167, Cooper ii. 267.

**Conigrave** or **Cunygrave, Mark**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Trevilian, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Beste, James**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Myers** or **Miers** or **Miars, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Harryson** or **Harison, William**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1560, lic. 25 June, inc. 29 July—Athenae 537, Gardiner's S. Paul's School 1884 p. 21.

**Burghill** or **Burghell** or **Burhill, George**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. May 1560, disp. June, lic. 26 July, inc. 27 July.

**Powell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557.

**Fitz, George**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1556, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1557—fellow of Exeter 1556, perhaps student of the Inner Temple 1559 from London.

**Stapleton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 2 Dec. 1556, det. 1557—fellow of New College 18 Jan. 1552 from Henfeild in Sussex, Athenae 669.

**Ruswell** or **Rowswell, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1556, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1557, sup. for. M.A. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Brachegirdle** or **Brachgirdle** or **Brasgirdell, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 3 Dec. 1556, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1557, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1561, lic. 5 Nov., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.Med. and disp. June 1566, adm. 28 Mar. 1569—of Brasenose.

**Stapper, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Dec. 1556, adm. 8 May 1557, det. 1588.

## 1557.

**Sherley** or **Sharley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. $155\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent—fellow of Oriel 5 July 1557.

**Edgworth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. $155\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 12 May, inc. 26 July—fellow of Oriel 5 July 1557.

**Absolon, William**, sup. for B.A. $155\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. and disp. 1560, sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 14 Feb. $156\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—at Corpus 9 June 1554 from Kent, fellow 2 June 1556.

**Stocker** or **Stoccar** or **Stokar, William**, sup. for B.A. $155\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mar. $156\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 8 May, inc. 26 July, disp. Oct. 1564, sup. for B.C.L. 23 May 1569—fellow of All Souls, proctor 1566, Fasti 158, 170.

**Lawrence, Arthur**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. $155\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1558.

**Chandeler** or **Chandelar** or **Chanler** or **Chaundler, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. $155\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1558, disp. $15\frac{59}{60}$, lic. 28 Nov., inc. 26 Jan. $156\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.D. 30 Mar. 1568—fellow of New College.

**Jonson** or **Johnson** or **Jhonson, Christopher**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. $155\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1558, disp. 30 Apr. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1561, lic. 23 Jan. $156\frac{1}{2}$, inc. and disp. 26 Jan.—of New College, Athenae 659.

**Fowler** or **Fowlar, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. $155\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1558, disp. 30 Apr. 1560, sup. for M.A. May, lic. 27 May—fellow of New College 4 Oct. 1553 to 1559 from Bristol, Athenae 441.

**Hanington, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. $155\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1558—fellow of New College 8 Nov. 1553 from Tadley in Hants, Fasti 149.

**Giblet, William**, adm. B.C.L. 19 May 1557—of New College.

**Townerow** or **Townroe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1557, adm. 29 June —at Corpus 31 Aug. 1555 from the diocese of Lincoln.

**Hodgis** or **Hoggis, John**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1557, adm. 29 June—at Corpus 12 Mar. $15\frac{49}{50}$ from Gloucester.

**Ladham** or **Latham, Paul**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1557, adm. 2 July, det. 1558—of Brasenose.

**Smith, William**, sup. for leave to practise medicine 21 June 1557, adm. B.Med. and to practise 11 July 1558.

**Ivie, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 21 June 1557, adm. 6 July.

**Griphith, John**, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1557.

**Potte** or **Pottes** or **Potts, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 July 1557, adm. 16 Oct., det. 1558, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. $156\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan. —of Merton, Fasti 160.

**Stopes** or **Stops** or **Stoops, Leonard**, priest and fellow of S. John's, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1557, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1558, sup. for M.A. 25 Nov., lic. 5 Dec., inc. and disp. 21 Mar. $155\frac{8}{9}$—of S. John's, Fasti 154.

**Harrys, Edward**, adm. B.A. 23 Oct. 1557, disp. 14 Oct. 1560 'Edmund,' lic. for M.A. 21 May 1561 'Edmund,' inc. 26 Jan. $156\frac{1}{2}$—of New College.

**Pomrelle** or **Pumrell** or **Poumrell, William**, sup. for B.A. 25 Oct. 1557, adm. 30 Oct., det. $155\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 22 Mar.—of New College, Athenae ii. 118.

**Willoughby, Baptist**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557—of Brasenose.

**Holmes** or **Homes, George**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 14 Dec.

**Gressope** or **Grysoppe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1558, sup. for M.A. 21 May 1560, 14 Oct., lic. 14 Jan. $156\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan., disp. 27 Jan.—of All Souls, Fasti 160.

**Machyn, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1558, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562.

**Samon** or **Samond** or **Samand, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1558, sup. as B.A. for B.C.L. 10 Oct. 1561, disp. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 13 May, sup. for D.C.L. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 4 July, inc. 14 July.

**Pratt, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 17 Dec., sup. for M.A. and disp. June 1560, lic. 26 July, inc. 29 July—of Brasenose, Archdeacon of S. David's 1557, preb. of Southwell and Lincoln and Wells, died 1607, Le Neve iii. 451.

**Pynche, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1559, disp. because he is about to take Holy Orders, sup. for M.A. June 1563, lic. 24 July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Exeter 1556 to 1572.

**Nele** or **Neele, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Nov. 1557. adm. 14 Dec., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 14 Oct., lic. 28 Nov., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. four times in Mar.—fellow of Exeter 1556, deprived by the Queen's Visitors 12 Oct. 1570, Fasti 152.

**Doleman** or **Dolmanne, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1557, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1558.

**Con, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1557, adm. 17 Dec.

**Angel, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1557, adm. 17 Dec.—at Corpus 9 June 1554 from Gloucester.

**Wythers** or **Withys** or **Withes** or **Witheus, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1557, adm. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan.—fellow of Brasenose.

## 1558.

**Morowse, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 15 Mar.

**Nonnius, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 29 Jan.

**Willes, William**, allowed Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$ to read cursory lectures privately, lic. for M.A. 12 Dec. 1558, inc. 21 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 20 June.

**Attwood** or **Atwod, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent.

**Best, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 11 July, det. 1559 'Beaste.'

**Ringwood** or **Ringewode, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent—at Corpus 24 Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, from Hampton, fellow 3 Mar. 155$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Phelps, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 11 Feb. 'Felpes,' det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 27 Feb., inc. 13 July—at Corpus 24 Mar. 155$\frac{2}{3}$, from Somerset, fellow 16 Apr. 1557.

**Bownde** or **Bowne** or **Boune, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent—at Corpus 9 June 1554, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 5 June 1557.

**Purefry** or **Purefre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 June, det. 1559—Bloxam iv. 146.

**Mansell, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 27 June, det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July.

**Weston, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 23 June.

**Powell, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1560, lic. 29 Mar. 1561, inc 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Bremer, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$—of Lincoln.

**Hampton, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1559—of New College.

**Midleton, Edward**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1559—of New College.

**White, Gabriel**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$—of New College.

**Hargrave, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 23 Feb. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1559.

**Jones, Morgan**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 29 Mar., sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 8 July, inc. 13 July.

**Jones, Walter**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Mar. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 8 July, sup. for D.C.L. May 1563, disp. 19 June.

**Kemmis** or **Keymis, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 22 Mar. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 30 Mar., sup. for D.C.L. 23 May, lic. and disp. 8 July, inc. as D.C.L. 11 July.

**Comporte, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1558, adm. 23 May, det. 1559.

**Saltmarsh** or **Saltmersh, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1558, adm. 23 May, det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562, lic. 1 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563—of Brasenose.

**Hoper** or **Hooper** or **Howper, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 10 Oct., sup. for M.A. May 1560, lic. 28 May, inc. 26 July 1563—Master of Balliol 1563.

**Brogden, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1562.

**Hemminge, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan.

**Grafton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 10 June—Bloxam iv. 147.

**Brasebrige, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, 21 Apr. 1563, Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of Magdalen and All Souls, Fasti 154, Bloxam iv. 146.

**Potte, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 12 July, det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July.

**Burgess, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558, adm. 12 July.

**Molinex, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1558—at Corpus 16 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, from Lancast.

**Tanner, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 27 June, det. 1559.

**Jackson, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 26 Jan.

**Dorman, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 June 1558, adm. 9 July—of All Souls, Fasti 154.

**Diram, John**, adm. B.C.L. 20 June 1558—of New College.

**Quinbeye, Anthony**, adm. B.C.L. 20 June 1558—Gutch iii. 212.

**Wotton, Brian**, adm. B.C.L. 20 June 1558—of New College.

**Flower, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 12 July, det. 1559.

**Benet, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July.

**Perpointe** or **Parpoynte, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

**Aubrey** or **Auberie, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

**Penne** or **Pen, Roger**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 12 July.

**Harbert** or **Harbart** or **Harbarde, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 18 July 1561, disp. 9 Dec., lic. 12 Dec., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.C.L. Nov., disp. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 9 Feb.

**Hartcot** or **Harcot** or **Harcotte, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

**Forde** or **Foorde** or **Fourthe, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

**Strode** or **Stroude, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559.

**Maningham, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 5 July, det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 161.

**Bourne** or **Bowrne, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1564.

**Garbrand, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1568—of Magdalen, proctor 1565, Bloxam iv. 145.

**Smith, Gervase**, sup. for B.A. June 1558, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, disp. 10 Oct.—Bloxam iv. 149.

**Reschius, Anthony**, friar, sup. for B.D. June 1558 and disp. so that the *responsio* he is to hold *in vesperiis* on the next Saturday may suffice, adm. 6 July—Fasti 155.

**Bedoe, John**, sup. for B.Gram. June 1558, adm. 8 July—John Beddo was el. fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1563 from the diocese of S. David's.

**Johnson, Peter**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 July 1558, adm. 9 July.

**Langford, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 July 1558, adm. 9 July, sup. for D.C.L. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 14 July 1568, disp. 27 June 1569, D.C.L. 11 July.

**Lougher** or **Lowgher, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 July 1558, adm. 9 July, sup. for D.C.L. and disp. 27 Jan. 156½, disp. Feb. 156⅘ twice, lic. 14 Feb., D.C.L. 19 Feb.—of All Souls, fellow of Jesus, Fasti 165, Gutch iii. 569.

**Thomas, Rice**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 July 1538, adm. 9 July.

**Hybbert, Henry**, sup. after twenty years' reading for B.D. 11 July 1558.

**Holloway** or **Holowaie, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 9 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. 19 Dec. 1561, lic. 24 Jan. 156½, inc. 26 Jan., disp. 27 Jan.—Bloxam iv. 148.

**Trevere** or **Trevar** or **Trevers, David**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July, disp. 22 Oct.

**Acton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 26 June, inc. 13 July.

**Batson, James**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July, disp. Nov.

**Jones** or **Jhones, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.C.L. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 10 Apr.

**Costerdine, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July.

**Bucklande, Didimus**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov. det. 1559.

**Statforde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 14 Nov., det. 1559 'Stratforde,' sup. for M.A. May 1562, 22 Apr. 1563

**Barker, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 20 Oct., sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July—fellow of Balliol in 1560.

**Bayt, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1558, adm. 20 Oct.

**Strange, Anthony**, adm. B.A. 3 Nov. 1558, det. 1559.

**Noble** or **Nobull, John**, adm. B.A. 3 Nov. 1558, det. 1559.

**Harrys, Richard**, adm. B.A. 3 Nov. 1558, det. 1559, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1562, inc. 13 July—fellow of Brasenose from Herefordshire, Principal of Brasenose 1573 to 1595; but see Richard Harries 24 Apr. 1561.

**Pearse** or **Peerse** or **Perse, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 9 Nov. 1558, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1559, lic. for M.A. 26 Jan. 156⅓, inc. 19 Feb. (Mary died 17 Nov. 1558).

**Manxell, George**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1558, adm. 24 Nov.

**Russell, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1558, adm. 24 Nov., det. 1559.

**Silliard, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 18 Nov. 1558, adm. 24 Nov., det. 1559, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 6 June, inc. 13 July.

**Grenekars** or **Gryneakers** or **Grinacre, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1558, adm. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 27 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. 26 June, inc. 26 July 1563, sup. for B.C.L. April 1565—of Brasenose.

**Shepeley** or **Sheppley** or **Sheplee, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1558, adm. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, sup. for M.A. 18 July 1561, disp. 10 Oct., lic. 5 Nov., disp. 9 Dec., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise 156$\frac{6}{7}$ and again 4 Feb.—fellow of Brasenose and priest.

**Chetham** or **Chetam** or **Chitam, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 25 Nov. 1558, adm. 18 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1562, lic. 1 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563, adm. Oct. 1564 to the House of Congregation and took the usual oath—of Brasenose.

**Alwood, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1558.

**Merycke** or **Merecke** or **Mirick, John**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1558, det. 1560, disp. Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 26 June, inc. 13 July, his gravamen against Roger Gifford the junior proctor was considered 20 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$—of New College, Bishop of the Isle of Man 1577–1599, Fasti 154.

**Edmunds, Ambrose**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1558, disp. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent.

**Lewys, Richard**, priest, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558.

**Denton, Thomas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 17 Dec. 1558, lic. 28 Apr. 1559, disp. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, inc. 19 Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1559.

**Latham** or **Lathon, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 21 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 11 May 1565, lic. 1 June, inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.C.L. 20 Apr. 1569—fellow of Brasenose, but a Ralph Latham was fellow of Balliol in 1560.

**Charnocke** or **Charnoke, James**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 21 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1562, inc. 26 July 1563, sup. as proctor for B.C.L. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 23 May, adm. 27 May—perhaps fellow of Brasenose.

**Milles, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1562, lic. 7 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563, disp. Oct. 1564.

**Taylor, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562, disp. Nov., lic. 1 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563.

**Brokesby** or **Broxbee, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1562, lic. 7 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563.

**Ware, George**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 26 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—el. fellow of Oriel 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Whitehead, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 30 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562, 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 21 May, inc. 26 July—fellow of Brasenose.

**Linbeye, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 9 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Tompson, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 2 June 1559, det. 1560, sup.. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 156.

**Hall, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1558, adm. 9 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 15 May, inc. 26 July.

## 1559.

**Lord Arundel** elected Chancellor 21 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Haworthe, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 30 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$—of Brasenose.

**Talentire, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Apr., sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1561, lic. 12 Dec., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 27 Jan., sup. for B.C.L. Mar., disp. 12 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 19 Feb.—fellow of Queen's 1563; the name Talentire occurs in Cumberland, Henry Talentire, son of a commoner, aged 17, from Cumberland, entered Queen's 28 Apr. 1615.

**Ogelthrope, William**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Wiber, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Apr., sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 10 July, inc. 12 July.

**Wilton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Apr., det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct., lic. 12 Dec., inc. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, disp. 27 Jan.

**Scott, John**, priest, sup. for B.A. and disp. 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Phaer, Thomas**, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practice 24 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. to both 6 Feb. and sup. for D.Med., disp. 2 Mar. twice, lic. 10 Mar., D.Med. 21 Mar.—the poet, translator of the Eneid.

**Spiser, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 1 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1562, June 1563, lic. 24 July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Exeter 1556 to 1567.

**Thraske, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 28 Jan. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 1 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Lewys, Owen**, adm. B.C.L. 21 Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$—of New College, Bishop of Cassano in Italy 1588 to 1595, Fasti 154.

**Smale, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 3 Mar., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1563, lic. 24 July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Exeter 1556, resigned 1575 rather than take the degree of B.D.

**Kimpthorne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 3 Mar.—fellow of Exeter 1557 to 1560.

**John, Lord Lumley**, elected seneschal of the University 2 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Trowell** or **Trewell** or **Truell, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. and disp. 22 Oct. 1562, lic. 4 May 1563, inc. 26 July.

**Russell, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, disp. 16 Dec.

**Allan, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 2 June, det. 1560.

**Amerson, Paul**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 155$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 28 Apr., det. 1560.

**Fortescue** or **Foskewe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, det. 1560, sup. for M.A. and disp. 22 Oct. 1562, lic. 29 Oct., inc. 26 July 1563 —(at Corpus 2 Nov. 1560, from Devon, if the same), fellow of Exeter 1557 to 1569, and allowed to travel for four years to study medicine or law. A Thomas Fortescue published 'The Foreste' in 1571, a translation of Pedro Mexia's Silva de varia lecion, see Bullen's Marlowe, p. xxiii.

**Cotgrave, James**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 13 Mar. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, disp. Mar.

**Elkins, George**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., disp. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$ as a priest with cure of Souls, det. in Lent.

**Armestronge, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 2 June, det. 1560.

**Buxam, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 2 June, det. 1560.

**Fortescue** or **Foskewe, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 30 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$.

**Culpepper, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for B.C.L. 13 Nov. 1565 (if the same), adm. 19 Aug. 1566.

**Owen, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560—Fasti 156.

**Denner, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July.

**Jacob, Polydore**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560—Athenae 35.

**Collinge** or **Collyns, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560.

**Bristowe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., disp. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. May 1562, lic. 26 June, inc. 13 July—of Christchurch, fellow of Exeter 1567 to 1572, President of Douay and one of the translators of the Douay Bible, Athenae i. 482, Gutch ii. 159.

**Corbet** or **Corbat, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1563.

**Middlemore, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1562, lic. 10 July, inc. 13 July, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practice Apr. 1565.

**Lant, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, lic. 11 Feb., inc. 26 July, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1569.

**Cumber, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1560.

**Powell, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 19 Apr.

**Harris, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 8 May.

**Fithsymons, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 8 May, det 1560, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562, lic. 4 May 1563, inc. 26 July—of Trinity, Fasti 156, 162, Cotton ii. 203.

**Chewe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Apr. 1559, adm. 4 Dec., det.. 1560, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 15 May, inc. 26 July.

**Darrell, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 30 May 1559, det. 1560—of New College.

**White, Richard**, adm. B.A. 30 May 1559, det. 1560—fellow of New College 1555 to 1564 from Basingstoke in Hants, Athenae ii. 118.

**Hunt, Otho**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 10 Apr. 1562, disp. May, lic. 26 June, inc. 26 July 1563.

**Bronnell, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, 6 July and for disp., adm. 11 July.

**Allen** or **Allyn, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 15 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, sup. for M.A. Nov. 1564, lic. 14 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Brasenose.

**Smithe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr. 1563, lic. 21 May, inc. 26 July 1563, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise 1 Dec. 1567—of Brasenose.

**Heward, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559—at Corpus 23 Aug. 1553, from Kent, fellow 28 Jan. 1557.

**Scullard** or **Scollard, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. June 1563, lic. 3 July, inc. 26 July—at Corpus 26 June 1556, from Surrey, but fellow 20 Aug. 1558 as from Southampton.

**Fenne** or **Fene, James**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1560—at Corpus 31 July 1554, from Somerset, fellow 26 Nov. 1558.

**Roche, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559—at Corpus 16 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, from Lancast., fellow 26 Nov. 1558.

**Sheperey** or **Sheperie, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$—at Corpus 16 Feb. 155$\frac{4}{5}$, from Berks 'Shepreve,' Fasti 156, Athenae i. 668, Gutch ii. 146.

**Jones** or **Johns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 25 Oct., disp. Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, sup. for M.A. May 1563.

**Jonys** or **Jones** or **Johns, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 12 May, inc. 26 July—adm. actual fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1561, from Carnarvonshire.

**Wanton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, lic. 26 Apr., inc. 26 July, adm. B.Med. and to practice 12 July 1567.

**Hancocke, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, lic. 26 Apr., inc. 26 July—of Merton, Fasti 162.

**Kingsmell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 27 Nov., det 1560, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr., Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of Magdalen, Fasti 156.

**Gregory, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, Mar. 1560, adm. 27 Mar.

**Turner, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1563, Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Appelbie, Ambrose**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 29 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1563, lic. 12 May, inc. 26 July.

**Daffarne** or **Dafferan, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 15 May, inc. 26 July.

**Purcell, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 16 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent.

**Lambe** or **Lamme, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 June 1559, adm. 7 Feb. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. in Lent 'Lane,' sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, lic. 15 May, inc. 26 July, sup. for B.Med, 9 Dec. 1568.

**Longe, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1559, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1560, sup. for M.A. 5 June 1565—fellow of Brasenose.

**Culpepper, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1559, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1560.

**Stevens** or **Stevyns, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1559, adm. 25 Oct., det. 1560.

**Hall, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1559, July 1560—at Corpus 28 Jan. 155$\frac{7}{8}$, from the diocese of Lincoln.

## 1560.

**Atteslowe** or **Atsloe, Luke**, adm. B.A. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. 1561, inc. as M.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of New College, Gutch ii. 145.

**Dell** or **Deele, Philip**, adm. B.A. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, det. 1561—of New College.

**Woodcocke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Tailforthe** or **Taylford** or **Toulforthe, John**, sup. for B.A. 15$\frac{59}{60}$, adm. 27 Mar., sup. for M.A. 8 May 1563, 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 25 June 1568, inc. 12 July—of Brasenose.

**Cotton, George**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1560, adm. 25 June, disp. in Mich. term, det. 1561.

**Jessope** or **Jhesop** or **Geshope** or **Gisop, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1560, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564, lic. 14 Apr. (?), inc. 14 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. for B.Med. 17 May 1566,

and for leave to practise, adm. 8 July—fellow of Merton, Gutch iii. 5.

**Fryar** or **Freer, Thomas,** B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 27 Mar. 1560, incorporated 28 May, disp. May, sup. for M.A. 22 Oct. 1562, lic. 1 Dec., inc. 26 July 1563.

**Sotherne, Richard,** sup. for B.A. 27 Mar. 1560, adm. 28 May—of Trinity, fellow of Exeter 1560 to 1562, Warton's Life of Sir Thomas Pope 421.

**Ireland** or **Erland, Robert,** *clericus*, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 29 July—student of the Inner Temple 1555, son of Daniel Ireland, mercer of Shrewsbury, M.P. Shrewsbury 1563.

**Bromeley, Thomas,** sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1560, disp. 21 May—Foss' Biographia Juridica 127.

**Good, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 26 June, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, Oct., lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Buste, Henry,** sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 26 June, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of Magdalen, Athenae 45.

**Ragsdall, Owen,** sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 26 June, det. 1561.

**Balgie** or **Balgei** or **Balgee, Nicolas,** sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1566, adm. 23 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Weston, John,** sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 11 July.

**Tukei, Thomas,** sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1560, adm. 16 Dec.—of All Souls, preb. of Carlisle 1568 to 1574 'Tookey,' Fasti 158.

**Pricharte** or **Uprichard, John,** sup. for B.C.L. May 1560, adm. 29 May.

**Fene, Robert,** disp. from making his *circuit* 21 May 1560, adm. B.C.L. 27 May.

**Blitheman, Bartholomew,** sup. after studying sixteen years for B.A. and disp. and M.A. 21 May 1560, adm. B.A. 28 May.

**Acton, Edmund,** sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560.

**Whetacars, James,** sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 28 June, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 8 July 1566—fellow of Brasenose, from Lancashire.

**Bisse, Philip,** sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 28 June, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, lic. 20 Oct., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of Brasenose, fellow of Magdalen.

**Jackman, John,** sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Mar. det. 1562, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 30 May, inc. 8 July—elected fellow of Oriel 28 Oct. 1562, from Worcester, expelled 29 Feb. 158$\frac{3}{4}$ on account of marriage, died 1599, he was a benefactor to the College; Ingram's Memorials, Oriel p. 10.

**Langley** or **Langlie, Thomas,** B.A. of Cambridge and Canon of Winchester, sup. after studying twelve years for B.D. and disp., disp. 6 July twice, adm. 15 July—Cooper i. 447.

**Brodbrige, Augustine,** B.A., sup. for M.A. and disp. 21 May 1560, for M.A. and B.D. June 1562 and again as Treasurer of Chichester and for disp., disp. 20 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, M.A. 29 Mar. *at London*, sup. for D.D. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of New College, Fasti 164.

**Brekin** or **Brechin, Alexander,** B.A. of S. Andrew's in Scotland, sup. for incorporation 21 May 1560, incorporated 28 June, sup. for M.A. 19 June 1564, lic. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—el. fellow of Oriel 20 June 1560 'Brechyng' from the diocese of Durham, resigned Apr. 1578.

**Dacre, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 4 July.

**Coke** or **Cooke, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 4 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr., lic. 12 May, inc. 26 July, disp. 7 Dec.—fellow of Queen's 1563, Principal of Edmund Hall 1569, Vicar of Sparsholt in Berks.

**Scott, Michaell**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 4 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr., lic. 12 May, disp. July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Queen's 1563.

**Burbanke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 21 May 1560, adm. 4 July, det. 1563. A 'Burbanke' was fellow of Queen's 1559.

**Jaques, Leonard**, adm. B.A. 27 May 1560.

**Henslow** or **Hensloe, Stephen**, adm. B.A. 27 May 1560, det. 1561, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Talentire, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 4 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr. 1563, lic. 12 May, disp. July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Queen's 1563.

**Alambie** or **Alumbe** or **Alenbie, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 4 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr., lic. 12 May, disp. July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Queen's 1563 'Alonbye.'

**Runnaie** or **Runnei** or **Runnee, Christopher**, sup. for B.A June 1560, adm. 4 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 22 Apr., lic. 12 May, disp. July, inc. 26 July—fellow of Queen's 1563.

**Atkinson, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 6 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564, lic. 16 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Balliol 1560 to 1569.

**Squier** or **Squyer, Adam**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 6 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564, lic. 16 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Balliol 1560 to 1568, Master of Balliol 1571 to 1580.

**Box, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 6 July, det. 1561.

**Thornton, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, lic. 10 May, inc. 26 July, sup. for B.D. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Nov. 1570—of Christchurch.

**Caldwell, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561.

**Dew** or **Dewe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, lic. 10 May, inc. 26 July—of Christchurch.

**Atie**, or **Atey, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564, lic. 14 Apr. (?), inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Buttell, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561.

**Roth** or **Rith, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 1 July, det. 1561.

**Freman, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1560, adm. 15 July, disp. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, sup. for M.A. 21 Apr. 1563, lic. 10 May, inc. 26 July—of Christchurch.

**James, George**, M.A., sup. for B.Med. 6 July 1560.

**Collyns, Philip**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 6 July 1560.

**Bunney, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1560, adm. 23 July, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1564, lic. 14 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—fellow of Magdalen, fellow of Merton, Fasti ii. 219.

**Harrys, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1560—at Corpus 20 Aug. 1558, from Gloucester.

**Rede, Richard**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation July 1560, incorporated 14 Oct.

The following Masters of Arts of Cambridge sup. for incorporation in July and were incorporated 29 July, George Awsopp, John Lakyne, Edward Barret, Nicolas Abithel, William Master, George Blithe, Ralph Lever: see Fasti 159. For Lever see Cooper i. 507.

**Allen, Richard**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 Oct. 1560, 14 June 1561, adm. 23 June.

**Pollarde, William**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 4 Dec. 1561—fellow of Exeter 1559 to 1565.

**Preise, David** or **Davithe**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560.

**Morgane** or **Morgayne, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 19 Nov. 1561, det. 1562.

**Presse** or **Prese, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1561, sup. for M.A. 17 May 1566, 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 13 May, inc. 11 July.

**Campian** or **Campion, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 20 Nov., det. 1561, sup. for M.A. and disp. 19 June 1564, lic. 3 July, inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, sup. as proctor for B.D. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$.—of S. John's, Athenae 473, Richard Simpson's Life of Campion 1867.

**Marten** or **Martyn, Gregory**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1561, sup. for M.A. and disp. 19 June 1564 (with Edmund Campion), lic. 3 July, inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of S. John's, Athenae 487.

**Hobby** or **Hobbie, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 28 Nov., det. 1561.

**Goodyere, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560. A Thomas Goodere was student of the Inner Temple 1559, son of Francis Goodere of Polesworth, Warwick.

**Butler, Francis**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 16 Dec., det. 156$\frac{0}{1}$ 'Thomas,' sup. for M.A. Oct. 1564.

**Wood, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564—at Corpus 5 Nov. 1557 from Gloucester, fellow 24 Mar. 1558.

**Clarke, William**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent—at Corpus 28 Sep. 1556 from Hampton, fellow 13 Oct. 1559.

**Raynolds** or **Reynolds, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 3 July 1564, lic. 10 Nov., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—at Corpus 17 Aug. 1557 from Devon, fellow 13 Oct. 1559, Fasti 165.

**Lancaster, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 27 Jan. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent—at Corpus 31 July 1557 from Somerset.

**Whiddon, Oliver**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent 'Whaddon,' sup. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1563, lic. 8 May, inc. 26 July—fellow of Exeter 1573, Fasti 162, Athenae 483.

**Fisher, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1560, adm. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Raynolds, John**, adm. B.C.L. 28 Nov. 1560.

**Redinge, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 28 Nov. 1560, det. 1561, disp. 19 June 1564, lic. for M.A. 11 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—of NewCollege.

**Wright, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1560.

**Bereblocke, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1560 and 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Mar., det. 1562 'Berebroke, sup. for M.A. June 1565, lic. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, inc. 18 Feb., disp. 26 Mar.—fellow of S. John's 1558, fellow of Exeter 1566, Athenae i. 577.

## 1561.

**Piggotte, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 13 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—el. fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1561, from Oxfordshire, on his death his place was filled up 13 July 1613.

**Hurlocke** or **Horlocke** or **Harlocke, John**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 13 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—el. fellow of Oriel 4 Apr. 1561, from Middlesex.

**Sampson, Thomas**, sup. for B.D. and D.D. Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, disp. in Dec. as Dean of Christchurch—Cooper ii. 43.

**Hanesee, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Mar. det. 1562

**Bassett, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Mar., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 3 Feb., inc. 19 Feb.

**Wharton, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Mar., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 3 Feb., inc. 19 Feb.

**Kete, Ralph**, adm. B.C.L. 16 Apr. 1561.

**Wikes, Antony**, adm. B.A. 16 Apr. 1561—fellow of New College.

**Woode, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 19 Apr. 1561, adm. 24 Apr., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July—Fasti 159.

**Harries, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1561, adm. 5 Nov., disp. Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—see Richard Harris 3 Nov. 1558—of New College.

**Pullein, Josua**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 24 Apr. 1561, adm. 21 June, det. 1562, sup. for M.A. May 1566.

**Benson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 24 Apr. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 19 June, inc. 8 July—fellow of Balliol 1569 to 1572.

**Pullein, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 24 Apr. 1561, 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 27 May, inc. 8 July.

**Purefre, Francis**, sup. for B.A. and disp. May 1561.

**Coghill, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1561.

**Morlande, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1561, det. 1562.

**Blethein, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 14 June 1561, adm. 14 Nov 1562—Bishop of Llandaff 1575 to 1590.

**Lleie, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 June 1561.

**Bunnei, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1561, June 1562, adm. 10 July, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 7 June 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July, disp. 8 May 1568.

**Gibbard** or **Gibbert, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 June 1561, adm. 21 July, det. 1562, sup. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1566, lic. 30 May, inc. 8 July.

**Houson, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1561.

**Rogers, Daniell**, sup. for B.A. 14 June 1561, adm. and disp. 18 July and sup. for M.A. and disp., lic. for M.A. 5 Aug.—Athenae 569.

**Paynter, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 14 Apr. 1565, inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, B.C.L. 18 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—fellow of Exeter 1560 to 1575.

**Sheprey** or **Shepperee, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1562—fellow of Exeter 1559 to 1568.

**Sewell, Hugh**, B.D., sup. for D.D. and disp. 10 Oct. 1561—Fasti 160.

**Penson, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb—of Christchurch.

**Dalaber** or **Dalapere, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb—of Christchurch.

**Townsend, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Potts, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Somer** or **Sommer** or **Summer, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, disp. Feb., lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Glasier, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb., sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1569, adm. 5 Nov., D.C.L. 23 Nov. 1577—of Christchurch, fellow and then Rector of Exeter 1578 to 1592, Fasti 206, Gutch ii. 247.

**Biggs, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Carent, George**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562 'Carell,' lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.

**Horobyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 12 Dec., det. 1562, lic. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Hill, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—el. fellow of Oriel 28 Oct. 1562 from Salop in the diocese of Lichfield, resigned 31 May 1572.

**Apsley** or **Apslee** or **Aspley, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1561, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1562—perhaps Apsland of All Souls, Fasti 162.

**Alley, William**, Bishop of Exeter, sup. for B.D. and disp. 11 Nov. 1561.

**Moldeworth, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1561, adm. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Babbe, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1561, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1562, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Exeter 1559.

**Braye** or **Braie, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1561, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1562, sup. for B.C.L. June 1566, adm. 19 Aug.—fellow of Exeter 1559, of All Souls 1564.

**Lee** or **Leye, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1561, adm. 29 Apr. 1562—fellow of Balliol in 1564, see John Lye below.

**Broke** or **Brooks, Adam**, sup. for B.A. 19 Nov. 1561, adm. 12 Dec. det. 1562.

**Duckett, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 21 Nov. 1561, May 1562, adm. 12 June, det. 1563.

**Powell, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. Dec. 1561, adm. 15 Nov. 1565.

**Smithe, Nicolas**, Archdeacon of Salop, sup. for B.A. and M.A. and disp. 9 Dec. 1561, disp. 19 Dec., adm. B.A. and lic. for M.A. 24 Jan. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. and disp. 26 Jan.—Fasti 159.

**Robyns** or **Robbyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Dec. 1561, and for disp. also Mar. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, adm. 10 July.

**Horlond, Mathew**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1561.

**Cocke, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 12 Dec. 1561.

**Fernham, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 12 Dec. 1561.

**Barckley** or **Bartlei, Henry**, adm. B.C.L. in Dec. 1561, lic. for D.C.L. 19 Apr. 1567, inc. 14 July.

**Williams, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Dec. 1561, adm. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Cogan** or **Coghan** or **Coggin, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Dec. 1561, Mar. 156½, adm. 14 Jan. 156⅔, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1566 and disp., lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—elected fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1563 from Somerset, resigned 8 Oct. 1575.

## 1562.

**Tonge, James**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156½, adm. 25 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1566, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 14 July 1567, disp. 8 May 1568—at Corpus 9 June 1558 from Kent, fellow 21 June 1560.

**Winsowre, Miles**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156½, adm. 25 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1566, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 14 July 1567—at Corpus 8 Jan. 155⅚ from Hampton, fellow 26 Feb. 1560, Fasti 161, 172.

**Lie, Miles**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156½, adm. 25 June, det. 1563—at Corpus 28 Jan. 155⅞ from Lancast. 'Leigh.'

**Johnson** or **Jonson, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156½, adm. 25 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 11 Nov. 1566, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 14 July 1567—at Corpus 17 Aug. 1557 from Bedford, fellow 17 Mar. 1560.

**Jaques, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156⁰⁄₁, adm. 25 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1566, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 14 July 1567—at Corpus 24 Jan. 155⅝ from Hampton, fellow 17 Mar. 1560.

**Burdon** or **Bordon, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156⁰⁄₁, adm. 25 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1566, lic. 19 Dec., inc. 14 July—at Corpus 20 Aug. 1558 from the diocese of Durham, fellow 9 May 1561.

**Ashe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156½, adm. 3 Mar.

**Huntley, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 Feb. 156½, adm. 8 Apr.

**Kerton, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 5 Mar. 156½.

**Anne, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156½, adm. 18 Mar.—at Corpus 25 Nov. 1550 from Oxon.

**Smithe, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1562, adm. 30 Jan. 156⅔, det. in Lent.

**More** or **Moore, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Mar. 1562, and for disp. in June, adm. 4 July.

**Price, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1562, adm. 29 Apr., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. June 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July.

**Shefelde, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 1562, 19 June 1563, 156¾, adm. 24 Mar., Principal of S. Mary Hall 29 Oct. 1565, but Oriel entered an appeal 13 Nov.

**Turnebull, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562.

**Marshall, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 8 (? 18) Apr., det. 1563—fellow of Lincoln, Athenae 724.

**Mildridge, James**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 8 (? 18) Apr.

**Starkey** or **Starkie, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 29 Apr., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 156⁶⁄₇, lic. 12 June, inc. 14 July.

**Jutsam, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 29 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1566, lic. 17 May, inc. 8 July—of Magdalen, fellow of Exeter 1559 to 1567 'Gittisham,' Bloxam ii. 40.

**Brachegirdle, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 29 Apr.

**Lloyd, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 29 Apr., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July.

**Lye, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562—see John Lee above.

**Grevell, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 29 Oct., disp. Nov.

**Amerson, Oswald**, minister of the Word, sup. for B.D. 10 Apr. 1562.

**Hamond** or **Hammone, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 8 May, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. Oct. 1564, lic. 16 Dec., inc. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$—fellow of Balliol 1564 to 1570.

**Bell, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 8 May, det. 1563—fellow of Balliol 1563 to 1565.

**Robkins, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 10 Apr. 1562, adm. 8 May.

**Lappworthe, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 10 Apr. 1562, Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 14 July.

**Williams, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 12 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 17 May 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July.

**Wolton, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 12 June.

**Whiteheade, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 12 June, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July.

**Verney** or **Vernee, Richard**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, disp. June, adm. 10 July, det. 1563.

**Rous, John**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1562, adm. 9 July, sup. for D.C.L. 3 July 1564.

**Davys, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1562.

**Wysebecke, Madern**, a Frenchman, sup. after studying twenty years and practising twelve for B.Med. May 1562.

**Reynolds, James**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 19 Nov. 'John,' det. 1563—see Boase's Exeter College 45.

**Vaghan, William**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Napper, Robert**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 29 Oct., det. 1563—fellow of Exeter 1559 to 1566, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland 1593, Sheriff of Dorset 1606, Fasti 161.

**Risdone, Edward**, sup. for B.A. May 1562, adm. 29 Oct. 1562, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1566, lic. 17 May, inc. 8 July—fellow of Exeter 1561 to 1564, Athenae i. 513.

**Cole, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1562, adm. 10 July, (A John Coolle det. 1563), sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1567, lic. 17 Oct., inc. 12 July 1568.

**West** or **Weest, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1562 twice, adm. 10 July, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. and licensed 9 July 1567, inc. 14 July.

**Jonson** or **Johnson** or **Jhonson, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1562, adm. 10 July, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 19 Apr. 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July.

**Wade, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. June 1562, adm. 10 July, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1567, lic. 17 Oct., inc. 12 July 1568.

**Bramston, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1562—of S. John's, Fasti 154.

**Stampe, Simon**, sup. for B.A. June 1562, adm. 10 July, det. 1563.

**Lark, Richard**, sup. for B.A. and disp. June 1562, adm. 10 July, det. 1563.

**Culpepper, Martin**, adm. B.A. 26 June 1562, det. 1563, lic. for M.A. 27 May 1566, inc. 8 July, sup. for B.Med. 30 Mar. 1568 and for leave to practice, adm. 5 July, lic. for D.Med. 26 June 1571, inc. 14 July 1572—adm. probationary fellow of New College 1 June 1559 from Hunton in Kent, res. 1567, Warden of New College 1573 to 1599, Dean of Chichester 1577, Vicechancellor 1578, Gutch ii. 232.

**Dunham, William**, M.A., Bishop of Chester (1561 to 1577), sup. for B.D. and D.D. 13 July 1562.

**Jones, Philip**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 14 Nov.

**Bowen, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 14 Nov.

**Holney, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563.

**Turner, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Wimsley, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Elcocke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb., asked the proctors 8 May 1566 to stop the Vicechancellor from considering his case in his court—of Christchurch.

**Argall, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, disp. Mar., sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—of Christchurch, Fasti 161.

**Bele, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm, 22 Oct., sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Lewys** or **Lewse, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb., disp. May 1566 *de lectione rhetorica per* 8 *dies*, sup. for B.D. June 1570, adm. 18 Nov.—of Christchurch.

**Bucker** or **Lunkar, Wolfgang**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563.

**James, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1562, adm. 22 Oct., det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb., sup. for B.D. Mich. term 1570, adm. 10 Mar. 157$\frac{1}{2}$—of Christchurch, Reader of Divinity at Magdalen, Master of University 1572 to 1584, Bishop of Durham 1606 to 1617.

**Hayes, Philip**, sup. for B.A, and admitted 22 Oct. 1562, det. 1563, sup. for M.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 13 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.—of Christchurch.

**Dewhurst, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 30 June, inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$.

**Heiton, John**, preacher to the Duke of Norfolk, sup. for B.D. 22 Oct. 1562.

**Somaster** or **Sumaster, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 14 July.

**Prichard** or **Prichardes, John**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1563.

**Philippes, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 12 June, inc. 14 July.

**Denne** or **Den, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 12 June, inc. 14 July.

**Wood, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 14 July, sup. for B.Med. Apr. 1570 and for leave to practise, again 26 Apr. 1571—at Corpus 20 Oct. 1559 from the diocese of Worcester.

**Barlow, James**, sup. for B.A. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 27 Nov.

**Garvie** or **Garvei, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 22 Oct. 1562, adm. 14 Jan. 165$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1566 and disp., lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—elected fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1563 from the diocese of Kilkenny, died in Ireland, his place was filled up 12 Apr. 1580—see Cotton ii. 41 and Index to ii and iii.

**Blackwell, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Nov. 1562, adm. 4 Dec. 'Backwell.'

**1563.**

**Wright, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 30 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 26 Feb., inc. 14 July.

**Edwardes, Davide**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 30 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Kirle, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 22 Apr.

**Willes** or **Willys, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for disp. and M.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, lic. 16 Feb., inc. 18 Feb.

**Collsell** or **Coollsell, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 4 Feb., inc. 14 July, disp. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, sup. for B.Med. 20 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{0}$, for leave to practice 30 Jan.

**White, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Hewes** or **Hues** or **Hewse** or **Hewses, David** or **Davie**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. and disp. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Vaghan, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, det. in Lent.

**Taylor** or **Tailer** or **Taileor** or **Taelar, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Philipson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—elected fellow of Oriel 3 Apr. 1563, from the diocese of Lincoln.

**Bedow** or **Bedo, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1566, inc. 8 July.

**Quemmerforde, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Bristowe, John**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, disp. Mar.

**Foster** or **Forstar, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 29 Jan. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 14 July, sup. for B.Med. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, 15 Oct., adm. 10 June 1573, lic. for D.Med. 2 July—of All Souls, Fasti 161.

**Blencowe, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 3 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July, disp. as Prelector of Dialectic 11 Apr. 1567—adm. probationer fellow of Oriel 28 July 1563, Provost of Oriel 1572 to 1617.

**Kingsmell, Andrew**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 Feb. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Mar.—at Corpus 23 Aug. 1553, from Hampton, fellow of All Souls, Athenae 373.

**Kindar** or **Kynder, William**, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise Mar. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. to both 24 July—of Brasenose, Fasti 162.

**Davids, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Mar.

**Richardson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Mar. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 27 Mar.

**Carter, Kenelm**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July and Nov. 1569, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 10 July 1570—fellow of Exeter 1566 to 1583.

**Howlett, John**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{2}{3}$, adm. 26 June 1566, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 5 July and Nov. 1569, lic. 21 Nov.—fellow of Exeter 1566 to 1570, became a Jesuit at Louvain 1571 aged 24, laboured in Transylvania and at Wilna, died Wilna 1589, Fasti 184.

**Perte, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1563, adm. 16 July, det. 1564.

**Philippes, Rees**, sup. for B.A. 22 Apr. 1563 (a Richard Phillipps was adm. 18 June)—of Brasenose 'Rhys Phillips.'

**Dodwell, John,** adm. B.A. 22 Apr. 1563, det. 1564 'Thomas,' lic. for M.A. 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 14 July, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practice Mich. term 1570, adm. 14 Dec.—adm. probationary fellow of New College 15 Mar. 1559, from the City of Oxford, vac. 1576 by marriage.

**Garbrand, John,** adm. B.A. 22 Apr. 1563, det. 1564, lic. for M.A. 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, inc. 14 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College 24 Mar. 1560, from the City of Oxford. 'Garbrand alias Herks' (Harconius), vac. 1567 on promotion to a benefice, Rector of North Crawley in Bucks, Athenae 556.

**Betham, John,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 19 June, inc. 8 July—fellow of Queen's 20 Dec. 1566 'John Betham senior.'

**Ellwood** or **Elwolde, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. in May, lic. 19 June, inc. 8 July—fellow of Queen's 20 Dec. 1566.

**Smithe, Roger,** sup. for B.A. May 1563.

**Collett, Humfry,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 13 May.

**Bellowe** or **Bedlowe, John,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 10 May, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 4 July, inc. 8 July—fellow of Exeter 1561.

**Killinghall, Henry,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 10 May.

**Godsall, George,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 8 May, det. 1564.

**Whittworthe, Miles,** sup. for B.A. May 1563, adm. 18 June, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose.

**Howgrave, William,** M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and disp. May 1563—Cooper i. 350.

**Patrickson, William,** sup. for B.A. 8 May 1563, adm. 16 July, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. in May, disp. June, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July—fellow of Queen's 9 Jan. 1569.

**Nuthede, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 8 May 1563, adm. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Orpewoode** or **Orpwoode** or **Horpood, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May and disp., det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July.

**Campion, Edmund,** sup. for B.A. and disp. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July—fellow of Trinity 1563, Fasti 181.

**Forde** or **Foorde, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. and disp. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July.

**Sherwood** or **Sherwode, John,** sup. for B.A. and disp. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 18 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July.

**Alane** or **Allane** or **Allaine** or **Allyn, Thomas,** sup. for B.A. and disp. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May, det. 1564, sup. for M.A 18 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July—of Trinity, Fasti 162.

**Blackwell, George,** sup. for B.A. and disp. 8 May 1563, adm. 13 May, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 11 Apr. 1567, lic. 28 Apr., inc. 14 July—of Trinity, Fasti 162.

**Wyett** or **Wyat** or **Wiotte, William,** sup. for B.A. 8 May 1563 and again as Gwyett, adm. 23 July, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1566, lic. 17 May, inc. 8 July, B.D. 14 Feb. 157$\frac{5}{6}$—fellow of Exeter 1562.

**Forster** or **Foster, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1563, adm. 18 June, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$—fellow of Brasenose.

**Madoxe** alias **Mathocks, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 8 May 1563, disp. 19 May 'Madocke,' adm. 21 May, M.A. 26 Nov. 1575—of All Souls, Fasti 199.

**Robinson, John**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 8 May 1563, incorporated 19 May, sup. for B.D. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Sherborne, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 19 May 1563, adm. and disp. 26 July, disp. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Price, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1563, adm. 18 June.

**Biston, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. and disp. June 1563, adm. 18 June.

**Marser, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1563, adm. 21 June.

**Jones, Maurice**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1563.

**Reinolds, William**, adm. B.A. 17 June 1563, det. 1564, lic. for M.A. 4 June 1567, inc. 14 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College, from Pinn or Pynhoe in Devon, res. June 1572, Athenae 613.

**Willett, John**, sup. for disp. and B.A. 19 June 1563, adm. 10 July, det. 1564.

**Lancaster, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 19 June 1563, disp. 11 Oct.

**Swete** or **Swite, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. June 1563, adm. 23 July, det. 1564, sup. for M.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 12 June, inc. 14 July.

**Bodley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1563, adm. 26 July (Henry Bodley det. 1564), sup. for M.A. 17 May 1566, lic. 5 July, inc. 8 July, disp. 14 May 1567, proctor 1569—of Magdalen, fellow of Merton, Founder of the Bodleian.

**Huntley** or **Huntliei, James**, sup. for B.A. June 1563, adm. 26 July, det. 1564, (a James Huntley det. 156$\frac{4}{5}$), sup. for M.A. 30 June 1569, lic. 3 July, inc. 11 July.

**Roberts, Humfry**, sup. for B.C.L. June 1563, adm. 14 Apr. 1564.

**Parrham, John**, adm. B.A. 26 July 1563, det. 1564—adm. probationary fellow of New College 18 July 1560, from Salisbury.

**Maben, Robert**, adm. B.A. 26 July 1563—adm. probationary fellow of New College 18 July 1560 'Maber or Mabbe,' from Frampton in Dorset, res. 1563, died 1603, Rector of Bradford Peverell in Dorset.

**Pine, Hercules**, sup. for B.A. and disp. and admitted 11 Oct. 1563, det. 1564.

**Jeffrey** or **Jeffreys** or **Geffrei** or **Jefferes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and admitted 7 Dec. 1563, det. 1564, lic. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1567, inc. 12 July 1568, allowed 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$ to attend any theological lectures —adm. probationary fellow of New College 2 Sep. 1560, from the city of Hereford, res. 1578.

**Wroth, Peter**, sup. for B.C.L. and disp. 7 Dec. 1563.

**Fawley, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1563.

## 1564.

**Tailer, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$.

**Mathewe, Tobias**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July, sup. for B.D. 4 Apr. 1571, adm. 10 Dec. 1573—of Christchurch, President of S. John's 1572 to 1577, Bacon's friend: see Spedding's Life of Bacon.

**Wake, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July—of Christchurch.

**Danatt** or **Danett, Audley**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July—of Christchurch.

**Russell, Charles**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July—of Christchurch.

**Allsope, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July, disp. 10 May 1567—of Christchurch.

**Brome, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent. sup. for M.A. June 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July 'Browne'—of Christchurch.

**Younge, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Feb., sup. for M.A. June 1566, lic. 4 July, inc. 8 July, elected chaplain of Windsor 6 Mar. 156$\frac{7}{8}$ on the resignation of John Hood.

**Bell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 4 Mar., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. in May, lic. 19 June, disp. June, inc. 8 July—fellow of Queen's 20 Dec. 1566.

**Mucleston, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Jhones** or **Johns, Owen**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 11 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 5 and inc. 8 July 'John Owyne.'

**Lyde, William**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 3 Mar.

**Tatam, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Mar., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 17 Oct. 1567, lic. 30 Oct. inc. 12 July 1568, disp. 26 Jan. and 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$.

**Fletcher, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Mar., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 17 Oct. 1567, lic. 30 Oct., inc. 12 July 1568, disp. 1 July 1569.

**Bourne, Samuel**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Mar., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. and licensed 30 Oct. 1567, inc. 12 July 1568.

**Peterson, Christiarn**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Mar., det. 1565.

**Powell, William**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Apr., disp. 3 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 30 June and 15 Oct. 1569, lic. 21 Oct., inc. and disp. 10 July 1570.

**Lillie, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 3 July, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 30 June and 15 Oct. 1569, lic. 21 Oct., adm. 10 July 1570—of Magdalen, Master of Balliol 1580 to 1609.

**Doylie** or **Doylee** or **Doielie** or **Doyle, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 3 July, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 10 May and 15 Oct. 1569, lic. 21 Oct., inc. 10 July 1570, disp. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$—of Magdalen, Athenae 737.

**Fleetwood, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 3 July, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. and licensed 30 Oct. 1567, inc. 12 July 1568, disp. 23 June and 1 July 1569, sup. for B.C.L. 12 June 1570, adm. 8 July—of Merton, proctor 1571 and 1572.

**Row** or **Rooe** or **Roee** or **Roe, William**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, disp. 3 July, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. and licensed 30 Oct. 1567, inc. 12 July 1568, disp. 12 Oct.

**Goldesborough** or **Goldesburie, Augustine**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July —at Corpus 24 Mar. 155$\frac{8}{9}$ from Wilton, fellow 4 Oct. 1561.

**Trippe, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. and disp. 9 July 1568, lic. 10 July, inc. 12 July—at Corpus 14 Apr. 1559 from Devon, fellow 12 Feb. 1563 'lector humanitatis.'

**Twyne, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 30 Mar. 1568, disp. 9 July, lic. 10 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—at Corpus 6 July 1560 from Kent, fellow 9 Nov. 1564, Athenae 464.

**Grenachar, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565—at Corpus 20 Oct. 1559 from Lancast.

**Pettie** or **Pettei, John**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565—at Corpus 9 Nov. 1564 from Hampton, fellow.

**Bounde** or **Bowne, George**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565—at Corpus 12 Oct. 1560 from the diocese of Lincoln, fellow 20 Dec. 1561.

**Joynere, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr. det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 2 Apr. 1568, disp. 9 July, lic. 10 July, inc. 12 July—at Corpus 20 Oct. 1559 from Oxon., fellow 9 Nov. 1564.

**Gillingham, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 30 Mar. 1568, lic. 1 July—at Corpus 12 Oct. 1560 from Dorset, fellow 4 Apr. 1566.

**Hayter** or **Heiter, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565.

**Sprinte, John**, sup. for B.A. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. May 1566, lic. 25 June, inc. 8 July, disp. 16 Oct., 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$—at Corpus 21 June 1560 from Gloucester, fellow 29 May 1563, then of Christchurch, Dean of Bristol 157, died 1590, Fasti 197.

**Perkinson** or **Parkinson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and disp. Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 Mar., det. 1565, sup. for B.C.L. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, sup. for M.A. Apr., lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July.

**Heinmer** or **Hindmer, Michael**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—elected fellow of Oriel 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$ from Westmoreland.

**Smithe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Mericke, William**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1569, Apr. 1570—adm. probationary fellow of New College 9 Mar. 1565 from Bodeon in Anglesey, vac. 1582 on promotion to Chancellorship of Bangor, died 1605, Athenae 843, Strype's Whitgift, book 3, c. 3, p. 123.

**Lewknar** or **Lukenar, George**, adm. B.A. 24 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, det. 1565—adm. probationary fellow of New College 29 Jan. 1560 from Tagmer in Sussex, res. 1570, a doctor of Medicine.

**Coriatt, George**, adm. B.A. 24 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, sup. for M.A. 27 June 1569, lic. 1 July, inc. 11 July—admitted probationary fellow of New College 15 Dec. 1560 from S. Thomas' in Salisbury, res. 1570, died 4 Mar. 1606, Rector of Odcombe in Somerset, preb. of York 1594, Athenae 774, Gutch ii. 158.

**Sattwell, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 13 Apr. 1564—fellow of New College 1556 'Sotwell' from Chute in Wilts, vac. by absence 1570.

(Here MS. 'I. 8.' ends; 'K. K. 9.' begins with the election of proctors on 12 April 1564).

MASON.
WHYTE.
ROGERUS MARBECK. JOANNES WATKINS.

**Fielde** or **Felde, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Apr. 1564, Oct., adm. 16 Dec., sup. for M.A. 14 May 1567, lic. 20 June, inc. 14 July—Athenae 534.

**Wilson, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 Apr. 1564, adm. 17 Apr., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 27 May 1570, lic. 2 June, inc. 10 July.

**Bradshaw, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Apr. 1564, disp. 14 Apr. adm. 19 Apr.

**Lister, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Apr. 1564, adm. 19 June, det. 1565—Fasti 164.

**Grenacres, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. 14 Apr. 1564, adm. 23 Oct. 1565.

**Stanley** or **Standlee, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 14 Apr. 1564, 13 Nov. 1565, adm. 21 Nov., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. June 1568, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$.

**Huet, Richard**, elected 'tabellarius' of the University 20 Apr. 1564.

**Fisher, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 21 Apr. 1564, Apr. 1565, adm. 21 Nov.—of Brasenose.

**Morres, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564, adm. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1570, lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July—of Brasenose, but M.A. of Lincoln 4 July 1570.

**Banner, James**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564, adm. 17 Oct., det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1567, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose.

**More** or **Moore, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564, adm. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Stancliff, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564, adm. 24 July, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 30 June and 15 Oct. 1569, lic. 21 Oct., inc. 10 July 1570.

**Tanner, Henry**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1564, adm. 14 Apr. (?).

**Lister, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564, adm. 10 Oct.

**Jeffrey, William**, sup. for B.A. 3 July 1564.

**Twine, Laurence**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 July 1564, adm. 17 Aug.—of All Souls, Fasti 164.

**Blake, Peter**, sup. for B.A. and admitted 10 Oct. 1564.

**Pittes, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1564.

**Inglebie, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1564—of Brasenose.

**Bertwisle, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1564, adm. 26 Oct.

**Cundall** or **Condall, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1568, 10 June 1569, lic. 5 July, inc. 11 July—fellow of Brasenose.

**Slocum** or **Sloocume, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 14 May 1567, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose.

**Constantine, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 26 Oct., sup. for M.A. and disp. 14 July 1567, lic. and inc. 14 July.

**Bolde, John**, B.A., sup. that ten years' study in philosophy may qualify

him for M.A., disp. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 14 Feb. inc. 19 Feb., sup. for B.D. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{9}{0}$.

**Luke, John**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 11 Dec., sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 14 Feb., inc. 19 Feb.

**Dawes** or **Dawys** or **Dause, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. B.A. 16 Dec. 1564, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 20 June 1567, inc. 14 July.

**Barlowe, William**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—of Balliol, Fasti 164.

**Ameredethe, Hercules**, sup. for B.C.L. Oct. 1564—fellow of Exeter 1551.

**Dugdaile, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 7 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Garnet** or **Gardnet, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Oct. 1564, adm. 16 Dec. 'Robert,' det. 1565. A 'Garnet' was elected fellow of Oriel 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$ from Westmoreland. A Richard Garnet was fellow of Balliol 1570.

(Two leaves missing.)

**Fleet** or **Fleat** or **Flete, William**, adm. B.A. 11 Dec. 1564, det. 1565, sup. for M.A. 16 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—adm. probationary fellow of New College 4 May 1561 from the City of London, res. 1568, Rector of Birchanger in Essex 19 Feb. 1569, res. 1574.

**Underhill** or **Undrell, John**, adm. B.A. 11 Dec. 1564, det. 1565, lic. for M.A. 3 Nov. 1568, inc. 11 July 1569, disp. as prelector of Moral Philosophy 26 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—fellow of New College 27 Oct. 1561 from Oxford (born at the Cross Inn in S. Martin's, Peshall 182), removed 1576 for opposing the Visitor's too frequent Visitations, Gutch ii. 187, Rector of Lincoln 1577, Bishop of Oxford 1589, died 12 May 1592, bur. in Christchurch Cathedral.

**Griffith, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 18 Dec. 1564—see Ralph Griffin below.

## 1565.

**Harris, William**, adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July—of Lincoln, Fasti 164.

**Stampe, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent.

**Knowles, Richard**, adm. B.A. 26 Jan. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. June 1570, lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July—of Lincoln, Fasti 164.

**Dorset, Robert**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Haywoode** or **Hewoode, Richard**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Stoughton, William**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, 8 May 1568, lic. 29 May, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch, elected from Westminster 1561.

**Buste, John**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, 8 May 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch, proctor 1574.

**Marston** or **Marson, Nicolas**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch, Fasti 196.

**Boate, Edward**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Stevins, Henry**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent—of Christchurch.

**Sutton Robert**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Dunne, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Bennet** or **Benett, Hugh**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Fisheweke** or **Fyshwyke, Hillary**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Warcuppe** or **Wharcoppe, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent —of Christchurch, Fasti 164.

**Gray** or **Graie, Henry**, adm. B.A. 1 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1568, lic. 18 June, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch.

**Halce, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 3 Feb., inc. 19 Feb.

**Wintrefilde, William**, sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Rainolds** or **Reinolds, Richard**, adm. B.A. 5 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 June 1570, lic. 26 June, inc. 10 July.

**Maddox** or **Maddockes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 9 Mar., lic. for M.A. 8 July 1572, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose.

**Weighman, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 12 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 26 Feb.

**Fourde, Anthony**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 12 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, incorporated 20 Feb.

**Johnson, Robert**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 12 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, incorporated 20 Feb.—Fasti 165, Cooper i. 323.

**Griffin, Ralph**, lic. for M.A. 14 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, inc. 19 Feb.

**Davis** or **Davys** or **Davies, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 26 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 May 1569, lic. 30 June inc. 11 July.

**Powell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 26 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 17 May 1569, lic. 30 June, inc. 11 July, disp. as prelector of natural philosophy 26 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—elected fellow of Oriel 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, from Herefordshire.

**Jones, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Simson, Edmund**, B.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 20 Feb. 156$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Edwards, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 7 Apr.

**Paynter** or **Painter, William**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 14 Apr., inc. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$ adm. 18 Feb.

**Salisberie** or **Salsburie, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 7 Apr., sup. for B.C.L. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 July.

**Parkins, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 7 Apr.—Fasti 166.

**Andrewes, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 7 Apr.

**Fawkner, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Mar. 156$\frac{4}{5}$, adm. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

**Nicolettes, Charles**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1565, adm. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, sup. for M.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Piggott** or **Pigotte, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1565, 4 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 13 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Whetcombe, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1565, adm. 31 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent 'Weatcome,' sup. for M.A. 27 May 1570, lic. 30 June, inc. 10 July.

**Hulette, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1565.

**Savile** or **Savill** or **Savell, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1565, adm. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 30 May, inc. 10 July—of Merton, Fasti index.

**Wintell** or **Wintle** or **Winkle** or **Wynkyll, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar.

1565, adm. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 30 June, inc. 10 July.

**Chapman, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Apr. 1565, 7 and 23 June 1567, lic. 9 July, inc. 14 July 'Edmund.'

**Apprice, David**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565.

**Simson, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Throgmorton, Job**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 13 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent.

**Richards, Leison**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565 and for disp.

**Mallacke, John**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1565, adm. 19 Apr.

**Lloide, Watkin**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 21 Nov.—of Brasenose.

**Barrett, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 21 Nov., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 2 June 1570, lic. 26 June, inc. 10 July—of Brasenose.

**Napper, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 21 Nov., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. June 1568—of Brasenose.

**Chippingdale** or **Chippindale, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 6 July, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1570, adm. 26 Apr., lic. for D.C.L. 15 Oct. 1573.

**Gudgen, Antony**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565.

**Carre, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 7 June, det. 1566.

**Peers** or **Perse, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, adm. 10 May, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1567, lic. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, inc. 12 July.

**Lee, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565.

**Connard, George**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565.

**Kinvyn** or **Kinvine, Philip**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1565, 8 May 1566, adm. 19 Aug., det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 12 June 1570, inc. 10 July.

**Powell, Maurice**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1565.

**Madocke, Richard**, sup. after six years' study for B.C.L. Apr. 1565.

**Burton, William**, adm. B.A. 14 Apr. 1565—adm. probationary fellow of New College 5 Apr. 1561, from Winchester, vac. 1565, Vicar of S. Giles in Reading 25 Nov. 1591, Athenae ii. p. i.

**Shelley, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 14 Apr. 1565, det. 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 23 Nov. 1561, from Cappam in Sussex, removed 1567 for refusing to attend divine service, Gutch ii. 145.

**Cheyney, Richard**, Bishop of Gloucester, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 11 May 1565—Cooper i. 400, 567.

**Coventree, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1565, adm. 2 June, det. 1566—fellow of Balliol in 1566, Fasti 167, Foss 193.

**Tuncke** or **Tunkes** or **Tunckis, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 May 1565, adm. 2 June after special conditions on 1 June, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 2 June 1570, lic. 12 June, inc. 10 July—a John Tunckis was fellow of Balliol 1566 to 1573.

**Smithe, William**, adm. B.C.L. 1 June 1565—adm. probationary fellow of New College 11 Aug. 1558 from Worleby in Lincolnshire, vac. 1571, preb. of Lincoln, Fasti 164.

**West** or **Weest, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 5 June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 29 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Holingworthe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Bloxam iv. 157.

**Godwin** or **Goodwin, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, adm. 17 July.

**Atkinson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 18 Mar. 157$\frac{6}{7}$$\frac{9}{0}$, lic. 30 May, inc. 10 July.

**Bodley** or **Bodleighe, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, adm. 21 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Flower, Francis**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 29 July, det. 1567—Bloxam iv. 157.

**Cricke** or **Creke, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 26 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 30 May, inc. 10 July—Bloxam iv. 163.

**Caulcot** or **Caulcotte** or **Caucott, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Bloxam iv. 161.

**Merist** or **Merest, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, adm. 28 July, det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 8 Mar. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—at Corpus 20 July 1561, from Surrey.

**Morrys, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, adm. 2 Dec. 1570.

**Fissher, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 29 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 10 July—Bloxam iv. 160.

**Bewshin, Richard**, sup. for B.A. June 1565, Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 8 May and 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch.

**Geffreis** or **Jeffreys, Richard**, adm. B.A. 9 July 1565, det. 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 June 1562, from the city of Hereford, removed 1568.

**Woodson, Nicolas**, superior bedell of theology, disp. 10 Oct. 1565.

**Jefferay, William**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 10 Oct. 1565, adm. 23 Oct.

**Nevett, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 10 Oct. 1565, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1566, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 26 June, inc. 10 July.

**Hanson, Richard**, who had been insolent to the senior proctor, restored 31 Oct. 1565.

**Ticheborne, Edward**, sup. for B.C.L. 9 Nov. 1565, adm. 4 June 1567—adm. probationary fellow of New College 28 Aug. 1556, from S. Peter's, Winchester, vac. 1561.

**Fisher, John**, adm. B.A. 19 Nov. 1565, det. 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 2 Oct. 1562, from Abingdon in Berks, res. 1573 when his degree of M.A. was refused him on account of popery and publishing a libel called 'A Knack to know a Knave.'

**Westall, Owen**, adm. B.C.L. 19 Nov. 1565—adm. probationary fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1558, from Woodstocke in Oxon, vac. 1571.

## 1566.

**Benbow** or **Bendbow** or **Bembow, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 17 Dec. from the ordinary reading in music because he has no suitable audience (*idoneos auditores*)—of Christchurch.

**Glover, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—of Christchurch.

**Dobbes** or **Dobbys, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Jan., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Norrington, Simon**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 23 Jan.—see below.

The President and Scholars of S. John's attested Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$ to form a college and to have all the privileges of other colleges.

**Edmunds, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 21 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, 9 Mar., adm. 26 Apr.

**Cullame** or **Collome, John**, adm. B.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, det. in Lent—adm. probationary fellow of New College 5 Jan. 1562 from Farwaye in Devon, vac. 1571.

**Rowe** or **Rooe, George**, sup for B.A. and disp. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm.

14 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 9 July 1567, lic. 12 July, inc. 14 July.

**Lloyd** or **Lloide, Hugh**, adm. B.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. B.C.L. 24 Nov. 1570—adm. probationary fellow of New College 5 Jan. 1562 from Caernarvon in the county of Bangor, vac. 1578 by promotion to the Chancellorship of Rochester, died 17 Oct. 1601, Athenae 710, Newcourt i. 188.

**Cleare, David**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 31 Jan., det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.

**Fagan** or **Fagon, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 31 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Evans, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 2 June 1570, lic. 26 June, inc. 10 July.

**Hales** or **Hayles, Charles**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 13 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Withers, George**, M.A. of Cambridge 4 years, incorporated 21 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 169.

**Fulkes, William**, M.A. of Cambridge 3 years, incorporated 21 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 169, Cooper ii. 57, 544.

**Valera, Ciprian**, M.A. of Cambridge 3 years, incorporated 21 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$ Fasti 169, Cooper ii. 353.

**Owyn, Owen**, M.A. of Cambridge 2 years, incorporated 21 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Fasti 169, Cooper ii. 142.

**Garthe, Gregory**, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 21 Feb. 156$\frac{5}{6}$—Cooper ii. 481, 555.

**Nicolas, Gervis**, det. Lent 1566.

**Anderton, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 3 Apr., sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Dudley** or **Dudlee, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 1 July because he cannot keep his fellowship without that degree, lic. 5 July 'Peter,' inc. 12 July.

**Williamson, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 1 July because he cannot keep his fellowship without that degree, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

**Aldeworthe** or **Aldorthe, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 29 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 10 July—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Lancaster, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{5}{6}$, adm. 3 Apr.

**Bothe** or **Boithe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567.

**Salkelde, Lancillotte**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 5 Apr.—of Queen's, Fasti 170.

**Scott, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568 because he cannot keep his fellowship without that degree, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

**Jhonson, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568 because he cannot keep his fellowship without that degree, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July.

**Waistall, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 5 Apr.

**Coopertwaithe** or **Copertharte, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 17 May 1569.

**Deyne, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566.

**Bradshawe, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 Apr.

**Maine** or **Mayn, Cuthbert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 8 Apr. 1570, inc. 10 July

—of S. John's, executed at Launceston in Cornwall 1577, Fasti 185, Boase and Courtney's Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 343, 344, 757, 778, 1278.

**Jenkens** or **Jenkeins** or **Jenkins, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 8 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Wigges, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 26 Oct.—of S. John's, Fasti 171.

**Shawe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 8 Apr., inc. 10 July—of S. John's, Fasti 186.

**Smithe, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. and disp. 30 June 1569, lic. 8 July, inc. 11 July—of S. John's.

**Reade** or **Rede, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 8 Mar. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 8 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Harte, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 8 Mar. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 19 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Heathe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573—of Lincoln.

**Gwynne** or **Guinne, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1568, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July—of Brasenose.

**Webbe, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 Apr., det. 1567 —at Corpus 21 Mar. 156$\frac{0}{1}$ from Somerset, fellow 9 Nov. 1564.

**Allaine** or **Allyn, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 Apr., det. 1567.

**Barefoote** or **Barfote, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 14 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 27 May, inc. 10 July, —at Corpus 6 Feb. 156½ from Hampton, fellow 13 Dec. 1566.

**Haltone, Josiah**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 29 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 10 July—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Fittone** or **Ffiton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567—of Brasenose.

**Westlake** or **Westlacke, Reimund**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 5 July and Nov. 1569, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 10 July 1570—fellow of Exeter 1564 to 1580.

**Williams, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 6 Apr., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 5 July 1569, lic. 21 Nov., inc. 12 Oct. 1573—fellow of Exeter 1564 to 1572 from Cornwall.

**Andrewe** or **Androw, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 22 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. 1567.

**Randall, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 18 Apr. 1567, det. 1568, sup. for M.A. Mich. term 1570, lic. 16 Feb. 157½, inc. 14 July.

**Simons** or **Simond, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 3 Apr. 1568.

**Salkelde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1566, adm. 8 May.

**Fido, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1566, 10 May 1567, adm. 14 May.

**Masterson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 24 Apr. 1566, adm. 27 May, det. 1567.

**Rugge, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Apr. 1566—Fasti 172.

**Chardon** or **Cardon, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Apr. 1566, on 8 May a decree was passed to ascertain whether he had fulfilled the conditions imposed on him, sup. for B.A. 11 Apr. 1567, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1568, lic. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—fellow of Exeter

1565 to 1568 from Devon, Bishop of Down and Connor 1596, died 1601, Athenae 715, Cotton iii. 204, Boase 44.

**Smithe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, disp. 16 May, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. June 1570, lic. 4 July, inc. 10 July—of Brasenose.

**Smithe, Edward**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567—of Brasenose (one of the two, Thomas or Edward, was fellow of Brasenose), Fasti 171.

**Langford** or **Langkeforde, Charles**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 12 June 1570, inc. 10 July.

**Willson, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, adm. 13 May, det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1570, inc. 14 July 1572—fellow of Balliol 1569 to 1576.

**Inkeforbei** or **Inkforbie** or **Ingforbye, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 29 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 24 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Fitzjames, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 18 May, det. 1567.

**Wagstaffe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 28 Apr., inc. 10 July.

**Cottamme, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 19 June 'Cottetamme.'

**Balsworthe, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, William Halfworth was adm. 5 July and det. 1567. A William Helsworth was of Brasenose.

**Holte, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 30 Oct., det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July—adm. probationary fellow of Oriel 29 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$ from the diocese of Chester.

**Blakeleche** or **Blaclege** or **Blackley, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 8 July det. 1567.

**Shirte** or **Sherte, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, disp. 4 Feb.—of Brasenose, Fasti 171.

**Kirbie** or **Kirbee, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 30 Oct.—of Brasenose.

**Moore, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1566, adm. 30 Oct., det. 1567—of Brasenose.

**Joones, William**, adm. B.C.L. 8 May 1566.

**Bucklee, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 May 1566, adm. 19 Aug.—of All Souls, Fasti 171.

**Hovendene, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 28 Apr., disp. 7 July, inc. 10 July—of All Souls, Fasti 171.

**Crumpe, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1566—of Christchurch.

**Lathame, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567—of Brasenose.

**Avenant, Alexander**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation May 1566, incorporated 30 May, sup. for M.A. 8 May 1568, 30 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{0}$, lic. 16 Feb., inc. 10 July—of Brasenose.

**Elye, George**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 3 July, inc. 11 July.

**Edmunds, John**, sup. for B.A. May 1566, det. 1567.

**Bullingham, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. May 1566, adm. 19 Aug.

**Marshall, Anthony**, adm. B.A. 27 May 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 7 Feb. 1562, from Dallysford in Worcestershire, vac. 1567.

**Chalfont, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Ketilbie** or **Ketleby, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, William Kettyll det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July, disp. as prelector of astronomy 15 Oct. 1569—of Christchurch.

**Spicer, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Mason, Gabriel**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Rainscroft** or **Raynsroft, Martin**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 23 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Browne, Abraham**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Forde** or **Foorde, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July.

**Walsall, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 3 May 1568, disp. 1 July, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Kestell, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567.

**Lesse** or **Leese** or **Leeisse, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July.

**Wickham** or **Wickam, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, det. 1567 (Henry Wickam was adm. 25 June 1566), sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 3 July, inc. 11 July, disp. as Prelector of Music 20 Jan. 15$\frac{6}{7}$$\frac{9}{0}$.

**Shepard** or **Sheppard** or **Shepherd, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 1 July 1569, lic. 5 July, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Snigge, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567.

**Pickover** or **Picover** or **Peckaver, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Chaloner, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch.

**Wicker** or **Whicar, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 23 June, inc. 11 July.

**Barnarde, Daniel**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 23 May 1569, lic. 10 June, inc. 11 July—of Christchurch, Fasti 232.

**Calfhill** or **Callfilde, George**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 25 June, det. 1567—of Christchurch.

**Russell, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. and disp. as Lord Russell (see Peerage *v.* Bedford) 16 Dec. 1567—of University, Fasti 179.

**Ashbei** or **Ashebie, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation June 1566, incorporated 21 June—Cooper i. 79.

**Ookelei, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1566.

**Davidge, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 8 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 16 May 1569, lic. 23 June, inc. 11 July.

**Lukener, Edmund**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation June 1566, incorporated 1 July, sup. for M.A. 19 Apr. 1567, lic. 21 Apr., inc. 14 July—fellow of Exeter 1566 to 1577—Cooper ii. 251.

**Barkley** or **Bartley, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July.

**Sutton, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572.

**Hyndmer** or **Hindmers, Edward**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572.

**Mawde, Barnard**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, disp. 4 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$.

**Chamberlayn** or **Chamber, Bartholomew**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572—of Trinity, Fasti 171.

**Ellys** or **Ellyes, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567.

**Wilson Roger**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 5 July, det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 4 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572.

**Michell, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1566, adm. 21 Apr. 1567, det. 1568.

**Blandie, William**, adm. B.A. 3 July 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 8 June 1563, from Newberie in Berks, removed by the Visitor 1566 for popery, Athenae 428.

**Woode, Hugh**, adm. B.C.L. 3 July 1566—adm. probationary fellow of New College 5 June 1559, from Yearcombe in Devon, vac. 1569 by absence, Vicar of Axmouth in Devon.

**Huycke, Robert**, D.Med. of Cambridge, and physician to the Queen, sup. for incorporation 3 July 1566, incorporated 6 Sep.—Fasti 175, Cooper i. 244, 554.

(Elizabeth visited Oxford 3 Aug. to 6 Sep. 1566.)

The following Doctors and Masters, of Cambridge sup. for incorporation 6 Sep. 1566, viz., John Robinson, D.D., Thomas Wilson, D.L.L., Robert Ford, D.L.L.: and these Masters of Arts, viz., Thomas Binge, Thomas Preston, Bartholomew Clarke, John Bekyn, Edward Stanhope, Ruben Shirwood, Michael Birsley, Rowland, Tomson, George Bonde, Thomas Newys, Vincent Skinner, Curtys—Fasti 173.

The following were created Masters of Arts 6 Sep. 1566, viz.: Edward Earl of Oxford, Lord William Howard chamberlain, the Earl of Ormonde, the Earl of Warwicke, Lord Strange, Lord Stafford, Lord Sheffild, William Cecil secretary, Rogers comptroller, Sir Francis Knowles captain of the Guard, Sir Nicolas Throgmorton, John Tomworth, Esq.—Fasti 176.

**Hartoppe, William**, discommoned 19 Sep. 1566 for insulting the proctors, he submitted and was restored 10 Oct.

**Crowther, William**, sup. for B.A. 19 Sep. 1566, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1567, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 8 July, inc. 10 July.

**Key, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 19 Sep. 1566, 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 6 Aug. 1568.

**Bilson, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 10 Oct. 1566, det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 5 May 1570, inc. 10 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 Sep. 1563, from Winchester, vac. 1572, died 18 June 1616, Bishop of Worcester and of Winchester, Athenae ii. 169, Chester's Reg. of Westminster Abbey 113.

**Aylworthe** or **Alworth** or **Aleworthe, Anthony**, adm. B.A. 10 Oct. 1566, det. 1567, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1570, inc. 10 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 Sep. 1563, from the City of London, vac. 1582, died 18 Apr. 1619. Fasti 222.

**Quarles, Benedict**, adm. B.A. 10 Oct. 1566, det. 1567 'Swarts,' lic. for M.A. 5 May 1570, inc. 10 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 Sep. 1563, from the City of London, vac. 1573.

Graces were granted 7 Oct. 1566 for creating the following Doctors of Divinity:—Richard Davis, bishop of S. David's; William Downam, M.A., bishop of Chester; Thomas Bentham, M.A., bishop of Lichfield; John Perkust, bishop of Norwich; and they were so created 30 Oct. —Fasti 178.

**Best, John**, Bishop of Carlisle, allowed 10 Oct. 1566 to be created D.D. in his absence, created 30 Oct.

**Bullingham, Nicolas**, of Cambridge, Bishop of Lincoln, allowed 10 Oct. 1566 to be incorporated—Cooper i. 350, 563.

**Smith, William**, allowed 10 Oct. 1566 to be created M.A. in his absence.

**Egleonbie, Edward**, incorporated 16 Oct. 1566—Cooper ii. 21, 543.

**Porie, John**, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 11 Nov. 1566 —Fasti 175, Cooper i. 320.

**Nicolason** or **Nicholasson** or **Niclason** or **Niclasson** or **Nicleson, Elis**, sup. for B.A. 11 Nov. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 23 June 1569, lic. 3 July, inc. 11 July.

**Horne, William**, disp. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{5}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 10 May 1569, lic. 11 May, inc. 11 July.

**Nixon, Robert**, disp. 16 Dec. 1566 and sup. for B.A., adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent.

**Tomson** or **Tompson, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 8 July, inc. 10 July.

**Holden** or **Holdon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 8 July, inc. 10 July.

**Clark, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Plattes, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Sheward** or **Sceward** or **Showard, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1566, adm. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1571, lic. 22 Nov., inc. 14 July 1572.

## 1567.

**Smith, Simon**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 156$\frac{6}{7}$, incorporated 4 Feb.

**Raynolds** or **Renoldes, John**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, lic. 22 Mar., inc. 14 July.

**Singleton, William**, adm. B.A. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1570, inc. 14 July 1572.

**Smithe, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 Jan. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 8 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Withenes** or **Withens, John**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 10 May, sup. for D.D. Apr. 1570, lic. 1570, disp. June from his *circuitus* because the public prelector of theology was not at home last night when he went round (*quando circuiret*), and M. Bickley inceptor of theology is allowed to depose for him because there is not a competent number of Doctors, inc. 10 July—of Brasenose, Fasti 180.

**Flier, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 10 Mar.

**Pumblee** or **Pimble, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar.

**Jones** or **Johns, Lewis**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar., det. 1568—see Cotton i. 464, iii. 186.

**David, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 4 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar.

**Galter, Roderic**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 12 Mar., inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.

**Harrison, William**, sup. for B.A. 14 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar.

**Haines** or **Heynes, Roland**, sup. for B.A. 13 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, (Reginald Heynes was adm. 22 Mar.), det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1571, inc. 14 July 1572.

**Stanihurst, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 7 June, det. 1568—of University, Roman Catholic writer, Athenae ii. 252.

**Lister, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 7 June.

**Ludforde, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 7 June, det. 1568, sup. for M.A. Apr. 1570, lic. 27 May, inc. 10 July—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Chettle** or **Chettell, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 11 Apr.

**Dreaton, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 20 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar.

**Bernard** or **Barnarde, Thomas**, M.A., sup. for B.D. 20 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 22 Mar., disp. 16 Dec. from his Latin sermon which under the new statutes he ought to deliver within a year after his degree.

**Acworth, George**, D.C.L. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 20 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, incorporated 22 Mar.—Cooper i. 381, 566.

**Winnington, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, adm. 13 May, det. 1568—fellow of Brasenose.

**Simpson** or **Simson, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Apr. 1567, adm. 18 Apr., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1570, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572—fellow of Exeter 1565 from diocese of Sarum, died 1577.

**Dotshon** or **Dottshunne** or **Dodshon, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 18 Apr. 1567, adm. 12 July, lic. for M.A. 12 July 1572, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose, Rector of Patney in Wilts 1573, Phillipps 227.

**Haines, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 19 Apr. 1567, adm. 26 Apr.

**Wasshington, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 19 Apr. 1567, adm. 14 Oct.—Bloxam iv. 158.

**Lusie, Timothy**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1567, adm. 26 Apr.

**Greenewaie, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1567, adm. 13 May—of Brasenose.

**Rogers, Andrew**, sup. for B.A. 20 Apr. 1567, adm. 10 May, det. 1568.

**Inkeforbie, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July.

**Adams, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1567, adm. 13 May.

**Smithe, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 May 1567, adm. 4 June.

**Garbet** or **Garbret, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1567, adm. 14 May, det. 1568.

**Criche** or **Creche, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 10 May 1567, adm. 4 June.

James Toldervie the Inferior Bedell of Arts being dead, Thomas Hutchinson was elected in his place 10 May 1567, and adm. 13 May, and a small allowance from the Inceptors at the next Comitia made to the widow of Toldervie.

**Maneringe** or **Wanwaring, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1567, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic. 11 June, inc. 10 July.

**Hewarde** or **Haward, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, adm. 12 July, disp. 30 Mar. 1568, det. 1569.

**Chesshire, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, adm. 12 July.

**Foster, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567.

**Leache** or **Lech, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, he is about to be elected fellow of a college, det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 5 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572—fellow of Exeter 1567 to 1577 from Devon, Visitation of Cornwall ed. Vivian, p. 283, Boase 45.

**Brickenton** or **Brickinden** or **Brickendon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July—Bloxam iv. 157.

**Gregorie, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July.

**Baston, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, 30 Mar. 1568.

**Enderby, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July.

**Markham, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 May 1567, adm. 16 Oct.

**Cawode, John**, adm. B.C.L. 4 June 1567—adm. probationary fellow of New College 23 May 1560 from the City of London, died 1570 at London of the plague, son of John Cawood the Queen's printer, Dugdale's Hist. of S. Paul's 125, Nichols' Lit. Anecd. iii. 587.

**Joyner, John**, adm. B.C.L. 4 June 1567.

**Mathew, John**, adm. B.C.L. 4 June 1567, adm. probationary fellow of New College 18 July 1560 from Myldenhall in Wilts, res. 1573, died 1603.

**Lee, Jerome**, sup. for B.Med. 7 June 1567, adm. to practice 1 July.

**Savage, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, inc. as M.A. 14 July 1572—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Smithe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1567, 1 Dec., adm. 16 Jan. 156⅞, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—Bloxam iv. 160.

**Dochen** or **Dotchen, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Carie, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1567, 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July—Bloxam iv. 160.

**Smithe, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1567, 8 May 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July—Bloxam iv. 164.

**Haull, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 23 June 1567, adm. 9 July, disp. 30 Jan. 156⅞.

**Gifford, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567.

**Case, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 10 Oct., det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 2 Nov. 1570, inc. 14 July 1572—of S. John's, Athenae 685.

**Stobersfield** or **Stubberfeld, Rowland**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 14 Feb. 156⅞, det. in Lent.

**Warbrick, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 14 Feb. 156⅞, det. in Lent.

**Bony, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567.

**Lombard** or **Lumbert** or **Lumbarde, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 9 July, det. 1568, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157½, inc. 14 July.

**Seacoll** or **Secoll, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 19 July, det. 1568, sup. for M.A. 12 June 1570, lic 11 June, inc. 10 July.

**Rosse** or **Rose, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 19 July.

**Russell, John**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567.

**Lane, William**, sup. for B.A. 5 July 1567, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1568.

**Wulton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1567.

**Williams, Griffithe**, adm. B.C.L. 11 July 1567.

**Williams, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 July 1567, adm. 12 July, det. 1568—Athenae 703.

**Meide, Henry**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 14 July 1567.

**Purifie, Arthur**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 July 1567—Cooper i. 363, 565.

**Howland, Richard**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 July 1567—Fasti 181, Cooper ii. 287.

**Byse, William**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 July 1567.

**Nichols, Degory**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 15 July 1567.

**Owen, Fulk** or **Fowke**, sup. for B.A. 15 July 1567, 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.

**Bonde, Nicolas**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 16 Oct. 1567, lic. 17 Oct., inc. 12 July 1568.

**Pricket, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 17 Oct. 1567.

**Jones, Howell**, sup. for B.A. 30 Oct. 1567, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. 1569.

**Deane, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 30 Oct. 1567, adm. 10 Dec., det. 1568.

**Paynter, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 16 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572.

**Maior, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 16 Dec.—of Christchurch.

**Corlesse** or **Corles, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 16 Dec.

**Jones** or **Joones** or **Johns, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, 10 Nov. 1568, adm. 26 Nov., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 8 July 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Duncomb, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent—of Christchurch.

**Sharpe, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent—of Christchurch, elected from Westminster 1563.

**Worde** or **Woorde, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 16 Dec. 1570, inc. 14 July 1572.

**Goolde** or **Golde, James**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent.

**Stoughton, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 16 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, sup. for M.A. 26 Oct. 1570, lic. 16 Dec., inc. 14 July 1572.

**Penbrige** or **Pembridge, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, sup. as B.A. of Cambridge for incorporation Apr. 1570, incorporated 20 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, lic. for M.A. 17 May 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Norden, John**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, 16 Nov. 1568, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 26 Feb. 157$\frac{2}{3}$—of Hart Hall, Fasti 181, 189, State Papers 6 Jan. 1605 and Index, Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 399, 737, 958, Stationers' Register ed. Arber ii. 16, iii. 79, Hearne's Diary 8 Sep. and 5 Nov. 1726. For his son John Norden, see State Papers Aug. 1660, p. 207.

**Sclater** or **Slatter, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 1 Dec. 1567, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July.

**Pritherch, William**, adm. B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1567.

**Marshart, Michael**, adm. B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1567, lic. for D.C.L. 13 Oct. 1573—adm. probationary fellow New College 'Maschiart' 29 Jan. 1560, from S. Thomas' in Salisbury, res. 1573, V. of Writtle in Essex 21 Apr. 1572, Athenae 673.

**Scolowe** or **Scowlow, William**, adm. B.C.L. 9 Dec. 1567—adm. probationary fellow of New College 4 May 1561, from Alchurch in Worcestershire, res. 1574.

**Barkeley, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 Dec. 1567, adm. 17 Dec.

## 1568.

**Keper, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, 3 May, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—of Hart Hall, Fasti 181.

**Watson, John**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$.

**Walton, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, adm. 26 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Ashebroke** or **Assebroke, Thomas**, a student in grammar for twenty years and schoolmaster *Uxelli*, sup. for B.Gram. 30 Jan. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, disp. 9 July, adm. 10 July—he is the last who occurs as admitted to instruct youths in grammar, Fasti 181.

**Boune** or **Bownde, George**, B.A., sup. for M.A. Feb. 156$\frac{7}{8}$, lic. 9 July, inc. 12 July.

**Hamonde, Robert**, sup. for B.A. and admitted 30 Mar. 1568.

**Stransham, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 14 May.

**Joones, Antwin**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 1 Apr.

**Cooper, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568.

**Goughe, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1570.

**Benet, George**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 3 Apr.

**Sanger, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr.

**Powell, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr.

**Hunt, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1569.

**Hill, Adam**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 5 July 1572, inc. 14 July—fellow of Balliol 1570 to 1572.

**Gray (Graius), James**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 4 May, det. 1569, sup. for M.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Tomlyns, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr., det. 1569.

**Whermbe, John**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 5 Apr.

**Taylor, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 30 Mar. 1568, adm. 18 June.

**Crosse, Geoffry**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 10 Apr., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Hackthroppe** or **Hackthorpe** or **Hagthorpe, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, disp. 1 July, adm. 5 July, det. 1569, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573—fellow of University.

**Raynolds, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 12 Oct. 1573—of Corpus, Fasti 181.

**Evans, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 5 Sep. 1564, from Gloucest., fellow 11 Oct. 1566.

**Lancaster, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 12 Apr. 1566, from Somerset, fellow 28 Dec. 1566.

**Charnocke, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—from Lancast., at Corpus 24 Dec. 1563, fellow 28 Dec. 1566.

**Cooper, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569—at Corpus 10 Feb. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, from Hampton, fellow 6 Aug. 1568.

**Smith, William**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 27 Nov. 1564, from Hampton, fellow 17 Dec. 1568.

**Keare** or **Keir** or **Keyre, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569—at Corpus 27 Nov. 1564, from Kent.

**Lane, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 Apr. 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 9 Oct. 1565, from Devon, fellow 17 Dec. 1568, Fasti 189.

**Hawarde, Thomas**, Duke of Norfolk, adm. M.A. 19 Apr. 1568—Fasti 183.

**Haiwarde, Henry**, M.A. of Cambridge (brother of the Duke of Norfolk), sup. for incorporation and was incorporated 19 Apr. 1568—Fasti 182.

**Hewes** or **Hughes, William**, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 19 Apr. 1568, incorporated 20 Apr., sup. for D.D. 12 July 1569 on a letter of recommendation from the Duke of Norfolk, disp. 7 July 'Hughes,' lic. 14 July, inc. 10 July 1570 'Hughis'—Bishop of S. Asaph 1573–1600, Fasti 182, Cooper ii. 289.

**Stevens, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568.

**Stangar, Gauwin**, elected 3 May 1568 inferior bedell of civil law in place of Justinian Holbert deceased, adm. 8 May.

**Webbe, Erasmus**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 1 Dec. 1572, inc. 12 Oct. 1573.

**Walker, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568, adm. 17 May, det. 1569.

**Medford** or **Medforthe** or **Midforde, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568, adm. 8 May, det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 12 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July.

**Roiscariot, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568—of Exeter, 'Roscarrock' Bibliotheca Cornubiensis 591, 1131, 1140, 1328, Household Books of Lord William Howard (Surtees Soc. 1878), Index.

**Granfield** or **Grenefelde** or **Grainvill, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 3 May 1568, adm. 12 July.

**Persons, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569 'Pearson,' lic. for M.A. 2 Dec. 1572, inc. 12 Oct. 1573—fellow of Balliol 1570 to 1573, Athenae 63.

**Stephins, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 3 May 1568—at Corpus 20 Oct. 1567, from Gloucest., fellow 20 Aug. 1569.

**Bomelius, Licius**, D.Med. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 3 May 1568.

**White, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 21 May—one of this name was adm. probationary fellow of New College 30 Jan. 1561, from Southwyke in Hants.

**Goldinge, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569.

**Boothe** or **Bothe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 21 June, det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 8 May 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Heathe, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573—of All Souls, Fasti 181.

**Allen** or **Allane, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569.

**Troutebecke** or **Trutbecke, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, disp. June, adm. 25 June.

**Gilpine, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Cooke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569—see Thomas Cooke, p. 271. A Thomas Cook, B.A., from the diocese of Sarum, was admitted probationary fellow of Oriel 9 Apr. 1569, and resigned 16 June 1582.

**Norrington, Simon**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 8 May 1568, 1 July twice, lic. 5 July, inc. 12 July, disp. 10 Nov., 26 Apr. 1569. See above.

**Nidam, John**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568.

**Dakins, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568.

**Woodgate, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May.

**Wallis, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July.

**Allen, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568. Robert Alambie was adm. B.A. 9 July.

**Cartwrithe, Giles**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 15 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.

**Walker, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 31 May, det. 1569.

**Midilton** or **Midletoune, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1569.

**Birche, George**, minister of God's word, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 18 June, det. 1571.

**Brereton, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 26 Oct.

**Musgrave** or **Mosgrave, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 3 Nov.

**Cooke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1569.

**Farlam, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1570.

**Denton, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Gilpin, Josua**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Slingesbie, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, disp. 1 July, adm. 9 July, det. 1569.

**Belassis** or **Belasis** or **Bellisis, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, disp. 1 July, adm. 9 July, det. 1569.

**Meadcalfe** or **Medcalf, Mark**, sup. for B.A. 8 May 1568, disp. June, adm. 25 June.

**Wynne, Robert**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, adm. 9 July, det. 1569—of Corpus 'Gwinne' Fasti 181.

**Rawson, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 3 Mar. 156$\frac{3}{4}$, from Dunelm., fellow 6 Aug. 1568.

**Marcham, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, 1 July.

**Damport, Henry**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, adm. 1 July, det. 1569.

**Baynam** or **Bainam** or **Banam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, adm. 15 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 8 July 1572, inc. 14 July—at Corpus 25 Feb. 156$\frac{6}{7}$, from Gloucest.

**Nicols** or **Nicholes** or **Nicollis, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, 12 June 1570, adm. 23 June, det. 1571.

**Vivian** or **Vivion, John**, sup. for B.A. June 1568, adm. and disp. 3 Nov., det. 1569.

**Haunce, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1568.

**Laee, Jerome**, admitted to practise medicine 1 July 1568.

**Redie** or **Readye, Alexander**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1568, adm. 10 July, lic. for M.A. 17. Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July.

**Haulie** or **Halley, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1568, adm. 10 July, det. 1569.

**Horne, Robert**, Bishop of Winchester, D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and disp. 9 July 1568—Fasti 180, Cooper i. 407, 567.

**Cole** or **Coole, Samuell**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July.

**Schipslinge** or **Skistlinge, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 11 July 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Hoppkins, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1568, adm. 12 Oct., det. 1569—adm. probationary fellow of New College 14 June 1564, from Andover in Hants, vac. 1568, Bloxam iv. 164.

**Stanlee, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1568, adm. 14 July.

**Collinbrige, John**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1568—adm. probationary fellow of New College 14 June 1564, from Dynton in Bucks, vac. 1568 by adopting the study of English law.

**Caples, Edward**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1568, det. 1569—adm. probationary fellow of New College 11 May 1564, from Salershope in Herefordshire, removed 1569.

**Barfootte, John**, adm. B.A. 12 July 1568, det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1572, inc. 14 July—adm. probationary fellow of New College, 11 May 1564, from Southley in Oxon, vac. 1575, Fasti 218.

**Living, William**, B.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and was incorporated 13 July 1568.

**Cassembrot, Leonard**, licentiate of Civil and Canon Law at Orleans, sup. for incorporation and was incorporated 13 July 1568 and lic. for D.C.L.—Fasti 183.

**Sidney, Sir Henry**, Lord Deputy of Ireland, created M.A. at Christchurch 2 Aug. 1568—Fasti 183, Athenae 513.

**Husie, Laurence**, D.C.L. of Bologna, sup. for incorporation 12 Oct. 1568.

**Batten** or **Battenne, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 26 Oct., lic. for M.A. 12 May 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Chambers, John**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, disp. 16 Nov., adm. 18 Nov., det. 1569—of Merton, Fasti 181.

**Woode, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1569.

**Potter, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 14 Dec.

**Burhill, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 12 Oct. 1568, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1569.

**Jackson, George**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and was incorporated 3 Nov. 1568.

**Haine, Henry**, adm. B.A. 3 Nov. 1568.

**Hide, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 8 Nov. 1568, adm. 10 Nov., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 2 Dec. 1572, inc. 12 Oct. 1573—fellow of Balliol 1575 to 1576.

**Gates** or **Gate, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 8 Nov. 1568, disp. 17 Dec., adm. 14 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 3 July 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Hampton, Hieremias**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1568, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1569.

**Cooper** or **Cowper, William**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1568, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1569.

**Dee, David**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1568, adm. 19 Nov., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 12 July 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Hanmere, Meredith**, sup. for B.A. 10 Nov. 1568, disp. 16 Nov., adm. 18 Nov., det. 1569, sup. for M.A. 26 Apr. 1571, inc. 14 July 1572—of Corpus, Fasti 181.

**Sacheverel, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1568.

**Hanmar, David**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1568, adm. 7 Dec., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 25 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Chechester, Charles**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1568.

**Wethered** or **Wetherhood, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 16 Nov. 1568, adm. 14 Dec., det. 1569.

**Jennings** or **Jenings, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 16 Nov. 1568, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1569, lic. for M.A. 2 May 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Typpet, John**, sup. for B.A. 16 Nov. 1568, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{9}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Wistede, George**, adm. B.C.L. 13 Dec. 1568.

**Trigge, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 16 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 12 May 1572, inc. 14 July—of University.

**Whitfeld, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 25 Jan. 156$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Withie, William**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch.

**Crowther, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent—of Christchurch, Fasti 181.

**Bagshaw, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch 1564.

**Alden** or **Aldam, Mardochai**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch 1564, Fasti 189.

**Allett, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 18 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**Horden, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 17 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch 1564.

**Wyotte, Nicolas**, sup. for B.C.L. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Golei** or **Golie, John**, sup. for B.A. 17 Dec. 1568, adm. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, det. in Lent.

**1569.**

**Germyn** or **Germine, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, disp. 15 Feb., adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 27 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Exeter.

**Gilbert** or **Gilbart, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 11 July 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Tovie, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Smithe, George**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$ twice and disp., adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 2 May 1573.

**Weston, William**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$ twice, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent—of Christchurch 1564.

**Jhonson** or **Johnson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, 10 May, adm. 16 May, det. 1570.

**Dethick, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 14 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Walter, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Culpeper, Walter**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 18 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Latham, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. 1571.

**Latham, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$.

**Tatam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Hicson** or **Hixon, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 29 Mar. 1572, inc. 14 July—of Christchurch 1567.

**Barton, Anthony**, det. in Lent 1569.

**Symones, John**, det. in Lent 1569.

**Cheynie, Henry**, det. in Lent 1569, lic. for M.A. 17 June 1573, inc. 12 Oct.

**Morecome, Anthony**, det. in Lent, 1569.

The reversion of the rectory of South Petherwyn and Trewen in Cornwall granted 19 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$ to William Whiddon for 21 years after the end of an agreement made with Richard Reynolds of Pynhoo in Devon.

**Chantler** or **Chauntler, John**, sup. for B.A. 19 Feb. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. for M.A. 22 Jan. 157$\frac{2}{3}$.

**Hans, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 15 Mar.—see p. 271.

**Balamie, John**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 17 Dec.

**Birtwhistle** or **Birwisle, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 16 Jan. 157$\frac{9}{70}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Gelebrande, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 14 July.

**Bathoe, George**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 10 May.

**Martin, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Mar., det. 1570.
**Powell** or **Powle, Stephen**, sup. for B.A. 15 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Mar., det. 1570, lic. for M.A. 9 Dec. 1572.
On 15 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$ M. Fletcher, prelector of moral philosophy, M. Edmund Flettwood, prelector of logic, and M. William Roe, prelector of natural philosophy, were disp. from ordinary readings for ten days.
**Clayton** or **Cleiton, Nicolas**, after studying thirteen years sup. for B.D. 19 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Mar.
**Cottam, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 23 Mar., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 11 July 1572, inc. 14 July—of Brasenose, Fasti 181.
**Bothe** or **Boothe, Robert**, B.A., sup. for M.A. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, lic. 30 Apr. inc. 11 July.
**Underhill, William**, sup. for B.A. 22 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 16 May, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
**Pettie** or **Petye, George**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Mar., det. 1570—of Christchurch, Fasti 182.
**Warmstrey, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Mar.
**Kenyon** or **Kenion, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Mar., det. 1570.
**Buggins, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 23 Mar. 156$\frac{8}{9}$, adm. 29 Mar.
**Congreve, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1569, adm. 2 May, det. 1570 'Concrew.'
**Derner, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1569.
**Houghton** or **Hoghton, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1569, adm. 8 July, det. 1570.
**Fletcher, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1569, adm. 10 May.
**Higginson, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 2 May 1569, adm. 10 June.
**Lukener, Henry**, adm. B.A. 2 May 1569.
**Hewes** or **Hues, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 5 July.
**Bartley** or **Bartlei, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 29 Oct.
**Bisse, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 16 May, det. 1570.
**Lloide, Owen**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 15 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.
**Daie, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 11 May, det. 1570.
**Mathew, George**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 11 May, det. 1570.
**Tirrie, Michael**, sup. for B.A. 10 May 1569, adm. 11 May.
**Reve** or **Rive, John**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1569, adm. 16 May, det. 1570.
**Smithe, Umphry**, sup. for B.A. 13 May 1569, adm. 16 May, det. 1570.
**Lewes, George**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1569, adm. 9 July.
**Lloide** or **Floide, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 16 May 1569, adm. 20 May.
**Johnson, Brian**, sup. for B.A. 17 May 1569, adm. 27 May.
**Broughe, John**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1569.
**Cooper, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1569.
**Bemonde, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1569.
**Guersey** or **Gwarsey, William**, sup. for B.A. 23 May 1569, adm. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent 'Warsley'—of Brasenose.
**Brodie** or **Broode, Philip**, sup. for B.A. 10 June 1569, adm. 8 July.
**Summaster, George**, sup. for B.C.L. 23 June 1569.
**Wilkes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1569.
**Connor, Owin (Eugenius)**, sup. for B.A. 27 June 1569, adm. 1 July, det. 1570, lic. for M.A. 19 Mar. 157$\frac{3}{4}$—Eugene O'Conogher was Dean of Aghadoe 1605, Cotton i. 453: Owen O'Connor was Bishop of Killala 1585, Cotton iv. 66, 104 'educated at Oxford.'
**Boulton, Rowland**, sup. for B.A. 30 June 1569.

**Carrell** or **Carell** or **Carryll, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1569, adm. 3 July, det. 1570.

**Pottes, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1569, adm. 18 Nov., det. 1570.

**Floyd, Isan**, sup. for B.A. 1 July 1569, adm. 5 July.

**Clinton, Samuel**, adm. B.A. 1 July 1569, det. 1570—adm. probationary fellow of New College 27 Aug. 1565 from Estnor in Herefordshire, vacated 1571.

**Hewett** or **Huitt, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1569, adm. 18 Nov.

**Mercer** or **Marcer, William**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1569, adm. 9 July, det. 1571.

**Lancaster, George**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1569, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Saltmarshe, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1569.

**Boste** or **Booste** or **Boaste, John**, sup. for B.A. 6 July 1569, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Bewlie, George**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1569, adm. 9 July, disp. 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, that he may the sooner become fellow of Queen's, det. 1571 'Bewlen.'

**Chalener, William**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1569, adm. 1 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 22 Mar. $157\frac{3}{4}$.

**Briscowe** or **Briskoe, Guy**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1569, adm. 9 July, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Killingbecke, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1569, adm. 18 Nov.

**Tamworthe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 8 July 1569.

**Gibson, William**, sup. for B.A. 9 July 1569, adm. 10 Dec., det. 1570.

**Blitheman, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. and disp. and admitted 9 July 1569.

**Lice, Robert**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 12 July 1569 and incorporated.

**Withers, Henry**, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation and incorporated 12 July 1569.

**Rabon, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 13 July 1569.

**Laugharne** or **Lougher, Francis**, sup. for B.A. 13 July 1569, adm. 14 July, det. 1570.

**Torleis** or **Torles, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 20 Oct., det. 1570.

**Hutchinson, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570.

**Holden, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570.

**Kinge, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570.

**Holland, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570—of S. John's, Fasti 183.

**Singleton** or **Shingleton, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570.

**Meredithe, Jonas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Oct. 1569, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1570—of S. John's, Fasti 183.

**Purefei, Francis**, adm. B.A. 14 Oct. 1569.

**Edwardes, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Oct. 1569, adm. 17 Dec., det. 1570.

**Charlwood, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Willes, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 20 Feb.

**Colmer, Clement**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573—fellow of Brasenose, from Warwickshire, came to Oxford in 1566.

**Englisshe, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Brasenose.

**Knowles, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Brasenose, Rector of Witthington: his son matriculated at Brasenose in 1605.

**White, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 2 Oct. 1573—of Brasenose.

**Hutchins, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent 'Hutchinson'—fellow of Brasenose.

**Cotton, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 5 Nov. 1569, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1570, lic. for M.A. 24 Mar. $157\frac{1}{2}$, inc. 14 July—of Magdalen, Bishop of Salisbury 1598 to 1615, Fasti 184, 187.

**Battishill** or **Batsill** or **Batsell, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1570, lic. for M.A. 26 June 1572, inc. 14 July—fellow of Exeter 1566 to 1573.

**Raynoldes, James**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 29 Nov., det. 1570, lic. for M.A. 20 June 1573—fellow of Exeter 1566, died 1577.

**Hicson, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569.

**Tomson, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, Mich. term 1570, adm. 23 Jan. $157\frac{0}{1}$.

**Packington, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1570 'Paginton.'

**Atkins, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 30 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent, disp. 26 Oct. 1570—of Brasenose.

**Speryn** or **Spearin** or **Sperine, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 11 June, det. 1571—of Brasenose.

**Andrew, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1570.

**Taylor, Walter**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1570.

**Watts, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Mascall, William**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 16 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Bampton, John**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 26 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$.

**Babington, Zachary**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1569, adm. 3 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 22 Jan. $157\frac{2}{3}$, inc. 12 Oct.

## 1570.

**Rogers, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 11 Mar.—of Merton, Fasti 184.

**Maudsley** or **Mawdeslei, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 30 Jan.

**Porton, Isaac**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent—of Christchurch 1567.

**Smith, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Garret, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Russell, John**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**James, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Powell, Rice** or **Rise**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan.

**Davis, Ambrose**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 27 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Harrison, James**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 16 Jan., det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Pope, Josiah**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. $15\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 11 June, det. 1571—of Brasenose.

**Bonde, Daniel**, sup. for B.A. 14 June $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 16 Jan., det. in Lent—at Brasenose, from London, aged 15 at matriculation.

**Bingley, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 14 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Randall, Robert**, adm. B.A. 16 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, det. in Lent—of Brasenose.

**Ledsham** or **Ludsame, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 7 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.

**Halton, William**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Tovie** or **Tove, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Parker, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 30 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Partridge** or **Partrige** or **Partriche, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, and in Mich. term, adm. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Mathew, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 30 Jan., det. in Lent —at Corpus 10 July 1565, from Wilton.

**Farmer** or **Farmar** or **Fermer, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 11 June, det. 1571—of Brasenose.

**Barker, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 27 Jan., det. in Lent —of Brasenose.

**Fisher, Samuel**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 8 Mar., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 171.

**Bridger** or **Brigger** or **Briger, Laurence**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 8 Mar., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.

**Travers, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 8 Mar., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 170.

**Sparke** or **Sparks, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 8 Mar., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—of Magdalen, Bloxam iv. 166.

**Bateman, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 166.

**Barbon** or **Barbone, John**, sup. for B.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 170.

**Roberts, John**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Coke** or **Cocke, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent. lic. for M.A. 6 July 1573—of Christchurch 1567.

**Bacon** or **Bakyn, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 24 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent—of Christchurch 1567.

**Langeforde, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 27 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Judson** or **Judeson, William**, sup. for B.A. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 170.

**Cove, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, 16 Feb., adm. 25 June, det. 1571.

**Dunne, William**, sup. for B.A. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 9 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 20 June 1573, inc. 12 Oct.—fellow of Exeter 1570 to 1583.

**Bull, Stephen**, sup. for B.C.L. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 9 Feb.

**Kirbie, Richard**, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, incorporated 10 Feb., lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573, inc. 12 Oct.—fellow of Oriel 26 June 1570, from Middlesex, resigned 8 Mar. 157$\frac{4}{5}$.

**Risdon, Ogier**, sup. for B.A. 6 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 10 Feb.

**Dygles, Christopher**, adm. B.C.L. 19 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 June 1562, from the city of Lincoln, vac. 1573, preb. of Lincoln 1592.

**Cadonne, Richard**, adm. B.C.L. 10 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$—adm. probationary fellow of New College 3 June 1562, from Childrey in Berks 'Camden,' vac. 1570.

**Harleston, Samuel**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 7 Mar.
**Dumbell, James**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$.
**Sanky, Peter**, sup. for B.A. 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571.
**Powell, Ralph**, det. in Lent 1570.
**Hwise, Thomas**, det. in Lent 1570.
**Wallei, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 7 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 10 Mar.
**Potell** or **Pottell** or **Potle, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct. 'Pole'—at Corpus 12 Apr. 1566, from Gloucest., fellow 6 Aug. 1568.
**Norton, John**, sup. for B.A. 7 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571—at Corpus 25 Sep. 1566, from Hampton, fellow 20 Aug. 1569.
**Man, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov.
**Argall, Gabriell**, sup. for B.A. 8 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 18 Mar.
**Webster, Roger**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, Apr., adm. 24 Apr., det. 1571, disp. 28 Mar. because he has been elected *hypodidascalus* in Magdalen School—Bloxam i. 15, iii. 128.
**Williams, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 14 Oct.
**Longe, John**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$.
**Wighwicke, William**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 18 Mar.
**Marberye** or **Marburie, Charles**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 18 Mar., det. 1571.
**Sanford** or **Samforde, Tobias**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 12 Apr., det. 1571.
**Littillton, George**, sup. for B.A. 11 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$.
**Bingham, Charles**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571—at Corpus 9 Nov. 1566, from Dorset, fellow 6 Aug. 1568.
**Turnbull, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571—at Corpus 9 Nov. 1566, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 20 Aug. 1569.
**Cole** or **Coole, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
**Jones** or **Jhones, Walter**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571.
**Worsiter** or **Wissiter, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 12 Apr., det. 1571.
**Heage, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 30 May, det. 1571.
**Cullame** or **Colham** or **Culme, William**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573—at Corpus 9 Nov. 1566, from Devon, fellow 24 Dec. 1573.
**Seller** or **Sellar, John**, sup. for B.A. 18 Mar. $15\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573.
**Elkes, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 20 June.
**James, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570.
**Holowaye** or **Hallowaye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 19 Apr.
**Holland, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 17 Oct., det. 1571.
**Becke** or **Beack, Samuel**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571.
**Saye, William**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1570, adm. 26 Apr.—of All Souls, Fasti 185.
**Lloyde** or **Floyd, David**, sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1570, adm. 26 Apr.
**Jones** or **Johns, William**, M.A., sup. for B.C.L. Apr. 1570, adm. 26 Apr., sup. for D.C.L. Feb. $157\frac{0}{1}$.
**Tye, Antony**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573.
**Roberts, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 29 Apr.

**Perrott** or **Parrat, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 24 Apr. 1570, det. 1571.
**Tansey, Theodore**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.
**Cullen** or **Coollen, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 165.
**Allen** or **Allyn, Samuel**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 165.
**Smith, Luke**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 29 Mar. 1572.
**Dickins** or **Diggens, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571—Bloxam iv. 165.
**Tleth, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570.
**Stanford, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.
**Stanford, Henry**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.
**Cuoan** or **Quoan, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 11 May.
**Weare** or **Weier, Solomon**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1571.
**Perse** or **Perseé, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1571.
**Goodriche, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 8 May.
**Ligon, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570.
**Prestman, John**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 20 June, det. 1571.
**Stancliff, James**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 2 Nov., det. 1571.
**Pym, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570.
**Wisdome, Simon**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 16 Dec., det. 1571—of Gloucester Hall, Fasti 185, Phillipps 226.
**Prichard, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 16 Oct., lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
**Allmon, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570.
**Temple, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 30 May, lic. for M.A. 12 June 1573—of Magdalen, Fasti 243, Bloxam iv. 159.
**Bele** or **Beall, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, det. 1571.
**Shorte, Anthony**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 11 June—of Brasenose.
**Garbrand, William**, sup. for B.A. Apr. 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.
**Wall, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1570, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1571.
**Gibson, John**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1570, adm. 11 June, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 31 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.—Fasti 193.
**Holland, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1570.
**Carre, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1570, adm. 8 July, det. 1571.
**Wright, Edmund**, sup. for B.A. 27 May 1570, 26 Mar. 1571, adm. 28 Mar.
**Evans, David**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1570, adm. 11 June—fellow of Brasenose, in Orders.
**Medcalfe, James**, sup. for B.A. 2 June 1570, adm. 25 June.
**White, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570, adm. 25 June, det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.—of Magdalen Hall, Fasti 185, 193.
**Prichard, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570, adm. 16 Oct., lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573.
**Worthington, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570, adm. 17 Oct., det. 1571—of Brasenose, Fasti 185.
**Gervis, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570, adm. 8 July, det. 1571.
**Camden, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570—Fasti 243, 354.
**Maurice, William**, sup. for B.A. 12 June 1570.
**Simons, William**, sup. for B.A. June 1570, adm. 25 June.

**Hethe, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1570, lic. for M.A. 17 June 1573.

**Wharton, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1570, det. 1571—adm. probationary fellow of New College 11 Apr. 1566 from Sutton in Yorkshire, died 1573.

**Osburn, John**, adm. B.A. 25 June 1570, det. 1571.

**Barkley, John**, adm. B.C.L. 27 June 1570—adm. probationary fellow of New College 2 Oct. 1562 from the city of Hereford, vac. 1575.

**Sharocke** or **Shorroke, William**, sup. for B.A. 7 July 1570, adm. 17 Oct.

**Evett, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 7 July 1570, adm. 12 July.

**Scriven** or **Screvin, Reginald**, sup. for B.A. 7 July 1570, 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Carpenter, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 7 July 1570, 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Feb. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, det. in Lent.

**Vaus** or **Vause, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1570, adm. 23 Oct., det. 1571.

**Porter, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 10 July 1570.

**Blake** or **Blacke, John**, sup. for B.A. 10 Oct. 1570, adm. 24 Nov., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573—of Exeter.

**Aderton, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 30 July 1573 'Anderton,' inc. 12 Oct.

**Salt, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570.

**Dobbes, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent—fellow of Brasenose, from Cheshire.

**Currie** or **Curre** or **Curye, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 15 Nov., det. 1571—fellow of Exeter 1573 to 1578, Athenae 478.

**Morret** or **Morett, Ambrose**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 11 Dec.

**Batt** or **Bate, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, 2 Nov., adm. 24 Nov., det. 1571 (a John Batte was adm. B.A. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, and was probably of Brasenose)—fellow of Exeter 1567 to 1579 from Devon.

**Roberts, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570.

**Cowley** or **Cowlie, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 4 Dec., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 30 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.—of Exeter.

**Hardelow, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 4 Dec. 'Richard,' det. 1571.

**Upton, Isak**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 5 Dec., det. 1571.

**Blunt, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Oct. 1570, adm. 5 Dec.

**Stokes, Richard**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 Nov. 1570, adm. 19 Jan. 157$\frac{1}{2}$.

**Catherall, Randolph**, sup. for B.C.L. 2 Nov. 1570, adm. 5 Dec.—Fasti 185.

**Birde, John**, sup. for B.A. 2 Nov. 1570.

**Hetherington, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 2 Nov. 1570, adm. 23 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Helye** or **Heley** or **Heilye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 2 Nov. 1570, adm. 23 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Mayo, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Nov. 1570, adm. 9 Dec., det. 1571.

**Deale, Robert**, adm. B.C.L. 24 Nov. 1570—adm. probationary fellow of New College 22 Dec. 1562 from Newbury in Berks, vac. 1572, Gutch ii. 156.

**Lloyd, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570.

**Thomas, William**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 5 Mar. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Dawson, William**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.

**Ayray** or **Araye, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 11 July 1572.

**Lamborne** or **Laborn, Beniamin**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1571.

**Anstie** or **Anstead, Michael**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 11 Dec., det. 1571.

**Samborn** or **Sanburne, Swithun**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 23 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 31 July 1573, inc. 12 Oct.

**Blades** or **Blaides, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 13 Dec., det. 1571, lic. for M.A. 5 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.

**Browne, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Dobson, Gabriel**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 20 Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Bedlow, John**, M.A., sup. for B.C.L. Mich. term 1570.

**Felde** or **Feilde, John**, sup. for B.A. Mich. term 1570, adm. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, det. in Lent.

**Holland, Thomas**, adm. B.A. 9 Dec. 1570, det. 1571—of Balliol, Fasti 185.

## 1571.

**Corie, Arthur**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Peyto, Ascanius**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Dickins, George**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Souch, William**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Paule** or **Pawle, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent—of Christchurch 1567.

**Kindersley, Mathew**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent—of Christchurch 1567.

**Mathew, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1574—of Christchurch 1567.

**Crooke, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Baldwyn, Justinian**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 19 Mar. 157$\frac{3}{4}$—of Christchurch 1567.

**Charnocke, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Bentley, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Steynor, John**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Dewhurst, Giles**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Toldervey** or **Tolderbye, Christopher**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 26 Jan., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1574.

**Woorde, Isak**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$—of Christchurch 1567.

**Betham, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 15 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 29 Jan., det. in Lent.

**Bagnall, Ralph**, adm. B.A. 29 Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, but Ralph Ragnold det. in Lent.

**Hyde, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 7 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Evanse** or **Evance, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent—of Brasenose, in Orders.

**Sergeant, Richard**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 20 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Chamond, John**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Ley** or **Lee, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Norrise, Robert**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Merston** or **Marston, Vincent**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 16 Feb., det. in Lent, lic. for M.A. 1 July 1573—fellow of Exeter 1572 to 1577.

**Semer, William**, sup. for B.A. Jan. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Maudslaye, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Weston, Hugh**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 19 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Norris** or **Norrys, John**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 21 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Tailsford** or **Taileforde** or **Tailforthe, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Ley** or **Lee, Edward**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 23 Feb., det. in Lent.

**Nicols, George**, sup. for B.A. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Kytte, John**, det. in Lent 1571.

**Alambie** or **Alumbie** or **Alenbye, Robert**, det. in Lent 1571, lic. for M.A. 18 June 1572, inc. 14 July.

**Grene, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, adm. 17 Dec.

**Chorley, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. 10 Mar. 157$\frac{0}{1}$.

**Walsh, James**, M.A. abroad, sup. for incorporation Lent 1571.

**Grene, Roger**, sup. for B.A. Lent 1571, adm. 26 Mar.

**Foggis, Esachias** or **Ezechias**, sup. for B.A. Lent 1571, adm. 28 Mar., det. in Lent—Fasti 187.

**Cunnisbye, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. Lent 1571, adm. 31 Mar.—of Exeter.

**Atkins, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1571, adm. 28 Mar., det. 1572.

**Frobisher, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Mar. 1571.

**Wals, James**, M.A. of Louvain, incorporated 28 Mar. 1571.

**Lloyde, Griffith**, sup. for B.C.L. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 20 Apr. 1572.

**Browne, John**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 7 Apr.

**Spendelowe** or **Spendlove, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 21 Mar. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, det. 1573.

**Spendelowe** or **Spedelove, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 21 Mar. 157$\frac{1}{2}$, det. 1573.

**Buckland, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 26 June 1572, det. 1573—of Exeter.

**Warde, Leonard**, sup. for B.A. and disp. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 31 Mar., det. in Lent.

**Markam, William**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571.

**Yate** or **Yates, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 28 Mar. 1571, adm. 1 Dec. 1572, det. 1573.

**Jesoppe** or **Jhesoppe, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1571, adm. 7 Apr., det. 1572.

**Gwyn, John**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1571, adm. 7 Apr.

**Lewes, Edward**, sup. for B.A. 4 Apr. 1571, adm. 7 Apr., det. 1572.

**Donne** or **Dunne, Daniel**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Mowherst** or **Mowsherst, Robert**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Yarde** or **Yearde, William**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Madox, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Dec., det. 1572—of All Souls, Fasti 199.

**Preice** or **Pryse, Thomas**, sup. for B.C.L. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 14 July 1572.

**Hill, Gregory**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571.

**Eaton, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov.

**May, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov.

**Sherwyn, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1572—fellow of Exeter 1568 to 1575, executed with Edmund Campian in 1581, Boase 46.

**Clyff, Nicolas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1572—fellow of Exeter 1568 to 1590 from Devon, Boase 45.

**Hole** or **Hoole, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1572—fellow of Exeter 1568 from Devon, removed 30 June 1579 for absence at the University of Paris.

**Carpentar, Robert**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 22 Nov., det. 1572—fellow of Exeter 1568 to 1579 from diocese of Sarum.

**Adames, Simon**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571.

**Barker, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571. A Thomas Parkar was adm. 7 Feb. 157½, Thomas Barker det. in Lent.

**Roberts, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 15 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Bote** or **Boote, George**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 4 Dec.

**Davis, Owen** or **Ewen**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Woodward, Humfry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Ratcliff, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 1 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Willoughbie, Henry**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571.

**Ashbroke, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Chewe** or **Chaw, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Warren, Thomas**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Atherton, John**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571.

**Cottington, James**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Pattison** or **Pattynson, Richard**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

**Swinborne, Ralph**, sup. for B.A. 26 Apr. 1571, adm. 12 Feb. 157½, det. in Lent.

(Here the year 1570–1571 ends, at p. 109 of the MS. 'K. K. 9': the next page begins with a summary of degrees for 1571–72.)

# APPENDIX.

11 April 1440. (Aa. p. 24 is a leaf from the Acta Curie Cancellarii.) Memorandum quod xi die Aprilis anno Domini MCCCCXL Johannes Danyell percamenarius et Robertus Croxton fuller de parochia sancti Petri Oxon devenerunt fideiussores pro Petro Gyles alias Barbario arte barbaria de Oxon de iudicio cisti et iudicato solvendo super quod omnia mota super obligatorio scripto C. solidorum inter dictum Petrum et dominum Thomam Laurence capellanum.

Memorandum quod testamentum Walteri Bellryngar coram nobis probatum est et acquietancia data (see Griffiths' Index to Wills p. 6).

Memorandum quod Dionisia Faukoner lotrix condidit testamentum quod probatum est et acquietancia data executoribus (Griffiths p. 20).

Memorandum quod Johannes yrenmonger constituit procuratorem suum Johannem Kyng in omnibus casibus et negociis cum clausa substituendi et ipse substituit Michaelem Carvanell.

Memorandum quod Petrus Ros constituit procuratorem suum Michaelem Carvanell in omnibus negociis et causis cum clausa substituendi.

Memorandum quod lis que fuit orta inter magistrum Johannem Awstell ex una parte super pensione unius anni pro Aula Grecorum alias Greke hall Oxon et dominum Thomam Norton capellanum et Thomam Stoone ex alia, necnon super lite que fuit orta inter dominum Thomam Norton ex una parte et magistrum Johannem Austell ex altera, de et super certis rebus per magisrtum Johannem detentis viz. super uno portiferio cooperto cum nigro velewett precii V. marcarum, necnon super uno mantello albo precii VI*s*. VIII*d*., super hoc fine debite conquievit die martis adveniente iuxta tenorem compromissi etc., Nos magister Johannes Kirkebi et Willelmus Wytteney arbitratores vel amicabiles compositores ex comuni consensu partium deputati laudum nostrum super premissis conferimus et dicimus sub hac forma, Precipimus sub pena C solidorum quod magister Johannes Awstell restituat omnia predicta bona infra duos dies a tempore istius laudi dicti dicto domino Thome Northon, et precipimus quod dictus dominus Thomas obliget se in quadam obligacione quod stabit laudo patris dicti magistri Johannis Awstell super dicta pensione ferenda ante festum nativitatis Domini prox. futurum vel infra proximam septimanam post illud festum, alioquin volumus et precipimus quod illa causa ad nostras manus revertatur, ut quid nobis visum fuerit decernamus, et Thomam Stoone ab impeticione predicti magistri Johannis Awstell penitus dimittimus et pronunciamus absolutum quo ad illam pensionem vel interesse per predictum magistrum Johannem pretensum.

21 April. Memorandum quod pro quadam causa fideiussoria inter dominum Thomam North partem actricem ex parte una et magistrum

Johannem Austell principalem Aule Grece ex parte altera, prout latius liquet in libello, partes comparuerunt in presencia cancellarii xxi° die Aprilis hora secunda post prandium et compromiserunt in venerabiles viros viz. in magistrum Johannem Kyrkeby et magistrum Willelmum Wytteney, dando eis plenam et liberam facultatem tractandi usque diem martis subsequentis inclusive, et si prefati magistri nequiverint concordare eligerunt magistrum Johannem Laane in imparem et promiserunt stare laudo eorum sub pena C. S.

Memorandum quod 24 die Aprilis anno Domini MCCCCXL^mo in ecclesia beati Martini coram nobis Ricardo Roderham cancellario per Ciciliam nuper relictam Willelmi Herberveld et eius executricem in pura viduitate constitutam in forma iuris iuratam facta fuit cessio magistro Rogero Graye de iiii. li. v. s., quas sibi debet abbas et conventus de Regali loco (Rewley) iuxta Oxon cum singulis clausubus super vim formam et effectum privilegiorum ad hoc necessariis et opartiviis.

Memorandum quod vicesimo octavo die Aprilis anno Domini MCCCCXL° Johannes Segdan et Ricardus Newbryge ex una parte et magister Dionisius Freston et magister Johannes Kyrkby ex altera pro sese et sibi adherentibus se obligarunt stare laudo et arbitrio magistrorum Willelmi Orell, Willelmi Wytham in quadam materia eleccionis procuratoris in hoc anno con . . . ente usque presens datum eisdem potestatem ad tractandum ordine iuris servato . . . sub pena in quibusdam obligacionibus ad hoc confectis ita quod finiant hunc tractatum ante occasum solis die dicta post datum presens sequenti (the following sentences are imperfect).

1449. Agnes Ford deposuit quod vidit famulum Boseworth iactantem cultellum ad Johannem Harrys, in nullis disconveniens in multis aliis convenit cum prioribus.

Alie due mulieres quorum nomina ignosco deposuerunt quod audiverunt Boseworth dicentem tempore antedicto quod Johannem interficiet, in multis aliis conveniunt cum precedentibus, in nullis disconvenientes.

4 Oct. Memoratus famulus Bosseworth pro premissis maleficiis apud quadrivium (Carfax) publice est bannitus—see Anstey 591.

10 Oct. deliberatum erat quod esset vacacio volentibus usque ad crastinum sancte Frideswide.

24 Oct. deliberatum erat quod fieret reparacio librarie ex sumptibus universitatis.

27 Oct. deliberatum erat quod M. Johannes Fryseby poterit se absentare ab universitate tempore competenti ex causa obitus patris sui nuper elapsi per eundem M. celebrandi.

31 Oct. erat gracia concessa quod dies lune proximus post festum omnium sanctorum poterit esse non legibilis causa suffragiorum eodem die lune pro animabus omnium fidelium defunctorum celebrandorum.

Eodem die concessa erat gracia M. Ricardo Swan quod poterit se absentare ab universitate per viii° septimanas gracia et pretextu vicarie sue ad quam sua fide media persol . . . visitandam est astrictus, sic tamen quod compleat terminum proximo anno et quod dies suos graciosos nunc habitos ad dictam suam vicariam non exspendat, huic gracie apponitur condicio quod disputet semel ante recessum suum et sub illa condicione erat pronunciata.

29 Nov. deputati fuerunt subscripti doctores et magistri ad audiendum compotum capellani universitatis de libris contentis in libraria comuni universitatis, videlicet in theologia doctor German, in iure canonico doctor Wylley, in medicine facultate dominus Cancellarius, in iure civili M.

Foster, in facultate artium magistri Reynold Warkeworth Swan et Stokes de collegio Animarum.

9 Dec. 1449. eleccio cistarum hiemalium facta A.D. MCCCC[XL] nono, nono die Decembris in una congregatione solempni, existente tunc cancellario M. Gilberto Kymer et procuratoribus magistris Johanne Wode et Willelmo Danyell.

Ad cistam Wynton: Baxtar, Forster—Lambert.

Ad cistam Gylforth: Pray, Harnes—Caldebek [Wylshyre erased], receperunt xi. die Marcii.

Ad cistam de Nele: [Bonyfawnt erased] Pereson, Strete—[Wodeward erased] R. Cowper, receperunt xiii die Februarii.

Ad cistam de Turwell: [W. Wode and Caldbeke erased] Langston, Warkworth—Temys.

Ad cistam Langton: Wylkynse, Brown—Wytney, receperunt xii die Marcii.

Ad cistam Lincoln: Jeffray, Manyngham—receperunt xxvii die Marcii anno prescripto.

Ad cistam Chycheley: M. J. Smyth, Nycols [Segefeld erased]—Emylton, receperunt xx die Februarii—in loco M. Lemster nuper beneficiati deputatus erat M. Emylton 22 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$.

Ad cistam Exon: Hert, Hertylpoll—Onynden.

Ad cistam Wagan: Husse, Bedon [Snell, Marshall erased]—Yonge, receperunt xxvii die Marcii anno prescripto.

21 Jan. 14$\frac{49}{50}$ deputatus erat M. Harward ad equitandum executoribus M. Adam Molanse nuper Cicistrencis episcopi ad trahendum sermonem cum eis nomine universitatis Oxon pro libris ab eodem episcopo ut dicebatur universitati predicte in testamento legatis: 4 Mar. deliberatum erat quod M. Nicholaus Gosse haberet 4$^{or}$ nobilia ab universitate pro exspensis suis factis in negociis universitatis pro libris adquirendis de administratoribus bonorum episcopi Cicestrencis nuper elapsi.

22 Jan. per modum consilii determinatum erat quod universitas 4$^{or}$ exhiberet scolares per quindenam vel tres septimanas ad maximum immediate post datum presentium sequentes, qui una cum aliis 4$^{or}$ villanis ad 4$^{or}$ portas Oxon pro externis hostibus, sumptis ab eisdem a domino cancellario primitus iuramentis, noctis vigilias debite exercerent.

25 Jan. deliberatum erat in una congregacione solempni quod una medietas decem librarum crastino die per fratrem Johannem Whytwell causa incepcionis sue solvendarum in cista de Roburry reponatur ut per eam summe pro quibus ibidem iocalia universitatis iacent in aliquo minorentur et quod alia medietas predictarum x librarum procuratoribus ultimi anni pro suis exspensis in partem solucionis maioris summe, in qua universitas restat eis indebitata, persolvatur; quam medietatem recepit M. Johannes Baker nuper senior procuratorum predictorum a M. Johanne Wode procuratore nunc existente nomine universitatis antedicte xxvi die Januarii quo die frater memoratus suas celebravit incepciones.

14 Feb. 14$\frac{49}{50}$ deliberatum est quod Thomas Posemure et Thomas Weston artium bacallarii non determinent in aliquo loco nisi fuerit in aulis propriis vel in loco aliquo privato, et quod non utantur capiciis suis penulatis extra mansiones suas per biennium, sic quod finis biennii a dato presentium proxime sequens complete finiatur antequam usum habeant dictorum capiciorum, et causa istius deliberacionis erat propter stature eorum parvitatem.

16 Mar. deliberatum erat quod magistri Johannes Spekyngton et Johannes Norland de omnibus accomptibus realibus personalibus et deman-

dis quibuscunque, quas versus ipsos universitas Oxon movere poterit racione et pretextu custodie sue nuper ciste de Langton, a prefata universitate acquietancias haberent, sic tamen quod dictas acquietancias neque aliquam earundem in alicuius alterius cuiuscunque relevamen . . . non ostendatur neque aliquis eorum ostendat nec ostendi faciat in futurum, solutis prius per M. J. Spekyngton xii marcis universitati et per M. J. Norland viii marcis in dictam cistam de Langton reponendis.

18 Apr. deputati fuerunt ad supervidendum scolas gramaticales pro proximo anno M. Johannes Shyrborne et M. Wylkyns.

27 Apr. Eleccio facta ad cistas subscriptas, existente tunc cancellario M. G. Kymer, et procuratoribus M. Ricardo Luke et Wistano Browne.

Ad cistam 4$^{or}$ Clavium 2$^{o}$ procuratores—Brygge, Marschefeld.

Ad cistam Robury: Treganson, Fyrrysby—Emylton, receperunt iiii die Julii.

Ad cistam Warwyke: Cotys, Harward.

Ad antiquam cistam universitatis: Shyrborne, Calme—receperunt iiii die Februarii.

Ad cistam Burnell: Letys, M. W. Raffe — receperunt xxvii die Februarii.

Ad cistam Vienne: Pottell, Bonevaunte.

Ad cistam de Celton: Chapman, Hartylpole—receperunt xxiiii die Februarii.

Ad cistam Regine: Marshall, Mathew—receperunt xxiiii die Februarii.

Ad cistam Cicestrie: Howys, Ketyll—receperunt iii die Julii.

30 Apr. Electi sunt per scrutinium doctores et magistri subscripti ad audiendum compotum procuratorum ultimi anni, videlicet in theologia doctor German, in iure canonico doctor Wylley, in facultate medicinarum loco doctoris deficientis deputatus erat M. Lambton, in iure civili doctor Mason, in facultate artium isti 4$^{or}$ magistri Bate, Foster, Schyrreff, et Swan.

May. Frater Johannes Merston die admissionis sue ad lecturam libri sententiarum fecit fidem M. Luke procuratori ad solvendum unum noblem pro condicione gracie sue antequam suum introitum Sententiarum.

Dominus Willelmus Dayfoth fecit fidem quod solveret 2$^{o}$ nobilia per quandam condicionem gracie sue citra octavum diem post festum natalis Domini nisi secum per universitatem prius fuerit dispensatum de eisdem.

Dominus Radulphus Carnarthyr fecit fidem ad solvendum unum noblem.

Memorandum quod M. Luke recepit nomine universitatis pro termino procuratus sui pro condicionibus graciarum xx nobilia, inprimis de domino Nicholao Halys als. Worcestrie xx. s., item de domino Roberto Okeborn canonico de Oseney xx.s., de domino Thoma Crane monacho xl.s., de domino Thoma Been xiii.s. iiii.d., de domino Johanne Lydford xiii.s. iiii.d., de domino Roberto Amyas vi.s. viii.d., de domino Thoma Bland xiii.s. iiii.d., de domino Lodowico Nuton vi.s. viii.d.

18 May deputati fuerunt ad audiendum compotum custodum et supervisorum fabrice novarum scolarum, videlicet in theologia M. Bulkeley, in iure canonico M. Vanne, in medicinis Canter et in absentia sua M. Lambton loco eius, in iure civili M. Mason in absentia sua Forster loco eius, in facultate artium isti 4$^{or}$ magistri videlicet Lambert Herte Swan et Cotys.

4 June decretum est a M. J. Beke ad tunc Vicecancellario cum con-

sensu ferme omnium regentium ad tunc ibidem existencium quod custodes sive supervisores fabrice scolarum novarum antedicti suas infra octo dies post datum predictum computaciones coram dictis auditoribus reddere inciperent.

(Registrum G ab anno regis Henrici septimi xxi° ad annum regis Henrici Octavi 8um viz.: ab A.D. 1505 ad A.D. 1516. Acts of Congregation for the most part, with a few Acts of Convocation here and there intermixed).

June, eodem die supplicat Dyonisius Calakan scolaris juris canonici et civilis quatenus studium . . . annorum in jure canonico et quinque in jure civili sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad gradum bacallariatus in utroque jure. Hec est concessa contra quod petens gratiam exoneret conscientias concedentium.

Eodem die supplicat frater Edwardus Drewe scolaris artium quatenus studium 2orum cum dimidio in eadem facultate sibi sufficiat, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam et quod post gradum susceptum semel disputet preter formam apud fratres Augustinenses.

18 die licenciati sunt ad incipiendum in facultate artium dominus Joannes Hoppay, dominus Woode.

eodem die admissi sunt in artibus dominus Henricus Hansarde dominus [blank].

eodem die supplicat Thomas Knygthley capellanus secularis et scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium 4or annorum in jure temporali et studium trium annorum in jure canonico in hac universitate et studium 4or annorum extra universitatem cum praxi in eodem jure sibi sufficiant ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod si fuerit beneficiatus solvat VI. s. VIII. d. ad fabricam domus congregationis in die admissionis sue et quod bis excuset doctorem in cathedra post gradum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Henricus Redyng capellanus secularis et scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium sex annorum in jure canonico in universitate et extra sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam alicujus libri decretalium. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat VI.s. VIII.d. in die admissionis sue ad fabricam domus congregationis.

eodem die supplicat Joannes Tryvytt scolaris artium quatenus 3es anni cum studio alterius anni cum una magna vacatione cum responsione duorum bacallariorum in 2abus quadragesimis cum 2abus oppositionibus et 2abus responsionibus in parviso sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima. alia quod sit etatis viginti annorum. 3a conditio quod petens gratiam salvet conscientias magistrorum.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus non teneantur interesse generalibus processionibus nec depositionibus bacallariorum, sic quod religiosus presens sit particeps. Hec gratia est concessa simpliciter, presentibus iis magistris Bentley Waye Falowfelde Baron Doke [Boase's Ex. Coll. 28].

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes creati in ultimo actu quatenus cum quolibet eorum gratiose dispensetur pro sua necessaria regentia post proximum actum. Hec est concessa contra quod quilibet utens hac gratia dicat psalterium beate Marie Virginis pro bono statu regentium, presentibus predictis.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes creati in ultimo actu

quatenus quilibet eorum possit petere gratias sine scedulis, ita quod religiosus presens sit particeps, non obstante statuto in oppositum. Hec est concessa simpliciter presentibus predictis.

eodem die supplicat dominus Joannes Gregorye bacallarius artium quatenus studium 4$^{or}$ annorum cum una responsione in formali disputatione sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa contra quod semel disputet preter formam post gradum susceptum.

eodem die supplicat Thomas Meede scolaris artium quatenus tres anni in ordinariis cum una magna vacatione cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam.

eodem die supplicat Thomas Benett scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium trium annorum in jure civili cum studio duorum terminorum in facultate artium in hac universitate sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli institutionum. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

19$^{o}$ die admissus est in artibus dominus [blank].

20 die mensis eiusdem supplicat dominus Ricardus Fetherstonehaugh bacallarius artium quatenus studium 2$^{orum}$ annorum in hac universitate post incorporationem suam cum una responsione apud fratres Augustinenses ac alia in disputationibus formalibus necnon cum tribus replicationibus in eiisdem sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa contra quod legat 3$^{es}$ libros ultimos *Metha*$^{te}$ infra annum post gradum susceptum.

eodem die licentiatus est ad incipiendum in facultate artium dominus Ricardus Fetherstonehaugh.

eodem die admissus est ad lecturam libri sententiarum dominus Guilelmus Godmersham monachus ordinis sancti Benedicti.

21$^{o}$ die supplicat dominus Brianus Hygden bacallarius juris civilis quatenus studium sex annorum post gradum bacallariatus in eodem jure cum hoc quod solvat universitati x.s. in die admissionis sue sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad incipiendum in eodem jure. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

eodem die supplicat Ricardus Tedde scolaris artium quatenus 3$^{es}$ anni cum tribus magnis vacationibus cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima cum creatione diversorum generalium sibi sufficiant ut admittatur, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et quod semel respondeat apud fratres Augustinenses infra annum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Robertus Lumbarte scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium sex annorum in hac universitate sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam alicujus libri decretalium. Hec est concessa contra quod legat aliquem librum decretalium.

eodem die licenciati sunt ad incipiendum in artibus dominus Rogerus Jokys et dominus Thomas Rychardys.

eodem die supplicat M. Joannes Hyckes magister artium quatenus non teneatur interesse generalibus processionibus. causa est quia habet quandam egritudinem. Hec est concessa simpliciter [Boase's Ex. Coll. 26].

eodem die supplicat dominus Edwardus Phylypps bacallarius artium quatenus si contingat eum realiter incipere in proximo actu gratiose dispensetur pro sua necessaria. Hec est concessa contra quod semel dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium et quod semel disputet post gradum.

eodem die supplicat Guilelmus Standyshe scolaris artium quatenus tres anni in ordinariis cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima et

cum creatione unius generalis in parviso sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et semel intrat preter formam.

eodem die supplicat Matheus Smygth scolaris artium quatenus tres anni in ordinariis cum responsione unius bachillarii in quadragesima sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam.

eodem die supplicat Guilelmus Daale scolaris artium quatenus 3es anni in ordinariis sibi sufficiant ut admittatur, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et semel intret preter formam.

eodem die supplicat Joannes Cottysforde scolaris artium quatenus 3es anni in ordinariis cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et semel intrat preter formam et quod legat textum Porphurii ante gradum.

eodem die supplicat Robertus Fenton scolaris artium quatenus 3es anni in ordinariis cum duabus magnis vacationibus sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et semel intret preter formam et quod legat textum Porphurii ubi vul et quod petens exonerat conscientias magistrorum presentium.

eodem die supplicat Guilelmus Cannynggs scolaris artium quatenus 2o anni cum dimidio cum duabus magnis vacationibus cum responsione unius bacallarii in quadragesima cum duobus oppositionibus et responsionibus in parviso et cum creatione unius generalis sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et semel intret preter formam.

eodem die supplicat M. Edwardus Colyer magister in artibus et necessarius regens quatenus secum gratiose dispensetur pro uno mense in quo non teneatur ad aliquem actum scolasticum. Hec est concessa contra quod compleat alias: alia quod non utatur aliqua gratia concessa in multitudine gratiarum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Joannes Davenporte bacallarius artium quatenus 3es anni cum dimidio in ordinariis cum unica responsione in quadragesima sibi sufficiant ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa contra quod laboravit complete octo libros philosophicorum et 2os libros de generatione et quod infra dimedietatem anni post gradum susceptum legat primum librum Joannis *canonici* publice et gratis.

eodem die supplicat Guilelmus Roo scolaris artium quatenus duo anni cum dimidio cum duabus magnis vacationibus in Cantabrigia, cum duobus terminis in ista universitate cum responsione in parviso sibi sufficiant, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod variat ante gradum in parviso. alia quod respondeat ad fratres Augustinenses. 3a quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam.

26o die mensis Junii supplicat dominus Joannes Uphu capellanus secularis et scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium unius anni in jure civili cum studio trium annorum in jure canonico et cum studio quod habuit in patria per septem annos possit ei sufficere ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam, etc. Hec est concessa contra quod semel dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium et quod legat sextum librum decretalium publice et gratis post gradum susceptum.

eodem die supplicat magister Joannes Hyckes magister in artibus quatenus cum eo gratiose dispensetur pro omnibus exequiis cum quibus potest congregatio dispensare, et pro omnibus convocationibus cancellarii

et procuratorum nisi fuerit nominatim vocatus. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

eodem die supplicat dominus Ricardus Churche bacallarius artium quatenus studium 2orum annorum in ista universitate post determinationes cum studio trium annorum in informatione scolarium in Cantuaria sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in facultate artium, qua reali inceptione habita secum gratiose dispensetur pro sua necessaria regentia propter causas predictas. Hec est concessa contra quod realiter incipiat in diebus procuratorum presentium scilicet Patenson et Goolde.

eodem die supplicat frater Didacus Fernandus ordinis predicatorum, scolaris sacre theologie, quatenus studium sedecim annorum in logicis philosophicis et theologicis sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad opponendum in sacra theologia, qua oppositione habita, unica cum responsione possit admitti ad lecturam sententiarum. Hec est concessa contra quod petens exoneret conscientias magistrorum regentium, 2a quod dicat 3es missas Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat Thomas Benett scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium duarum magnarum vacationum in jure civili sibi sufficiat pro uno termino in artibus. Hec est concessa contra quod semel excuset doctorem in cathedra ante gradum.

eodem die supplicat Georgius Dawne scolaris juris civilis quatenus tres anni in ordinariis cum duabus vacationibus sibi sufficiant ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod legat duos libros Institutionum publice et gratis post gradum susceptum.

Ultimo die mensis Junii realiter inceperunt in facultate artium docti et peregregii viri quorum nomina sequuntur.

Mr. Rogerus Jookys, Mr. Thomas Rychardys, Mr. Guilelmus Whygth, Mr. Thomas Payn, Mr. Joannes Davenporte, Mr. Ricardus Pever, Mr. Ricardus Woode, Mr. Ricardus Bedowe, Mr. Joannes Hoppaye, Mr. Nicholaus Comyn, Mr. Thomas Swyfte, Mr. Edwardus Feelde, Mr. Rowlandus Mesyngere, Mr. Joannes Raspyse, Mr. Ricardus Fetherstonehaugh.

eodem die admissi sunt in jure canonico venerabiles viri quorum nomina sequuntur.

Dnus Ricardus Wykam monachus ordinis Sancti Benedicti.

Dnus Joannes Colchester monachus ordinis Sancti Benedicti.

Dnus Dyonisius Calakan in utroque jure scilicet civili et canonico.

eodem die admissus est in jure civili Dnus Nicholaus Brown.

eodem die admissi sunt in artibus peracuti domini bachillarii quorum nomina sequuntur.

Dnus Ricardus Fullar, Dnus Thomas Erlysman, Dnus Thomas Pulton, Dnus Robertus Scochyn, Dnus Thomas Chaffyn, Dnus Thomas Andreton, Dnus Joannes Cottysforde, Dnus Robertus Fenton, Dnus Guilelmus Roo, Dnus Guilelmus Beverley, Dnus Guilelmus Daale, Dnus Guilelmus Standyche, Dnus Ricardus Tedde, Dnus Matheus Smygthe.

eodem die admissus est in musica Dnus Thomas Goodman.

eodem die dispensatum est quatenus juramentum prestandum magistris noviter creatis possit differri usque in crastinum.

Primo die mensis Julii supplicat Walterus Wilkocks scolaris juris civilis quatenus tres termini in artibus cum studio trium annorum et 2orum terminorum in jure civili cum 4or magnis vacationibus sibi sufficiant ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat in die admissionis sue ad reparationem domus congregationis VI. s. VIII. d. et quod bis excuset doctorem in cathedra post gradum infra annum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Joannes Hyll capellanus secularis et

scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium unius anni in artibus cum una magna vacatione cum studio 2orum annorum in jure civili et 2orum annorum in jure canonico cum 4or magnis vacationibus sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam alicujus libri decretalium. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat VI. s. VIII. d. ad fabricam domus congregationis et quod dicat semel missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat dominus Guilelmus Skynnar capellanus secularis et bacallarius artium quatenus gratia sibi concessa ante pascha sufficiat ei ad incipiendum in facultate artium non obstante illa particula quod procederet ante pascha. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus quilibet eorum sit particeps cujuslibet gratie generalis concesse intra annum preteritum. Hec est concessa simpliciter presentibus magistris Guilelmo Moryn, Edwardo Fynche, Joanne Jonson, Way, Doke, Marlonde, Joanne Goolde, Guilelmo Ewen.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus cum eis gratiose dispensetur pro eorum necessaria regentia. Hec est concessa contra quod Mr. Fynche dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium et Mr. Colyar dicat psalterium beati Marie virginis pro bono statu regentium, presentibus magistris Deence, Morwen, Jonson, Burges, Moryn, Falowfelde, Goolde, Colyar, Fynche, Doke, Waye, Page.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus non teneantur habere capas nigras post dispensationem suam a necessaria regentia. Hec est concessa contra quod quilibet utens hac gratia dicat psalterium beate Marie pro bono statu regentium. Alia conditio quod veniant ad exequias in habitibus convenientibus, presentibus magistris supradictis in ultima gratia.

eodem die supplicat Joannes Herryng scolaris juris civilis quatenus quinque anni cum ordinariis suis in eodem jure sibi sufficiant ut admittatur etc. Hec est concessa contra quod bis excuset doctorem in cathedra infra annum post gradum susceptum et quod solvat XII. d. ad edificationem domus congregationis et quod dicat psalterium beate Marie pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat Robertus Wyatt scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium unius anni in artibus et 5 annorum in jure civili sibi sufficiat etc. Hec est concessa contra quod dicat psalterium beate Marie pro bono statu regentium.

20 die eiusdem mensis dispensatum est quatenus juramentum prestandum hoc die magistris noviter creatis possit differri usque in crastinum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Edwardus Standyche bacallarius artium quatenus studium trium annorum et 2orum terminorum cum duabus magnis vacationibus post suas determinationes cum suis lecturis publicis sufficiat ei ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa contra quod bis disputet preter formam post gradum susceptum.

eodem die supplicat dominus Guilelmus Warde bacallarius artium quatenus studium trium annorum post suas determinationes cum duabus responsionibus in scolis cum lectura publica predicamentorum et cum lecturis publicis in philosophia sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa contra quod disputet semel preter formam post gradum susceptum et quod dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono regentium.

eodem die supplicat dominus Joannes Hyggs bacallarius artium et capellanus secularis quatenus studium sex annorum infra universitatem

et extra post suas determinationes sibi sufficiat ad incipiendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

eodem die supplicat Joannes Parkar scolaris artium quatenus studium trium annorum cum dimidio in eadem facultate cum creatione unius generalis in parviso cum sex variationibus sibi sufficiat etc. Hec est concessa contra quod determinet proxima quadragesima et bis intret preter formam.

eodem die supplicat dominus Alardus Baate capellanus secularis et bacallarius facultatis artium quatenus secum gratiose dispensetur quod non teneatur interesse congregationibus post suam realem inceptionem. Hec est concessa contra quod ter dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat Edwardus Chamber scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium trium annorum cum dimidio in artibus et trium annorum in jure civili sufficiat ei ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat in die admissionis sue VI. s. VIII. d. ad fabricam domus congregationis.

eodem die supplicat dominus Walterus Peers doctor juris civilis creatus in universitate Bononiensi quatenus possit hic incorporari et stare in eodem statu et gradu quibus stetit Bononie. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat XIII. s. IIII. d. universitati in die admissionis sue. Alia quod solvat quinque solidos ad fabricam domus congregationis in die admissionis sue.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus quilibet eorum possit legere unum ordinarium dispensativum uni bacallario quod non teneatur legere lecturas privatas ante suam determinationem nec ante suam realem inceptionem. Hec est concessa simpliciter. Presentes Bentley, Deence, Jonson, Morwen, Moren, Paage, Burges, Way, Falowfelde, Fynch.

eodem die supplicat dominus Thomas Chafyn bacallarius artium quatenus illa particula alias in sua gratia posita scilicet quod bis determinet in proxima quadragesima preter formam possit gratiose deleri. Hec est concessa contra quod dicat ter salutationem angelicam pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat Joannes Wall scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium 4or annorum cum tribus magnis vacationibus sufficiat ei ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat VI. s. VIII. d. universitati in die admissionis sue et quod dicat psalterium beate Marie pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicat dominus Joannes Kyffyn capellanus secularis et scolaris juris canonici quatenus studium septem annorum in jure civili et canonico sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam etc. Hec est concessa contra quod legat unum librum decretalium. Alia quod bis excuset doctorem in cathedra post gradum, et quod solvat ii. s. ad reparationem baculi inferioris bedelli facultatis artium in die admissionis sue.

eodem die supplicat dominus Edmundus Hoorde bacallarius juris civilis quatenus studium novem annorum in jure civili et canonico sufficiat ei ut admittatur ad lecturam extraordinariam alicujus libri decretalium. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

eodem die supplicat Mr. Thomas Payne magister in ultimo actu creatus quatenus poterit habere sex dies in quibus non teneatur ad aliquem actum scolasticum. Hec est concessa contra quod bis dicat missam Salus Populi pro bono statu regentium.

eodem die supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus poterunt dare vota in omni congregatione et convocatione in quocunque habitu licet non legant per majorem partem dierum legibilium in illa ebdomada, non obstante statuto in oppositum. Hec est concessa simpliciter. Presentes Moryn, Fynche, Jonson, Way, Doke, Marlonde, Goolde, Ewen.

4° die eiusdem mensis supplicat Joannes Pyckton scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium trium annorum in eodem jure et duorum annorum in arte sophistica sufficiat ei ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat in die admissionis sue x.s. ad reparationem domus congregationis.

eodem die supplicat Hugo Myddylton scolaris juris civilis quatenus studium 4or annorum in jure civili cum studio unius anni in arte sophistica sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa contra quod solvat in die admissionis sue x.s. ad reparationem domus congregationis et quod bis excuset doctorem sue facultatis in cathedra.

eodem die supplicat venerabilis pater dominus Robertus Holyngburne monachus ordinis Sancti Benedicti et bacallarius sacre theologie quatenus studium trium annorum post introitum sententiarum sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad incipiendum in sacra theologia. Hec est concessa simpliciter.

5° die eiusdem mensis supplicant omnes magistri presentes quatenus quelibet gratia generalis ipsorum aliquem si valeat aliquo modo concernens concessa a non legentibus vel non legente ordinaria per majorem partem dierum legibilium in illa ebdomada qua concessa est, vel non debite pronuntiata petita vel registrata et quovis alio° peccans vel deficiens eque bene valeat ac si non in aliquo peccasset et defecisset, non obstante quocunque statuto in oppositum . . . . [only scraps remain of the next two leaves, and more leaves are lost, of which a fragment is preserved three leaves later on].

6 July 1507 ultimo die termini deputati sunt officiarii.

Collatores sermonum M. Cawse M. Trott.

Supervisores mercati M. Bulgyn M. Style.

Magistri scolarum Augustiniensium M. Pantrey M. Morwen.

Supervisores vicorum M. Lauson M. Walterus Grene.

Taxatores domorum M. Hedworth M. Poxwell.

Supervisores vini M. Warton M. Bedoo.

Supervisores servisie M. Wrigth M. Jenyns.

Collectores redditiuum M. Jonson M. Falowfelde.

Collatores disputationum Augustinensium dom. Tomson dom. Morwen.

Judices ad inquirendum de pace extra portam orientalem M. Pierson M. Davyson.

Inter eandem portam et ecclesiam beate Marie M. Hylton M. . . . . .

Inter eandem ecclesiam et ecclesiam Omnium Sanctorum M. Bucke M. Wode.

Inter eandem ecclesiam et ecclesiam Sancti Martini M. Mogtson M. Simons.

Inter eandem ecclesiam et castrum M. Rowland M. Knygth.

In vico mureligorum M. Cartwright M. Pever.

Infra portam borialem M. Hewis M. Comyn.

It. super magnum pontem australem M. Hobson M. Broke.

Inter portam australem et ecclesiam Sancti Martini M. Wyclyff M. Dooke.

Extra portam borialem M. Whigte M. Norcott.

Extra Smyzthgate M. Davenpoort M. Olyver.

It. iuxta aulam Sancte Mildrede M. Lylborn M. Boreman.

1508. Judices ad inquirendum de pace extra portam orientalem Doctor Kox, M. Dodwell, M. Tasch.

Inter portam orientalem et ecclesiam beate Marie Doctor Broke, M. Ryche, M. Stele.

Inter ecclesiam beate Marie et ecclesiam omnium Sanctorum Doctor Anarys, M. Wode, M. Dry.

Inter ecclesiam omnium Sanctorum et sancti Martini Doctor Hygdon, M. Hays.

Inter portam borialem et Quadrivium Doctor Smyht, M. Fylde, M. Wayte, M. Cartwrigt.

Extra portam borialem Doctor Kyngton, M. Wryght, M. Robynson.

Juxta collegium Lincolniense M. Lilburne, M. Cleyton.

Juxta Smyzthgate M. Parkhuste, M. Michell.

Juxta ecclesiam Myldrede M. Damport, M. Duke.

In vico Mureligorum M. Herytage, M. Myn.

In vico Piscium M. Knyght, M. Powxwell.

Extra portam australem M. Olyver, M. Symson.

9 Sep. Crastino nativitatis beate Virginis, vacante officio scribe universitatis per mortem M. Joannis London, deputatus et admissus est ad idem officium M. Radulphus Barnacke Novi Collegii socius per venerabilem in Cristo patrem et dominum, dominum Willelmum Cantuariensem archiepiscopum et huius alme universitatis cancellarium et per Rowlondum Messynger et Richardum Carter ad tunc procuratores. In Dec. 1508 he has disp. 'quod non incurrat periurium licet non solvantur littere mittende Regie Majestati ante sigillationem. causa est quod non habet librum.'

Last day of Term, in July 1508, deputati sunt officiarii magistri.

Collatores sermonum M. After, M. Baker.

Magistri scolarum Augustinensium M. Carter procurator australis, M. Person.

Supervisores marcati M. Gregory, M. Farlam.

Supervisores pavimenti M. Makerell, M. Knyghte.

Supervisores vini M. Barnacke, M. Markolte. Marke occurs 1511 p. 130 of Reg.

Supervisores cervisie M. Hews, M. Damporte.

Collatores dispensationum apud fratres Augustinenses dominus Damport, dominus Gorgon.

21 Apr. 1509. Comparuit Joannes Edwarde, clericus parochialis ecclesie S. Marie Magdalane extra portam borialem promittens se responsurum die iovis proximo quibusdam articulis ibidem propositis a M. Wyzte regente et socio collegii Ballivi qui quidem sequuntur sub hac forma.

primo queritur an predictus Joannes Edwarde sit scolaris istius universitatis annon.

2s queritur an predictus Joannes imposuit aut imponi fecit aliquam citationem in portis collegii Ballivi.

On 28 Apr. John Edward pleaded that he was not subject to the Chancellor's jurisdiction.

24 Apr. 1510. Wolcy (Thomas), M.A., sup. for B.D. and D.D.; 'supplicat Mr. Thomas Wolcy in artibus Mr. et decanus ecclesie cathedralis Lincolnie quatenus studium quod habuit in theologia post gradum magistratus adeptum sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam sententiarum. Hec

est concessa simpliciter.' 'Supplicat idem quatenus gratiose secum dispensetur, si admittatur ad lecturam libri Sententiarum, quod statim possit et eodem die, si voluerit, admitti ad incipiendum in eadem facultate, non obstante statuto aut consuetudine in oppositum. Hec est concessa simpliciter.' 'Supplicat idem quatenus gratiose secum dispensetur pro eius necessaria regentia, si contingat eum realiter incipere in sacra theologia.' On 16 June 1515 it was decreed that every preacher before the University should pray for the good estate of the Archbishop of York, and after his death for his soul among the dead.

14 June 1510. Memorandum quod M. Jo. Haster, M. Ric. Trotte, M. Jo. Pantrey reddiderunt campotum cistarum de Ruthbery de Burnell et Winton ad quarum custodiam erant dicti M. deputati per quandam graciam ab universitate concessam propter diversas causas, et sic eodem die in plena congregatione M. regentium dicti magistri fuerunt exonerati a custodia dictarum cistarum et acquietati: et eodem die deputati sunt ad custodiam ciste de Ruthbery et hoc in eadem congregatione M. Jo. Robynson collegii Balioli, M. Jo. Caly col. Magdal., M. Thomas Roswell col. Animarum: ad custodiam ciste Winton. M. Jo. Penyton col. Novi, M. Walterus Morwen col. Martonis, M. W. Symmons col. Animarum: ad custodiam ciste de Burnell M. Robartus Feylde col. Mert., M. Ric. Wynsmore col. Magdal.

20 June 1510, deputati sunt ad custodiam ciste de Donkam M. Jo. Wyngar col. Martonis, Thomas Rychards col. de Orcoll, Willelmus Dodwell col. Magdal.: ciste Regine M. Richardus Stubbys col. Balliol, et M. Thomas Mede col. Exon.: ciste Fridiswide M. Joannes Page col. . . . , et M. . . .

29 June 1510, decretum est quod si contingat Regem venire ad partes istas habere possumus unum actum et etiam habere congregationes sicut necessitas requirit sicut et in termino ita quod nullus regens amittat diem vel incurrat periurium si abfuerit eisdem.

10 July 1510, decretum est quod M. J. Forneby (Fasti 23) haberet excrescentias sue cautionis vendite per M. Broke et M. Poxwell custodes ciste de Danvers.

Collatores sermonum M. Cleydon, M. Gyryns.
Supervisores marcati Wynsmore, Walcar.
Magistri scolarum Maryng, Rynzth.
supervisores vicorum Carter, Dole.
supervisores vini Parkushust, Symons.
supervisores servicie Parkehust, Olyvar.
collatores reddituum Caly, Poxwell.
Cautiones pro Aulis A.D. 1510.

pro scola iuris canonici dominus doctor Broke et fi. [fidejussor] Jo. Jonson de Ricwoth.

pro scola iuris civilis dominus doctor Cox, nomine reverendissimi in Cristo patris W. Waraham Cantuariensis archiepiscopi et fi.

pro Aula Hincsina dominus doctor Cox nomine proprio et fi. Jeem.

pro Aula Angulari M. Walterus Morwen et fi. W. Chaber et Tho. Foster.

pro Aula Vitria M. Jo. Farlam et fi. Henricus Crose et Jo. Huscher.

pro Aula Albana M. Jo. Poxwell et fi. Walterus Gover et Rogerus Glover.

pro Aula parva Nigra M. Jo. Farlam nomine Jo. Hobson, et f. Crose et Huscher.

pro Aula Divi Edmundi M. Jo. Pytts, et fi.

pro Aula Laurentii M. Ricardus Dooke, et fi. Jo. Kyng et Georgius Taylar.

28 Oct. 1510, deputati sunt ad examinandum quandam sententiam latam a venerabili viro domino doctore Fauntleroy sacre theologie professore et huius alme universitatis commisario contra M. Jacobum Mychell iudices sequentes vz: dominus doctor Drax, dominus doctor Howden, M. Payn, M. Fylde, M. Lilburn, M. Broke col. Regalis: 13 Nov. case of appeal dismissed.

deputati sunt iudices ad examinandam quandam sentenciam latam a venerabili viro domino doctore Fauntleroy sacre theologie professore et huius alme universitatis commissario contra Thomam Foster vz. dominus doctor Roper, dominus doctor Godfylde, M. Gylpurn, M. Blaby.

Last day of term in Dec. 1510. Exonorati sunt omnes custodes cistarum hyemalium et deputati sunt novi sub forma que sequitur.

Wynton. Joannes Penyton col. Novi, Walterus Morwen col. Mart., Willelmus Symons col. Animarum:

Langton. Joannes Parkhust col. Exon., Thomas Stoke col. Oryall:

Gylforde. Joannes Waytt col. Mart., Willelmus Broke col. de Oryall:

Turvyll. Thomas Payn col. Animarum, Joannes Loshe col. Regine:

Wagon. Richardus Bedoo col. Animarum, Willelmus Wyzte col. Balioli:

Lincoll. Joannes Maryng col. Magd., Matheus Smyzth col. de Oryall:

Audeley. Thomas Erytage col. de Oryall, Thomas Gylpurn col. Novi:

23 May 1511. Exonerati sunt custodes cistarum pro anno precedenti, et electi et deputati sunt novi custodes sub forma que sequitur.

Rothbery: M. Jo. Goolde non-regens, M. Thomas Chafyne colleg. Exon., M. Thomas Pulton colleg. Novi.

Vienne: M. Richardus Walkar col. Marton, M. Adam Byrbeke col. Regine.

Cicestrie: Neele: M. Willelmus Moren col. Novi, M. Ri. Symon col. Martonis.

Regine: M. Stubbys col. Balioli, M. Mede collegii Exon.

29 Nov. 1511. Decretum est quod custodes ciste de Langton essent exonerati a vi.s. viii.d. quibus onerati erant per cautionem M. Robarti Holme, que iacebat pro xiii.s. iiii.d. et tamen dicti custodes fuerunt onerati cum xx.s.

8 Dec. 1511. Byrchynshaw (Maurice) scholaris facultatis rethorice quatenus studium 14 annorum in grammaticis et rethoricis sufficiat sibi ut admittatur ad informandum et docendum in eadem facultate. Hec est concessa et conditionata sic quod componat centum carmina de nobilitate Universitatis.—6 Feb. 151½ supplicat dominus Mauricius Birchynshaw bacallarius grammatices quatenus gratiose secum dispensetur ita quod possit legere quemcunque librum de arte poetica preter Ovidium de arte amandi et Pampilum de amore.

25 Feb. 151½. Placuit dispensare quatenus liber Epistolarum Ciceronis ad Atticum possit extrahi a domo congregationis et remanere in manibus scribe universitatis ad unum mensem ita quod faciat unam indenturam et ponat sufficientem cautionem in manibus procuratorum pro libro inducendo sive indempnitate.

11 Mar. 151½. Watson (Edward) scolaris grammatice quatenus studium 4$^{or}$ annorum cum praxi ad docendum sufficiat ut admittatur ad docendum in eadem facultate. Hec est conditionata sic quod componat C carmina in laudem universitatis et unam comediam infra annum post gradum susceptum.

12 May 1512. Smyth (Richard) capellanus secularis supplicat quatenus studium sexdecim annorum in arte rethorica cum informatione puerorum in eadem arte per spacium decem annorum sibi sufficiat ut admittatur ad informandum in eadem arte. Hec est concessa sic quod legat primum Salustii ante gradum susceptum et in die admissionis faciat centum carmina in laudem universitatis et unam comediam in laudem universitatis.

30 Nov. 1512, comparuit coram venerabili congregatione magistrorum regentium Joannes Traforde preco Maioris ville Oxon prestititque iuramentum publice coram iisdem magistris quod non ageret contra magistrum Thomam Bentley medicum extra Universitatem in aliqua causa terminabili infra dictam universitatem.

14 Mar. 1513. Murchin (Philip), Hibernicus pauperrimus nuper a Gallis captus et incarceratus supplicat quatenus studium quinque annorum in hac universitate et duorum cum dimidio in Gallia et septem in patria in utroque iure sufficiat ut admittatur ad lecturam libelli Institutionum. Hec est concessa sic quod procedat crastina die et solvat iiii.s. universitati in die admissionis sue et habeat togam talarem et capicium competencia suo gradui.

8 Apr. 1513, decretum est quod Maior ville Oxon, sit discommunicatus hoc est quod nichil emat vel vendat privilegiato nec privilegiatus ab eo, et hoc fit quod processit in curia sua contra quendam privilegiatum et ad mandatum Commissarii non cessavit.

13 June 1513. More (Thomas) sup. quatenus studium quod habuit 14 annis informando scolares grammaticam possit sibi sufficere ut admittatur ad informandum in grammatica. Hec est concessa sic quod legat unum librum Salustii et componat ephegramma apponendum vallibus (valvis) ecclesie beate Marie Virginis.

13 Apr. 1513. Wyhttyndon or Wyntynton (Robert), capellanus et scolaris artis rethorice sup. quatenus studium 14 annorum in eadem arte et informatione puerorum 12 annis sufficiat ut possit hic laureari. Hec est concessa sic quod componat *C* carmina et sumat gradum in proximo actu; disp. 3 July 'ut utatur serico vel tartaro in suo capicio,' 4 July insignitus est laurea, and admitted B.A.

I. 8. p. 212, Anno Edwardi Sexti 4° (1550).

7° Augusti M^r^. Thomas Franciscus magister artium, studio artium et theologiæ relicto, in medicorum scholam commigravit eiusque facultatis alumnus est effectus, consensu et approbatione venerabilis viri magistri doctoris Wryght cancellarii tum vicem gerentis secundum formam statutorum nuper a Regia Majestate in hac parte æditorum.

Eodem etiam die M^r^. Philippus Huckle, M^r^. artium et theologiæ alumnus translato similiter studio sese ad iuris civilis scientiam convertit, consensu et approbatione venerabilis viri magistri doctoris Wryght tum procancellarii iuxta tenorem statuti a Regia Majestate æditi. Anno Edwardi sexti quinto (1551).

15° die Junii M^r^. Gulielmus Corndon, M^r^ artium, studio artium et theologiæ relicto, in medicorum scholam commigravit medicæque facultatis alumnus est effectus, consensu et approbatione venerabilis viri magistri doctoris Tresham procancellarii secundum tenorem statutorum a Regia Majestate nuper æditorum.

Eodem die M^r^ Gu. Johannes Murrenus M^r^ artium et theologiæ alumnus translato similiter studio sese ad rei medicæ studium convertit, consensu et approbatione venerabilis viri magistri doctoris Tresham procancellarii secundum tenorem statutorum a Regia Majestate nuper æditorum.

16° die Decembris Franciscus Alforde artium Mr in iurisperitorum scholam commigravit eiusdemque studii alumnus effectus est, consensu et approbatione venerabilis viri doctoris Broks procancellarii necnon totius congregationis secundum tenorem statutorum a Regia Majestate æditorum 1552.

18° die Januarii a° regis Edouardi sexti sexto (1553) Henricus Wottonus artium Mr contulit se in scholam medicorum medicæque facultatis alumnus est effectus, consensu et approbatione non solum doctoris Brooks procancellarii Academiæ verum etiam totius congregationis.

Mense Januarii a° regis Edouardi sexti sexto Rodolphus Treverus artium Mr duorum annorum admissus est in scholam medicorum, consensu et approbatione procancellarii videlicet doctoris Martialis et totius congregationis.

15° Februarii a° regis Edouardi sexti sexto Jacobus Gervys artium Mr studens sex annorum in rebus philosophicis admittitur ad studium iuris civilis, approbatione et consensu procancellarii et congregationis.

(There is a similar permission to Peter Rogers on folio 128. *b*).

4 Apr. 1553 comparuit coram venerabili viro doctore Wright procancellario universitatis et magistro Bullok altero procuratore in collegio Dunelmensi magister Thomas Coveney et obtulit scedulam continentem suam ipsius electionem in principalem aulæ Magdalinensis. Electio autem prædicta fiebat hoc eodem die in aula prædicta hora circiter septima. Nomina vero eorum qui elegerunt dictum magistrum Coveney sunt hæc. Dominus Thomas Goddall, dominus Robertus Halton, Nicholaus Wilsonus, Joanes Meringe, Joanes Shugborow, Charolus Dixwell, Georgius Tukker, Charolus Tukker, Galfridus Moore, Thomas Perse, Gulielmus Perse, Joannes Nevyll, Richardus Copledik, Gulielmus Sheppard, Richardus Shepard, Thomas Dunkam, Edmundus Tynte, Thomas Shogborow, Richardus Belassis, Geraldus Dannet. Quo etiam die præfatus doctor Wright authoritate vicecancellarii qua fungitur admisit præfatum Thomam Coveney in principalem dictæ aulæ et oneravit eum iureiurando ad observandum statuta prædictæ aulæ.

22 Oct. 1558 comparuit coram venerabili viro doctore Tressham fungente officio commissarii universitatis Oxon et Alano Cope altero procuratore universitatis predictæ in ecclesia Christi Oxon Adrianus Hawthorne artium magister et obtulit schedulam continentem suam ipsius electionem in principalem aulæ Magdalenensis. Electio autem predicta fiebat in aula predicta sexto die Augusti proxime elapsi sub horam decimam antemeridianam. Nomina vero eorum qui elegerunt dictum Adrianum Hawthorn sunt hæc quæ subscribuntur. Dominus Flower, Joannes Ellyson, Gulielmus Barlow, Henricus Longe, Gerardus Marinus, Edmundus Bunneus, Richardus Bunneus, Henricus Flower, Edmundus Pettieus, Joannes Georgius, Thomas Eyre, Robertus Eyre, Arthurus Atye, Thomas Thornton, Joannes Loddington, Richardus Allyn, Thomas Underhyll, Joannes Duckington, Thomas Chaunceius.

Scrutinioque sic examinato compertum est prefatum Adrianum Hawthorne habere plurima et maiora vota omnium scholarium in predicta aula. Proinde prefatus vir venerabilis doctor Thressham authoritate commissarii qua fungitur admisit resignationem venerabilis viri magistri Thomæ Coveney nuper principalis ibidem et inde admisit prefatum Adrianum Hawthorn in principalem dictæ aulæ et oneravit eum iureiurando ad observanda statuta dictæ aulæ.

# INDEX.


A.

Abberbury in Oxon, 19.
Abbot, Richard, 75.
— Thomas, 198.
Abdy, Robert, 24, 26.
Abe, John, 68.
Abel, Thomas, 86.
Aberford, Robert, 1.
Abingdon in Berks, 19, 32, 91, 259.
Abithel, Nicolas, 243.
Absolon, William, 234.
Abup, John, 124.
Acres, John, 141.
Acrod, William, 35.
Acton, Edmund, 242.
— Philip, 191.
— Thomas, 237, of Christchurch 1555.
Acworth, George, 266.
Adam, John, 31.
Adams, John, Fasti 13, 14.
— John, 45.
— John, 103.
— John, 151.
— John, 212.
— Oliver, 43.
— Richard, 93.
— Richard, 120.
— Simon, 283.
— Thomas, 266.
— William, 65.
Adcock, John, 124.
Addison, John, 224.
— Richard, 146.
Addy, Thomas, 79.
Addyshotte, John, 104.
Adelston, Thomas, 184.
Aderston, Thomas, 166.
Aderton, Christopher, 280.
— Thomas, 35.
Adreston, Thomas, 166.
Adsed, Thomas, 169.
Æmilius, Thomas, 229.
Aer (? Ayer or Eyer), Ralph, 45.
After, 296.
Aghadoe, 274.
Aglionby, see Egleonbie.
Aileffs, William, 181.
Akers, John, 141.
Alambie, Christopher, 243.
Alambie, Robert, 270, 282.
Alambrig, Nicolas, 162.
Alan, see Allen.
Aleyn, see Allen.
Alba, Stephen, 27.
Albertum, 56, 68.
Albertus de modis significandi, 21.
Albinis aedibus, 174.
Albon, Antony, 172.
— John, 193.
Alchurch in Worcestershire, 268.
Alcocke, John, 144.
Alcockson, Humfry, 219.
Alden, Mardochai, 273.
Alderley, John, 183.
Aldermary in City of London, 84.
Aldorth, Thomas, 225.
Aldresford in Hants, 27.
Aldridge, Robert, 159, Cooper i. 142, 547.
Aldworth, Richard, 147.
— William, 260.
Aldwyn, Antony, 136.
Alexander, Andrew, Fasti 12.
Alfonsi tabula, 2.
Alford, Francis, 218, 300, of Christchurch 1550.
— William, 127.
Alfred, Richard, 29.
Algood, John, 4.
Algorismi tractatus, 21.
Alien, John, 34.
Aliffs, Richard, 66.
— William, 181, fellow of New College 20 Mar. 1530 to 1537, from Wootton in Hants.
Aling, see Allen.
Alington, Robert, 99.
Alinson, Thomas, 105.
Alison, George, 214.
— William, 132.
Allen or Allaine or Alyn or Aling,
— Christopher, 109, fellow of New College 8 May 1515, from Heyworth in Wilts, died 1526, see Reg., H. 7,' p. 114.
— John, 23.
— John, 143.
— John, 222.
— Ralph, 240.
— Richard, 215.
— Richard, 230, of Christchurch 1552.
— Richard, 244, 300.
— Richard, 261.
— Robert, 209.
— Robert, 270.
— Roger, 225.
— Samuel, 279.
— Simon, 194.
— Thomas, 44.
— Thomas, 92.
— Thomas, 118.
— Thomas, 177.
— Thomas, 221.
— Thomas, 251.
— William, 83.
— William, Cardinal, 224.
— William, 239.
— William, 270.
— Wintmer, 140.
Allett, Richard, 273, of Christchurch 1564.
Alley, William, 246, Cooper i. 284, 557.
All Saints in Honylane, London, 62.
Almon, William, 279.
Alsop, George, 243.
— John, 253, of Christchurch 1561.
Alston, John, 49.
Alton, Andrew, 177.
Alwood, John, 238.
Alworth, Antony, 264.
Alyard, Edmund, 32.
Alyard, William, 31.
Amadas, Thomas, 33.
Ambrose, William, 191.
Ameridith, Hercules, 256.
Amerson, Oswald, 248.
Amerson, Paul, 239.

Amisse, George (Gregory), 139.
— Robert, 141.
Ampthill, Henry, 81.
Amyas, Robert, 6, 288.
Anarcy, Thomas, 69.
Anarys, 296.
Anderton, Hugh, 260.
Andleser, Edward, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
Andover in Hants, 271.
Andreton, Thomas, 40, 292.
Andrew, Antony, 185.
— Christopher, 178.
— Edmund, 93.
— Henry, 93.
— Nicolas, 121.
— Ralph, 18.
— Thomas, 85.
— Thomas, 261.
— Thomas, 276.
Andrews or Andros, Daniel, 116.
Andrews, Nicolas, 121.
— Roger, 257.
Andros, Daniel, 142.
Angel, John, 235, inc. as M.A. 14 July 1572, Fasti 187.
Angewyn, Thomas, 50, Rector of Little Witchingham 1517.
Anington, John, 87.
Anlabee, Richard, 133.
Anne, Edward, 247, sup. for M.A. 20 Jan. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, lic. 30 Jan., inc. 10 July, disp. Feb. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, Gutch ii. 123.
Ansley, Edmund, 231.
Anstie, Michael, 281.
Anyday, Thomas (perhaps = Thomas Anyden), 85.
Anyden, Thomas, 56.
Ap Evan, Hugh, 54.
Ap Harry, John, 202.
Ap Howell, John, 143.
— Lewis, 202.
— see Powell.
Apowell, Thomas, 156.
Apoyll, Thomas, 67.
Appulby, Ambrose, 241.
— Thomas, 68.
— William, 111.
Aprice or Ap Rice or Ap Res (see Price).
— David, 51.
— David, 258.
— Geoffry 158.
— Hugh, 81.
— John, 156.
— John, 169.
— Lewis, 53.
Aprice, Maurice, 164.
— Morgan, 43.
— Nicolas, 141.
— Thomas, 66.
Aprichard, David, 123.
— Thomas, 156.
— William, 215.
Apsley or Apsland, William, 246.
Aras, John, 64.
Araye, Hugh, 280.
Arbitrators, 285.
Arch, John, 104.
Arch or Archer, Richard, 189.
Archebold, Richard, 14.
— Richard, 70.
Archer, James, 184.
— John (see Arch), 136.
Arches, court of, 68, 95, 217.
Arden, see Ardern.
Ardern, Leonard, 164.
— Richard, 156.
— Thomas, 186, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 66, Fasti 28.
Argall, Gabriel, 278.
— John, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Argentine, John, 5, Cooper i. 12, Gutch ii. 56.
Aristotle, 1, 21, 64, 113, 116, 119, 131.
Arlond, Richard, 3.
Armistede, William, 148.
Armstrong, Edmund, 239.
— John, 174.
Armytt, William, 94.
Arney, John, 120.
Arnold, Harman, 183.
— John, 29.
— John, 92.
Arrouvise in Arras, 178.
Arscot, Ailnoth, 89.
— John, 200, perhaps V. of S. Clement's in Cornwall 1537.
— Thomas, 149.
Arthington, Perceval, 149.
Arture, John, 174.
— Malachi, 76.
Arundel, Lord, Chancellor, 239.
— John, 30.
— John, proctor 1426, 1449, Anstey 280, 728.
Asby, Thomas, 10.
Ascham, Roger, Fasti 114, Cooper i. 263, 555.
Ascot, see Arscot.
Ash, James, 148, fellow of New College 17 Mar. 1520 to 1528, from S. Bridget's in Aysshe, Hertfordshire.
Ash, John, 208.
— Thomas, 111.
— Thomas, 247.
Ashbroke, John, 216, 222.
— John, 283.
— Thomas, 269.
Ashburnham, John, 226.
Ashby, John, 27.
— Thomas, 10.
— William, 263, of Christchurch 1567.
Ashcomb, John, 9.
Ashdown, John, 44, Cooper i. 46.
Ashe in Kent, 33.
Ashenden, John, 31.
— Richard, 30.
Ashfeld, Robert, 1.
Ashfield, William, 138.
Ashingham, 110.
Ashley, Edward, 31.
— Francis, 212.
— John, 50.
— Thomas, 43.
— William, 154.
Ashlok, John, 119.
Ashridge, Good Men of, 91.
Ashwell, John, 70.
— John, 156.
— William, 98.
Aslaby, John, 42.
Aslakby, Thomas, 35.
Aspenhall, Thomas, 205.
Aspiden, John, 95.
Asplyn, Robert, 62.
Assebroke, Thomas, 269.
Asser, Roger, 14.
Astell, John, 126.
Astley, George, 144.
Aston, see Haston.
— William, 25.
Astronomy, 19, 21, 129, 263.
Astyn, Hugh, 44.
Aswell, William, 98.
Atewe, Richard, 208.
Atey, Arthur, 243, 300, Fasti 165, of Christchurch 1561.
Athelney, 68.
Atherton, John, 283.
Atherwold, William, 100.
Atkins, Antony, 210.
— Henry, 226, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 276.
— John, 282.
— Robert, 3.

Atkins, Simon, 108, at Corpus 6 Apr. 1518 from Devon, fellow 2 July 1519.
Atkins, Thomas, 225.
— William 207, a William Adkins was fellow of New College 12 Jan. 15$\frac{33}{34}$ to 1546 from Soullgrove in Northants.
Atkinson, Antony, 210.
— Antony, 223.
— Christopher, 258.
— George, 209.
— John, 243.
— Miles, 183.
— Richard, 224.
— Thomas, 228.
— William, 43.
— William, 207.
— William, 232.
Attislow, Edward, 229, fellow of New College, 6 July 1551 to 1562 from Eversholt in Bedfordshire, Gutch ii. 144.
— Luke, 241, fellow of New College 1556 to 1558 from Eversolt in Bedfordshire.
Atton (Hatton), William, 62.
Atwell, George, 176.
— John, 29.
— Simon, 109.
Atwood, Henry, 233, of Christchurch 1553.
— John, 235.
— Thomas, 107.
Aubrey, John, 236.
— William, 225.
Audley, Edmund, 36.
Aufeld, Humfry, 156.
Augustine, John, 190.
— Thomas, 126.
Augustinian church, 25.
Aulton in Southants, 75.
Austell, Hugh, 55.
— John, 285.
Austin, Christopher, 19 twice.
— Hugh, 55.
— John, 190.
— William, 12.
— William, 209.
Autercii in France, 201.
Avenant, Alexander, 262.
Avery, John, Fasti 6, 20.
— Thomas, 17.
— William, 200.
Avicenna, 87.
Avingdon, John, 87.
Avon, Eneas, 35.
Awsopp, George, 243.
Axbridge in Somerset, 121.
Axmouth in Devon, 264.
Ayer, Robert, 162.
Aylesbury, William, 178.
Aylmer, Arthur, 209.
Aylworth, Antony, 264.
Aylyng, Richard, 86.
Ayot St. Lawrence in Herts, 33.
Ayray, Hugh, 280.

B.

Babbe, John, 246.
Babham, John, 90.
Babington, Francis, 225.
— Zachary, 276, precentor of Lichfield 1589.
Bachelar, Edmund, 139.
— John, 175.
— Peter, 219.
Bacius, Benedict, 28.
Backhouse, William, 192.
Bacon, Edward, 277.
Badcock, Nicolas, 161.
Badger, John, 223, of Christchurch 1550.
Badison, William, 60.
Bagard, Thomas, 94.
— William, 34.
Bagnall, Ralph, 281.
Bagshaw, Edward, 213.
— John, 273.
Bagwell, Henry, 160.
Bainbridge, James, 3.
Baines, Brian, 219, of Christchurch 1550.
Bakeham, John, 83.
Baker, Edward, 110.
— Hugh, 119.
— John, of New College, proctor 1448, 2, 20, 287.
— John, of Exeter, 4.
— John, D.D., 44.
— John, 52.
— John, 121.
— John, 181.
— Oliver, 137.
— Peter, 137.
— Philip, 189.
— Richard, 58.
— Richard, 122.
— Robert, 58.
— Robert, 208.
— Thomas, 164.
— Walter, 30.
— William, 66.
— William, 140.
— William, 168, fellow of New College 9 July 1528 to 1534, from St. John's in Alisford, Hants.
Balam, John, 84.
Balamie, John, 273.
Balason, Laurence, 185.
Balborow, William, 55.
Balderston, Richard, 31.
Baldwyn, Justinian, 281.
— William, 173.
Bale, Philip, 101.
— Thomas, 10.
Balford, William, 91.
Balgey, Nicolas, 242.
Ball, John, 91.
— John, 227, of Christchurch 1551.
— Robert, 72.
— Simon, 88.
— Thomas, 4.
Ballard, William, 16.
Balliol College, 296.
Balme, Thomas, 12.
Balner, Rainold, 181.
Balsall, Thomas, 17, 18.
Balscote, Thomas, 15.
Balsworth, William, 262.
Baltasar, Benedict, 189.
Bampton, John, 276.
Banbury, 70.
Bands, 222.
Banester, John, 61.
Banger, Maurice, 34.
— Richard, 58.
Bangor in Wales, 167.
Banishment from the University, 21, 33, 36, 49, 66, 75, 92, 103, 116, 122, 129, 131, 286.
Bankes, Edward, 214, of Christchurch 1550.
— Richard, 97.
Banner, James, 255.
Banthrop, Roger, 106.
Banting, Richard, 82.
Barber, John, 24.
— John, 134.
— Laurence, 79.
— Nicolas, 97.
— Richard, 189, disp. Aug. 1556.
Barbon, John, 277.
Barbyke, Antony, 107.
Bardolf, Thomas, 127, fellow of New College 1 Sep. 1518 to 1522, from Tychfeilde in Hants.
Barefoot, 272.
— John, 261.
Barke, William, 84.
Barker, Antony, 108, at Corpus 21 Oct. 1517, from Berks, fellow 2 July 1519.
— John, 7.

Barker, John, 172.
— Richard, 5.
— Richard, 100.
— Roger, 237.
— Thomas, 76.
— Thomas, 277.
— Thomas, 283.
— William, 225, adm. B.D. 30 July 1573.
Barkley, see Berkley.
Barkway, John, 5.
Barlow, James, 249.
— John, 103, fellow of Corpus 4 July 1517, from Essex.
— Thomas, 103.
— William, 256.
— William, 300.
Barnack, Ralph, 52, 71, 296, fellow of New College 29 Jan. 149$\frac{8}{9}$ to 1517 from Alysford in Hants, Vicar of Adderbury 1517, Rector of Upclatford 1522.
Barnakyll Richard, 91.
Barnam, Roger, 146.
Barnard, Daniel, 263, of Christchurch 1561.
— Richard, 222.
— Robert, 99.
— Robert, 116.
— Thomas, 266.
Barne or Barnes or Baron or Barons.
— Christopher, 51.
— Henry, 159.
— James, 58.
— John, 195.
— John, 222, of Christchurch 1551.
— Peter, 144.
— Richard, 222.
— Robert, 149, fellow of New College 30 Nov. 1520 to 1523 from Fowent in Wilts, teacher at Eton.
— Robert, 174, disp. Aug. 1566.
— Thomas, 7.
— Thomas, 74.
— Walter, 177.
— William, 25.
— William, 209, of Christchurch 1547.
Baron, 289.
Barnsley, Reginald, 144, 149.
— William, 43.
Baron, see Barne.
Barret, Edward, 243.
Barret, John, 71, died 14 May 1524.
— Richard, 258.
— Robert, 56.
— Robert, 84.
— Thomas, 92.
— Thomas, 155.
— William, 24.
— William, 142.
Barrow, William, 66.
Barthewe, Richard, 188, F. G. Lee's Thame 447.
Bartlett, Richard, 61.
Bartley, John, 274.
Barton, Antony, 273.
— Geoffry, 172.
— Thomas, 63.
— William, 151.
Barwick in diocese of Bath, 100.
Barwick, John, 216.
Barwis, Antony, 160.
Barworth, Stephen, 6.
Basing, William, 132.
Basingstoke in Hants, 210, 240.
Baskerfeld, Edward, 143.
— Henry, 156.
Basse, John, 103.
Basset, Reginald, 28.
— Reginald, 56.
— Richard, 245.
— Robert, 31.
— Thomas, 84.
— Thomas, 227, sup. for D.Med. 26 Apr. 1571, lic. 26 June, inc. 14 July 1572.
Bastard, Thomas, 193.
Baston, John, 267.
— William, 187.
Batbur, William, 117.
Bate, Adelard, 40, 294.
— John, 280.
— Walter, 26.
Batell, John, 35.
Bateman, James, 106.
— John, 277.
Batenson, Thomas, 102.
— William, 60.
Baterson, John, 131.
Batforde, Thomas, 101.
Bathoe, George, 273.
Batman, James, 106.
Batsill, see Battishill.
Batson, Christopher, 194.
— James, 237, perhaps of Christchurch 1555.
— John, 17.
— William, 60.
Batt, John, 212.
— John, 280, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
Battenne, Antony, 272.
Battisforde, Thomas, 101.
Battishill, Henry, 276.
— Robert, 33.
Baulden, William, 173.
Bavant, John, 220, 222, of Christchurch 1550.
Bavaria, 129.
Bawkeley (Bawkey), John, 62.
Baxtar, 287.
— Robert, 129.
Bay, Charles, 230.
— Nicolas, 11.
Bayarde, John, 96.
Bayly, Edward, 162.
— Henry, 192, fellow of New College 18 Oct. 1534 to 1552 from Bradford in Wilts, he bequeathed to this College 'Le Blew-Bore' in St. Aldate's, see Peshall 156.
— James, 143.
— John, 205.
— John, 227.
— Richard, 42.
— Stephen, 194.
— Thomas, 21.
— Thomas, 188, fellow of New College 22 Aug. 1533 to 1539, from Portshame in Dorset.
— Walter, 219, fellow of New College 8 Oct. 1548 to 1560, from Portisham in Dorset.
— William, 122.
— William, 142.
Bayman, James, 106.
Baynam, Thomas, 77.
— Thomas, 271.
Bayston, Robert, 31.
Bayt, Humfry, 237.
Baytad, John, 153.
Bayton, Thomas, 77.
Beacon, Thomas, Fasti 173.
Beall, Thomas, 279.
Bear, see Bere.
Beathag, Donatus, 52.
Beaufort, Henry, cardinal, 20.
Beaumont, Christopher, 274.
— Francis, 232.
— Gilbert, 117.
— Thomas, Fasti 8.
— William, 64.
Beawpell, John, 27.

Beche, Thomas, 143, fellow of New College 30 Oct. 1519 to 1524, from Warmester in Wilts, died 1531 Winchester.
Beching, John, 115.
Becke, Samuel, 278.
Bede, Robert, 201.
— Thomas, 191.
*Bedall Hall*, 19, 23.
Bedell, Arthur, 222, disp. from cursory lectures 7 July 1570.
— Henry, 228.
— Ingelram, 80.
— John, 193.
— Thomas, 58, fellow of New College 18 Mar. 1499 to 1508, from Winchester, Archdeacon of Cornwall 1535, Newcourt i. 62.
— Thomas, 193.
— William, 101.
Bedford, 231, 247.
Bedford, John, 83.
Bedlow, John, 251, 281.
Bedon, John, 6, 287.
Bedow, John, 237.
— John, 250.
— Richard, 39, 292, 295, 298.
Beedon, John, 6, 287.
Beek, John, 20, 26.
Been, Thomas, 5, 288.
Begg or Beges, Richard, 18.
Beke, John, 35, 288.
Bekerdike, John, 105.
Bekinsaw, John, 124, fellow of New College 6 May 1518, from Brode Chalke in Wilts, married in 1538, Athenae 307.
— Thomas, 126.
Bekyll or Bekyls, 18, 20 twice.
Bekyn, John, 264.
Belassis, see Bellasis.
Belde, Richard, 80.
— Thomas, 59.
Bele, John, 183.
— Thomas, 59.
— Thomas, 279.
— William, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Belfield, John, 186.
Bell, Edward, 190.
— Gregory, 191.
— James, 217, Warton 396.
— John, 160.
— John, 191.
Bell, Nicolas, 2.
— Richard, 11.
— Roger, 135.
— Thomas, 59.
— Thomas, 82.
— Thomas, 154.
— Thomas, 188.
— Thomas, 253.
— William, 30.
— William, 42.
— William, 248.
Bellamy, Robert, 231, lic. for D.Med. 23 June 1571, inc. 14 July 1572.
Bellasis, Nicolas, 271.
— Richard, 300.
Belletor, John, 125.
Belley, John, 227.
Bellingham, Richard, 71.
Bellister, Simon, 194.
Bellonde, Thomas, 102.
Bellow, John, 251, 281.
Bellryngar, Walter, 285.
Belser, Alexander, 130, fellow of New College 30 Apr. 1519 to 1541, from Yate in Gloucestershire, canon of Christchurch 1547, died 13 July 1567 at Handborough, Oxon.
Belser, Leonard, 198.
Belter, John, 125.
Bembow, Robert, 259, of Christchurch 1561.
Bemond, see Beaumont.
Bemysley, Thomas, 18, 22.
Benam, John, 41.
Benbery, William, 100.
Benese, Richard, 110.
Benger, Richard, 58, fellow of New College 24 Sept. 1499 to 1521, from Aulton in Wilts.
Beningden, Thomas, 101.
Benlode, Thomas, 114.
Bennet, Christopher, 204, fellow of New College 16 Aug. 1538 to 1544, from Norton Bovant in Wilts.
Bennet, Edward, 173.
— Edward, 236, of Christchurch 1555.
— George, 269.
— Hugh, 257, of Christchurch 1561.
— Richard, 36.
— Richard, 216.
— Robert, 8.
— Robert, 131.
Bennet, Thomas, 38, 290, 292.
— Thomas, 222.
— William, 80.
— William, 135.
— William, 137.
— William, 149.
Benny, Thomas, 12.
Benson, John, 212.
— Oswald, 134.
— Robert, 126.
— Robert, 245.
— Simon, 81.
— Thomas, 142.
Bentam, Laurence, 186.
— Thomas, 207, 265.
Bentley, Hugh, 59.
— John, 281, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1574.
— Peter, 49.
— Thomas, 52, 89, 289, 299, Munk 24.
— Thomas, 116.
Benton, see Bentam.
— Thomas, 16.
Benwell, John, 209.
Benyon, Thomas, 232.
Berde, William, 203.
Bere, John, 103, R. of Endellion in Cornwall 1534 to 1564.
— Peter, 135.
— Richard, Fasti 12.
— Simon, 151.
Bereblocke, John, 244.
Berege, John, 166.
Berell, Edward, 84.
Bereworth (Borworth), Stephen, 6, 21.
Berforth, Henry, 28.
Berkhampstead, 166.
Berkley, Henry, 246, fellow of New College 7 Jan. 155¾ to 1568, from Hereford.
— Hugh, 263.
— John, 280.
— Thomas, 268.
Berkshire, 169, 230, 241.
Bernard, John, 21.
Bernso, Robert, 215.
Bernys, Christopher, 51.
— Richard, 34.
Bertie, Richard, 188.
Berton, John, 14.
Bertwistle, see Birtwhistle.
Bery or Bury.
— Adrian, 183.
— Andrew, 188.
— Henry, 72.
— John, 88.

Bery, John, 130, 205.
— Richard, 56.
— Thomas, 14.
Best, James, 233, of Christchurch 1553.
— John, 177.
— John, 235.
— John, 265.
— Thomas, 96.
Bestney, William, 109.
Betchampton in Bucks, 226.
Betham, John, 251.
— Peter, 186.
— Ralph, 281.
Betts, William, 117.
— William, 140, Cooper i. 51.
Bever, Nicolas, 46.
Beverley, Richard, 71.
— William, 40, 292.
Bewdley, Robert, 152.
— William, 151.
Bewlie, George, 275.
Bewshyn, Richard, 259, of Christchurch 1561.
— Thomas, 167.
Beyl, see Bell.
Beynon, John, 54.
Beys, Thomas, 75.
Beytherton, John, 4.
Bible, 69, 146.
Bibliam intrare, 46, 85, 150.
Bickerton, John, 86.
Bickford, Nicolas, 193.
Bickham, Thomas, 178.
Bickley, Thomas, 197, 265.
Bickton, James, 211, of Christchurch 1547.
Bidnell, William, 64.
Bigg, Robert, 86.
Biggs, Robert, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
— Thomas, 57.
Bignall, William, 184.
Bigot, Thomas, 33.
Bilee, John, 152.
Billesdon, John, 25.
Billing, John, 187.
Billington, Simon, 16.
— Thomas, 6.
Bilson, Herman, 193, Athenae ii. 169.
— Leonard, 200.
— Thomas, 264.
Binde, Simon, 113.
Binge, Thomas, 264.
Bingham, Charles, 278, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573.
Bingley, Peter, 277, inc. 12 Oct. 1573.
Binsley, William, Fasti 102.
Birch, George, 271.
— Robert, 90.
Birchall, Robert, 50.
Birchanger in Essex, 256.
Bircheholt, Thomas, 33.
Birchinshaw, Maurice, 79, 298, at S. Paul's school 1515.
Bird, Henry, 82.
— John, 41.
— John, 163.
— John, 280.
— Richard, 25.
— Richard, 109.
— Richard, 181, fellow of New College 4 May 1530 to 1539, from S. Peter's in Winchester, V. of Elyng 1539, died 1586.
— Robert, 158.
— Thomas, 45.
— Thomas, 188.
— William, Fasti 13.
Biret, *a hood*, 63.
Birinten, Simon, 18.
Birk, John, 178.
Birkbeke, Adam, 54, 298, fellow of Queen's 1518.
— Anthony, 96, fellow of Queen's 1524.
— John, 177.
Birkby, William, 207.
Birkyn, Roger, 71.
Birkys, Richard, 44.
Birle, William, 215.
Birsley, Michael, 264.
Birte, John, 140.
Birtwhistle, Antony, 273.
— Edmund, 255.
Bishop, John, 168.
— Richard, 80.
— Richard, 208.
— Thomas, 100.
Bisley, Richard, 168.
— Thomas, 72, 131.
Bisse, John, 58.
Bisse, John, 274, lic. for M.A. 10 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
— Philip, 175.
— Philip, 242, sup. for B.D. 1 July 1569, adm. 14 July.
— Ralph, 93.
— Robert, 44.
Biston, Hugh, 252.
— Thomas, 112.
Bitford, John, 165, 184.
— John, 191.
Bitirley, John, 23.
Blaby, John, 65, 298.
Black monks, i. e. Benedictines.
Blackborn, John, 22.
Blacket, James, 233.
Blackley, William, 262.
Blacklow, Thomas, 30.
Blackmore, Robert, 111.
Blackwell, George, 251.
— John, 200.
— William, 249, of Christchurch 155⅘.
Blackweyn, John, 31.
Blades, Robert, 281.
Blake (Blacke), John, 280.
— Peter, 255.
— Thomas, 75.
— William, 60.
Blameyer, Richard, 66.
Blanch, John, 208.
— Richard, 192.
Blanchard, Thomas, 196.
Blandy, Thomas, 9, 288.
— William, 264.
Blattisforth, Thomas, 101.
Blaxton, John, 168.
Blench, see Blanch.
Blencow, Antony, 250, proctor 1571, 1572, Fasti 238.
— Christopher, 106.
— William, 200.
Blethein, William, 245.
Blime, John, 70.
Blincknoll, William, 200.
Bliss, John, 52.
— John, 137, Munk 30.
— Richard, 149.
Blith, George, 243.
— James, 97, Fasti 101.
— John, 60.
Blitheman, Bartholomew, 242.
— Christopher, 275.
Blockley, Laurence, 162.
Blondell, Boneface, 28.
Blonston, Richard, 73.
— Robert, 131.
Blore, Ralph, 218.
Bloxam, John, 19.
— Thomas, 25.
Blude (Blunt), Christopher, 61.
Bluet, Humfry, 116, 129.
Blundell, Boneface, 28.
Blunden, Thomas, 91.
Blunt, Christopher, 61.
— George, 199.
Blunt, John, 71.
— Thomas, 280.
— Walter, 80.
Bluston, Richard, 73.

Boate, Edward, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
— George, 283.
Bocher, see Butcher.
Bocking, Edward, 83.
Bocley, Henry, 29.
Bodenham, John, 3.
— Roger, 74.
Bodeon in Anglesey, 254.
Bodicot, William, 44, fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1497 from Andover in Hants, died 1512.
Bodley, John, 91.
— Laurence, 258, of Christchurch 1561.
— Thomas, 252.
Bodnam, Richard, 206.
Bodneham, see Bodenham.
Body, John, 220.
— John, 225.
Boese, Richard, 190, fellow of New College 11 Mar. 153¾ to 1539 from Tewksbury 'Boyce.'
Boger, Michael, 52.
Boithe, see Booth.
Bokelar, Richard, 26.
Bokeley, Arthur, 134.
Bokett, Thomas, 17, 18, 19 twice, 20.
Bold, Henry, 24.
— John, 60.
— John, 255.
— Kerell, 175.
Bolday, John, 133, at Corpus 18 June 1520, from Somerset, fellow 3 Sep. 1524.
Boldern, John, 206.
Boldney, Richard, 103, fellow of Corpus 4 July 1517, from Kent.
Bole, Michael, 139.
Bolles, see Bowles.
Bologna, 40, 93, 157, 272, 294.
Bolt, John, 70.
— Thomas, 159.
Bolter, John, 89.
Bolton, Rowland, 274.
— William, 31.
— William, 120.
Bomelius, Licius, 270.
Bonanawter, Richard, 9.
Bonar, Alan, 142.
Bonar (or Bonner), Edmund, 109, 175.
Bond, Daniel, 276.
— George, 254, 269.
— George, 264.
— James, 191.
Bond, John, 235.
— Marmaduke (Martin), 61, Fasti 24.
— Nicolas, 268.
— Richard, 79.
— Robert, 193.
— Thomas, 93.
Boneacre, Thomas, 30.
Bonefaunt, Edmund, 27.
— Nicolas, 23.
— Thomas, 15, 26, preb. of Thame (Lincoln diocese) 1 May 1465, died 1470.
Bonefessor, John, 143.
Bonell, Nicolas, 204.
Bonfield, John, 107.
Bonfortune, William, 112.
Boni Viri, Order of, 2, 34, 91.
Bonner, Edmund, 109, 175.
Bonwell, John, 34.
Bony, Francis, 267.
Booth, John, 83.
— Robert, 260, 274.
— Thomas, 270.
— William, 133, 184.
Bordeaux, 27, 28.
Borde, Richard, 72.
— Richard, 175.
Bordisle, John, 32.
Bordman, George, 196.
Boreman, see Borman.
Borisley, Robert, 111.
Borman, John, 48, 296.
— Richard, 201.
Born, Thomas, 19.
Borrow, Nicolas, 97.
— Peter, 165.
— William, 84.
Borstogh, Roger, 113.
Borworth (Bereworth), Stephen, 6, 21.
Bosarde, John, 77.
Boseworth, John, 286.
Bosithyow, Thomas, 206, of Christchurch 1561.
Bosse, John, 109.
Bossorns, John, 65.
Bost, Henry, 24, Cooper i. 5.
— John, 275.
Bostock, Edward, 210.
— Ralph, 90.
— Robert, 43.
— Roger, 113.
Boston, Hugh, 73.
Boswell, see Buswell.
Bote, see Boate.
Boteler, Dr., 26.
— see Butler.
Botfield, Thomas, 135.
Bothe, see Booth.
Bottisforth, Thomas, 101.
Bougham, John, 210, ? of Christchurch 1547.
Boughton, Edward, 222.
— George, 228, of Christchurch 1553.
— John, 171.
— William, 199.
Boulton, see Bolton.
Bourman, William, 51.
Bourges in France, 229.
Bourn, Gilbert, 148.
— John, 149.
— Mathew, 237.
— Samuel, 253.
— William, 148.
Bowater, Richard, 229.
Bowden, Edward, 43.
— John, 177.
— John, 217.
Bowen, John, 249.
Bower, John, 16.
— Michael, 54.
— Nicolas, 48.
— Richard, 31.
— Richard, 193.
— Walter, 168.
— Walter, 204, sup. as M.A. for B.D. after ten years' study June 1566 (if the same).
— William, 6.
Bowerman, William, 51.
Bowey, Peter, 28.
Bowle or Bowles or Bolles.
— George, 204.
— Hugh, 65.
— Michael, 139.
— Nicolas, 146.
— Thomas, 161.
Bowlonde, Roger, 58.
— Thomas, 140.
Bowman, Henry, 197.
Bowne, see Bond.
Bowser, Richard, 4.
Box, William, 243.
Boxall, John, 225, Athenae 380, Newcourt i. 188.
Boxolde, Thomas, 108.
Boxwell, John, 210.
Boyce, see Boese.
Boys, see Beys.
Bracebridge, Thomas, 236.
Bracegirdle, Edmund, 247.
— John, 208, of Christchurch 1547.
— Roger, 233.
Brackenbury, Henry, 215.
Bradbelit, William, 53.
Bradborne, Richard (or Thomas), 196.

Bradbridge, see Broadbridge.
Bradfield, Richard, 99.
Bradford Peverell in Dorset, 252.
Bradford, John (or Robert), 203.
Bradley, John, 98.
— Richard, 36.
— William, 102.
Bradshaw, Antony, 260.
— John, 255.
— Thomas, 103.
— Thomas, 212.
Bradway, 8.
Brain, Christopher, 109, fellow of New College 11 Mar. 1514 from Micheldene in Gloucestershire, died 1528.
Brain, James, 205.
Braint, Peter, 4.
Brakell, John, 74.
Bramborow, see Bromborow.
Brame, William, 52, fellow of New College 16 Apr. 1498 to 1507 from Burford in Oxon.
Bramford, 2.
Brampton, John, 1.
Bramshott in Hants, 210, 225.
Bramston, Thomas, 248.
Brandrill, Stephen, 71.
Branfield, David, 179.
Brasier, Antony, 220.
Brasyll, John, 58.
Brathwaite, Miles, 129.
Bray, Patrick, 101.
— Reginald, 231.
— Richard, 246, disp. from Vesperies 9 July 1569.
Brayley, Thomas, 124.
Brayn, Roger, 59.
Breche, George, 156.
Brekin, Alexander, 242.
Brenens, Baldwin, 117.
Bremer, Roger, 235.
Brent, William, 56.
Breper, 20.
Brereton, John, 45.
— John, 211.
— Peter, 105.
— William, 211.
— William, 271.
Brerewood, Thomas, 78, preb. of Endellion in Cornwall 1533 to 1542, and R. of S. Ewe 1536, G. Oliver's Eccles. Antiq. ii. 20.
Brether, John, 20, of All Souls, proctor 1456.
Breton, William, 2.
Brewe, John, 14.
— John, 30.
Brewer, William, 18 thrice, 20.
— William, 75.
Brewern Abbey, 47.
Brewern, Richard, 187, canon of Christchurch, 155$\frac{3}{4}$.
— Thomas, 190.
Brewerne, Richard, 168.
Brewton in Somerset, 45.
Brian, Andrew, 169.
— Donatus, 176.
— Henry, 122.
Brice, Geoffry, 183.
— Hugh, 133.
— Robert, 131.
Brickerton, Thomas, 267.
Bricknell, George, 84.
Bricon, John, 21.
Bricotte, Edmund, 142.
Bride, John, 11.
Bridge, Richard, 3, 288.
Bridger, Laurence, 277.
Bridgwater, John, 227.
Bridmer, Thomas, 110.
Brigge, see Bridge.
Brighman, William, 16, 18, 19.
Brightwell in Berks, 211.
Brightwin, Thomas, 184.
Brinkley, Richard, 134, Cooper i. 34, 527.
Brinknell, Thomas, 55.
Brinsley, Geoffry, 45.
Briscoe, Guy, 275.
Brisse, William, 54.
Brisset, John, 68.
Bristol, 30, 71, 81, 129, 234.
Bristowe, John, 250.
— Richard, 240, of Christchurch 1561.
— Roger, 20.
Bristwick, Robert, 17.
Britan, James, 175.
Briten, John, 33.
Britt, Edward, 2.
Brix, Richard, 55.
Broadbridge, Augustine, 242, fellow of New College 14 July 1546 to 1553, from Chichester.
— Nicolas, 62.
— William, 151, Fasti 169, sup. for D.D. Apr. 1565 after fourteen years' study.
Broadhet, William, 58.
Broadley, John, 98.
— Thomas, 142.
— William, 102.
Broadwey, William, 64.
Brockby, Antony, Fasti 106.
Brocke, see Broke.
Brode, Jerome, 160, fellow of New College 3 July 1526, from Heilton in Dorset, married 1536.
— Philip, 204.
— Richard, 67.
— William, 30.
Brodie, Philip, 274.
Brodley, see Broadley.
Brogden, John, 236.
— William, 197.
Broke or Brook or Brocke,
— Adam, 246.
— Edward, 138.
— George, 169.
— Henry, 56.
— James, 162, 300.
— John, 65.
— John, 122.
— John, 225.
— John, 231.
— Richard, 31.
— Robert, 111.
— Thomas, Fasti 28.
— William, 51.
— William, D.Can.L., 51, 52, 59, 297, 298 twice.
— William, 226.
Brokesby, Humfry, 238.
Bromborow, Edward, 220, fellow of New College 9 Mar. 154$\frac{8}{9}$ to 1560, from Arrowe in Warwickshire, Gutch ii. 136.
Brome, John, 65.
— John, 127.
— John, 253, of Christchurch 1561.
Bromfield in Somerset, 8.
Bromfyd, Henry, 184.
Bromhall, Henry, 102.
— Roger, 148.
Bromley, John, 114.
— Robert, 111.
— Thomas, 242.
Bromolde, Roger, 148, fellow of New College 28 Aug. 1523 to 1543, from Newbury in Berks, Principal of Hart Hall 1541, Subdean of Lincoln 1558.
Bromsgrove, Hugh, 86.
— John, Fasti 36.
Bromwall, John, 220.
Bromwich, John, 73.

Bronnell, Humfry, 240.
Brook, see Broke.
Brorbe, Antony, Fasti 106.
Broughe, John, 274.
Broughton in Wilts, 9.
— Edward, 114.
— Walter, 114.
Browen, Robert, 174.
Brown, Abraham, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
— Edward, 281.
— George, 170.
— John, 65.
— John, 74.
— John, 116.
— John, 149.
— John, 282.
— Nicolas, 39, 292.
— Nicolas, 96.
— Richard, 13.
— Richard, 25.
— Richard, 55.
— Richard, 99.
— Richard, 144.
— Richard, 210.
— Robert, 25.
— Robert, 81.
— Roger, 190.
— Simon, 59.
— Thomas, Benedictine, Fasti 3.
— Thomas, 55.
— Thomas, 180.
— Thomas, 194, of Christchurch 1547.
— Walter, 113, fellow of Balliol till 1542.
— William, 8.
— William, 12, 29.
— William, 64.
— William, 170.
— William, 180.
— Wistan, 6, 16, 288.
— 199.
Browning, Richard, 146.
— (or Brunnynge), Thomas, 148, fellow of New College 27 Oct. 1523 to 1529, from S. Peter's in Torcum, Devon, teacher at Winchester, died 1554.
— William, 125.
Bruarn, see Brewern.
Bruche, George, 156.
Bruder, Thomas, 163.
Brudge, Roland, 129.
Brunne, Richard, 177.
Brunnynge, Thomas, 148.
Bryce, William, 54.
Brydde, Thomas, 45.
Bucke, John, 53, 295.
Bucker, Wolfgang, 249.
Buckfast in Devon, 121.
— Arnold, Fasti 47.
— William, 173.
Buckingham, town of, 118, 124, 223.
— Duke of, 62.
Buckland, Didimus, 237, of Christchurch 1555.
— Robert, 282.
Buckler, Walter, 116.
Buckley, Arthur, 134.
— Henry, 29.
— Richard, 91.
— Thomas, 262.
— William, 75.
Buckocke, John, 185.
Buett, Owen, 34.
Buggins, Peter, 274.
Buke, John, 53.
— Walter, 30.
Bukmet, Robert, 12.
Bulgyn, John, 47, 295.
Bulkeley, Arthur, 99.
— John, 14.
— Roger, 2, 288.
Bull, Henry, 191.
— John, 183.
— Stephen, 277.
— Thomas, 184.
Bullinger, Nicolas, 211.
Bullingham, John, 225, disp. from his sermon 7 July 1570.
— Nicolas, 194.
— Nicolas, 265.
— Thomas, 262.
Bullock, Maurice, 213, 300.
Bulman, John, 78.
Bulpayne, Robert, 130.
Bulton, Edward, 201.
— see Bolton.
Bunney, Edmund, 243, 300.
— Francis, 245.
— Richard, 300.
Burbank, Antony, 144.
— Hugh, 188.
— Robert, 142.
— Thomas, 212.
— Thomas, 243.
Burdet, Clement, 185.
— Ethelbert, 213.
— John, 1.
Burdon, Edward, 247.
— William, 166.
Burell, see Burrell.
Burfeild in Bucks, 93.
Burfelde, William, 54.
Burford in Oxon, 33.
— see Burnford.
Burford, Humfry, 162.
Burges, 52, 293.
Burges, John, 71.
— John, 94.
— John, 116 (perhaps same as 71).
— John, 133.
— John, 158, Munk 32.
— Robert, 136.
— Thomas, 75.
— Thomas, 213.
— Thomas, 236.
Burgeveny, Philip, 7.
Burghill, George, 233, of Christchurch 155$\frac{4}{5}$.
Burghyll, William, 54.
Burgo, Nicolas de, 128.
Burgon, Walter, 126, V. of Egloshayle in Cornwall 1536 to 1551.
Burhill, Edmund, 272.
Burley de potenciis anime, 21.
Burley, Richard, 17.
— Thomas, 48.
— William, 137, fellow of New College 30 Nov. 1520, from S. Edith's at Stoke in Wilts, died abroad 1534.
Burn, see Bourn.
— Thomas, 19.
Burnell, Walter, 178.
Burnford, Gilbert, 200, of Christchurch 1547.
— Humfry, 162.
Burrell, Christopher, 83.
— Edward, 84.
Burry, 1, 5.
Burstho, William, 32.
Burthyll, William, 54.
Burton on Trent, 51.
Burton, Edmund, 110.
— Gilbert, 106.
— Henry, 206.
— John, 10.
— John, 109.
— John, 123.
— Robert, 58.
— Robert, 226.
— Thomas (Byrton), 116.
— Thomas, 126.
— William, 148.
— William, 258.
Bury, see Bery.
Bush, John, 17, 18.
— Paul, 104.
— Robert, 159.
Bushell, John, 81.
Bussell, Bartholomew, 213.
Busserde, John, 77.
Buste, Henry, 242.

Buste, John, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
Buswell, Paul, 191.
— Thomas, 206, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 148.
Butcher, William, 189.
— William, 207.
Butler, see Boteler.
— Balthazar, 138.
— Francis, 244.
— John, 25.
— John, 44.
— John, 130.
— Melchior, 138.
— Thomas, 75.
— William, 51.
Buttell, William, 243.
Butts, William, Fasti 50, Cooper i. 87, Munk 29.
Buxam, William, 239.
Byarde, John, 96.
Bye, John, 119.
— Roger, 127.
Byland, Thomas, 3.
— Thomas, 102.
Byrley, Thomas, 48.
Byrry, see Bery.
Byrun, Robert, 85.
Byse, William, 268.

C.

Cabull, John, 142.
Cadarne, Thomas, 200.
Cade, John, 222, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 225, Bloxam iv. 135.
Cadonne, Richard, 277.
Cadvor, John, 200.
Caen (Kane) in Normandy, 46, 202.
Caermarthen, 174.
Calais, 50.
Calakan, Dennis, 38, 289, 292.
Calbeke, John, 36, 287.
Caldey, John, 164.
Caldwell, Edward, 243, of Christchurch 1555.
— Richard, 175, of Christchurch 1547, Munk 59.
Caley, Richard, 65.
Calf, Nicolas, 32.
Calfeld (Calfhill), James, 216, of Christchurch 1550.
Calfhill, George, 263, of Christchurch 1561.
Calipolis (Gallipoli), 57.
Calley, John, 155.
Calme, Richard, 3.
— Thomas, 18, 20.
Calow, William, 95.
Calverly, John, 229.
Caly, John, 51, 297.
— Thomas, 32.
Cambridge, Thomas, 6.
Camden, see Cadonne.
— William, 279.
Campion, Edmund, of Lincoln, 94.
— Edmund, of S. John's, 244.
— Edmund, of Trinity, 251.
Campo, Petrus de, 46.
Campswell, Thomas, 165.
Cancellarius natus, 34.
Canner, Thomas, 80.
Cannings, Robert, 11.
— William, 39, 291.
Cannop, Henry, 155.
Canope, Maurice, 122.
Canter, 288.
Canterbury, 21, 39, 79, 115.
Cantrell, William, 216.
Canynges in Wilts, 71.
Cape, Black, 67, 293.
Capell or Caple or Capull.
— Giles, 194.
— John, 97.
— John, 134.
— Richard, 53, 55.
— Robert, 216.
Capicium, 86, 94, 287, 299.
Caples, Edward, 271.
Caponhurst, George, 220.
— Thomas, 162.
Cappam in Sussex, 258.
Capper, Edward, 200.
Cappocke, John, 59.
Capron, William, 98.
Carden, Thomas, 155.
Cardiff, David, 169.
— James, 82.
Cardmaker, John, 172.
Care, George, 49.
Carent, George, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Carew, George, Fasti 58.
Carfax, 286, 296.
Cariswall, Antony, 69.
Carlyell, James, 196.
Carlyon, John, 147.
— Thomas, 144.
Carn, Edward, 110.
— Robert, 23.
Carnarther, Ralph, 7, 288.
Carnarvon, 241, 260.
Carnay, Nicolas, 105.
Carnyck (*read* Carvyck), William, 181, fellow of New College 29 July 1530 to 1541, from Steype in Hants, V. of Steeple Morden.
Carow, Robert, 55.
— Roger, 143.
— Roger, 211.
— William, 70.
Carpenter, John, 16, ? of Oriel, see Oriel Statutes p. 25.
— Michael, 160.
— Robert, 9.
— Robert, 283.
— Thomas, 178.
— Thomas, 280.
Carranza, Bartholomew, Fasti 148.
Carre, Antony, 166.
— Edward, 258.
— George, 49.
— Nicolas, 67.
— Robert, 279, lic. for M.A. 7 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
— Thomas, 231, of Christchurch 1553.
Carrell, William, 275.
Carslegh, George, 170.
— Stephen, 123.
Carter, Brian, 157.
— James, 164.
— John, 45.
— Kenelm, 250.
— Richard, 41, 52, 296, 297.
— Robert, 46.
— Thomas, 189.
— William, 37.
Carth, John, 65.
Cartwright, Giles, 270, lic. for M.A. 24 Apr. 1573.
— Nicolas, 54, 295.
— 52.
Carvanelle, Michael, 13, 285.
Carver, Robert, 24.
Carvyck, see Carnyck.
Cary, Christopher, 219.
— Robert, 149.
— Walter, 267.
Case, John, 267.
Caseley, Peter, 43.
Casley, see Carslegh.
Casmore, William, 137.
Cassano in Italy, 239.
Cassembrot, Leonard, 272.
Cassewell, Antony, 69.
Castell, Thomas, 75.
Casteller, Polydore, Fasti 8.
Castelton, Richard, 91.

Castlecumbe in diocese of Sarum, 33.
Castro, John de, 93.
Cat Street (murilegorum vicus), 295, 296.
Category, John, 222.
Categre, George, 233, fellow of New College 19 Mar. 1548 to 1564, from Claverleigh in Salop, Gutch ii. 144.
Cater, John, 162.
— Robert, 184, fellow of New College 1 July 1531 to 1544, from Newbury in Berks, teacher at Eton.
— Thomas, 153, at Corpus 17 Mar. 1527, Greek Reader.
Caterale, Robert, 69.
Catesby, Robert, 30.
Catherall, Randolph, 280.
Catherine, Queen, 50.
Caton, Henry, 149.
— William, 29.
Catte, William, 34.
Caulcot, Robert, 259.
Caunsefeld, John, 17.
Cauntwell, Thomas, 61, fellow of New College 5 Dec. 1499 to 1520, from Arreton in Isle of Wight, Rector of Hardwick, Vicar of Swalcliffe.
Causton, alias Gumbye, Richard, 159.
Cave, Richard, 58.
Cavell, William, 70, preb. of Endellion in Cornwall 1536.
— William, 230, from Brodeford in Devon, Rector of Hillisworthy and Bradford in Devon.
Cawode, John, 267.
Cawse, Thomas, 49, 295.
Cay, see Kay.
Cayley, John, 51.
— Richard, 65.
Cayme, Thomas, 190, fellow of New College 17 Mar. 1533, from Lewys in Sussex, in 1547 entered service of Earl of Warwick.
Caynell, Robert, 7.
Cecil, Thomas, 192, fellow of New College 11 Sep. 1534 to 1550, from Calne in Wilts 'Sycylle.'
Cecil, William (Burleigh), 264.
Celler, Robert, 121.
Cellyng, William, 31.
Cerne, 7.
Ceston, Margery, 58.
Ceteren, John, 23.
Chaber, William, 297.
Chadde, Roger, 104.
Chafyn, Thomas, 40, 292, 294, 298.
Chaldwell, see Caldwell.
Chalfont, William, 262, of Christchurch 1561.
Chalgrove in Oxfordshire, 228.
Chalke, Thomas, 18.
Challey, John, 4.
Chalner, Robert, 16.
Chaloner, Robert, 118.
— Robert, 263, of Christchurch 1564.
— William, 275.
Chalton, Stephen, 133.
Chamber or Chambers,
— Edward, 40, 294.
— Edward, 216, of Christchurch 1547.
— John, 146, Gutch iii. 5, 8, 16, Munk 10.
— John, 272.
— Nicolas, 214, of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 58.
— Thomas, 114.
— Thomas, 208.
— William, 91.
Chamberlain, Bartholomew, 264.
— John, 35.
— William, 223.
Chamond, John, 281.
Champion, David, 4.
— Edmund, 94.
— Richard, 112, of Lincoln, Cooper i. 534.
Champnes, Kenelm, 121.
Champneys, William, 107.
Chancellor of University, 23, 33.
Chancy, Henry, 157.
— Thomas, 300.
Chandler, John, 30.
— John, 213, ? of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 234, fellow of New College 30 June 1553 to 1566, from Leys in Hants, Rector of Horwood Magna in Bucks.
— Thomas, 8.
Chanene, Thomas, 101.
Channon, Richard, 174.
Chantler, John, 273.
Chapel, Richard, 107.
Chaplain (i. e. librarian) of University, 48, 96, 162, 286.
Chapman, John, 258.
— Richard, 13.
— Thomas, 125.
— William, 4.
Chapterhouse of S. Frideswide's, 8.
Charcy, Thomas, 67.
Chard, Henry (Hervy), 27.
Charde, John, 107.
— Robert, 72.
— Robert, 115.
— Thomas, 41.
Chardon, John, 261.
Charles, John, 120.
Charlett, Gregory, 83.
Charlwood, John, 275.
Charney, Nicolas, 105.
Charnock, Hugh, 64.
— Hugh, 168.
— James, 209.
— James, 238.
— John, 281, of Christchurch 1567.
— Roger, 269.
— Thomas, 152.
Charterhouse, 85.
Charton, Alan, 166.
Chaterse, Christopher, 63.
Chauncey, see Chancy.
Chede, Roger, 104.
Chedsey, William, 158.
Cheek, John, Fasti 119.
Chell, William, 136.
Cheltnam, Robert, 43.
— Thomas, 43.
Chepman, John, 78.
— John, 211.
— William, 153.
Cherite, Humfry, 169.
— William, 54.
Cherne, John, 12.
Chersey, Thomas, 67.
Cheshire, 233, 262, 280.
— Edward, 266.
Chester, John, 34.
— Thomas, 180.
Chest of Five Keys, 17.
Chest of Four Keys, 32.
Chests, Elections for, 287.
— robbery from, 13.
— Statutes of, 15.
— guardians and auditors of, 297.
Chetham, Henry, 238.

Chetner, Roger, 108.
Chetnoll, John, 106.
Chettle, Thomas, 266.
Chetwen, Thomas, 74.
Chewe, John, 283.
— Thomas, 240.
Cheyney, Henry, 273, of Christchurch 1553.
— Richard, 258.
Chichester, diocese of, 110.
— 57.
— Charles, 272.
Chicke, John, 43.
Child, John, 209.
— Richard, 27.
— William, 19 twice, Rector of West Ludeford in Bath and Wells.
Childrey in Berks, 277.
Chinals, William, 7.
Chinge, John, 7.
Chip, Oliver, 164.
Chippenham, Thomas, 22, Phillipps 142.
Chippindale, John, 258.
Chipping, Thomas, 168.
Chirme, John, 12.
Cholwell, William, 145.
Chorley, Leonard, 282.
Christofer, Thomas, 174.
Chubb, James, 188.
— John, 137.
— Osmund, 126.
Church, Richard, 39, 292.
— William, 18 twice.
Churchard, John, 92.
Churcher, Jasper, 23.
Chute in Wilts, 254.
Cicero's Epistles, 298.
Circuitus, 242, 265.
Cisseter, Robert, 129.
Clacy, John, 67.
Clansy, Thomas, 161.
Clapham, Robert, 12.
Clappe, John, 92.
— John, 203.
Clapton, Richard, 75.
Clard, John, 53.
Clarke, Antony, 98.
— Antony, 180.
— Bartholomew, 264.
— Edmund, 202.
— Elias, 11.
— John, 18.
— John, 69.
— John, 140, Cooper i. 124, 546.
— John, 163.
— John, 174.
— John, 178.
— Robert, 60.
Clarke, Robert, 115.
— Thomas, 66.
— Thomas, 89.
— Thomas, 181.
— Thomas, 211.
— Thomas, 265.
— William, 99.
— William, 145.
— William, 153.
— William, 244.
Clarkson, Richard, 72, fellow of Corpus 1517.
— Simon, 173.
Claughton, Thomas, 177.
Claver, Marmaduke, 210, fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1536 to 1553, from Wolborne in Bedfordshire.
Clawcey, John, 67.
Claxton, John, 75.
— William, 78.
Claybrook, William, 135.
Claymonde, John, 53.
Clayton, Antony, 8.
— John, 63.
— Nicolas, 274.
— Robert, 63, 297.
— Thomas, 116.
— William, 95.
Cleberike, William, 137.
Clement, 20.
— George, 107.
Clennock, Maurice, 215.
Clent, Thomas, 28.
Clere, David, 260.
— Thomas, 142.
Clerks of market, 212, 218, 223.
Clerk to the University, 157.
Clerk, see Clarke.
Cleve, see Cliff.
Clever, John, 154.
Clewell, Oliver, 151.
Cleydon, see Clayton.
Cliff, George, 195, of Christchurch 1547.
— James, 105.
— John, 68.
— Nicolas, 282.
— Richard, 223, perhaps of Christchurch.
— Robert, 24.
— Thomas, 2.
— Thomas, 112.
Clifford, John, 204.
Clifton, Gamaliel, Fasti 58.
— John, 170.
— William, 44.
— William, 162.
Clinke, Harman, 8.
Clinton, Richard, 118.
— Samuel, 275.
Clive, see Cliff.
Clock, 67, 131.
Clothe, John, 84.
Clownse, Lewis, 59.
Clutterboke, John, 82.
Cobbe, Richard, 169.
Cobbow, John, 35.
Cobley, John, 88.
Coch, John, 23.
Coche, Robert, 179.
Cock or Cocks or Cokkys (see Coxe).
— Eurinus, 130.
— Henry, 140.
— John, 3.
— John, 23.
— John, 52 twice.
— John, 213.
— Thomas, 47.
— Thomas, 246.
— Thomas, 277.
— Walter, 95.
— William, 147.
— William, 173.
Cockey, Ralph, 200.
— William, 97.
Cockissale, John, 111.
Cockram, Henry, 185.
Cockson, Robert, 231.
Code, Vincent, 56.
Codington in Bucks, 93.
Cogan, Thomas, 45.
— Thomas, 247.
Coghill, Thomas, 245.
Cogley, Malachi, 155.
Cognett, Richard, 13.
Coke or Cooke or Cookes,
— John, adm. B.Med. 30 June 1450.
— John, 30.
— John, 69.
— John, 187.
— Nicolas, 243.
— Richard, 57.
— Robert, 32.
— Robert, 48.
— Robert, 99.
— Thomas, 63.
— Thomas, 97.
— (Cocke), 203.
— Thomas, 270, lic. for M.A. 27 June 1573.
— Thomas, 271.
— Thomas (Cocke), 277.
— William, 8.
— William, 46.
— William, 150.
— William, 161, fellow of New College 17 Aug. 1527 to 1535, from

Newnton Longville in Bucks.
Cokkys, see Cocks.
Colburn, Richard, 186.
Colchester, town of, 74.
— John, 39, 292.
Cole, Arthur, 105.
— Arthur, 206.
— Henry, 159, fellow of New College 26 Oct. 1521 to 1540, from Godshill in Isle of Wight, died Dec. 1579.
— John, 14.
— John, 139.
— John, 278.
— Matthew, 205, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1534 to 1548, from Haston in Middlesex.
— (Coll), Michael, 228.
— Samuel, 271, Bloxam iv. 170.
— Thomas, 248.
— William, 154.
— William, 215.
Colebroke, Thomas, 146.
Colerd, John, 53.
Colerne in Wilts, 213.
Coles, John, 16.
Colet, John, Fasti 7, 13.
Colfox, Thomas, 76.
Coll, John, 16, 23.
— John, 125.
Collator sermonum, 166.
Collector sermonum, 153.
Collectores apud Augustinenses, 2, 4, of disputations, 196, 197.
Collett, Humfry, 251.
Colley, John, 155.
Collinbrige, John, 271.
Collingridge, William, 149.
Collins or Colyns or Coleyn or Collings,
— Arthur, 240.
— Henry, 132.
— John, 48.
— John, 63 (perhaps same as 48).
— John, 114.
— John, 196.
— John, 220.
— Martin, 167.
— Nicolas, 144.
— Philip, 131.
— Philip, 243.
— Robert, 83.
— Robert, 112.
— Walter, 125.
— William, 9.
— William, 26.
Collyns, William, 176.
— William, 216, of Christchurch 1550.
— William, 219.
Collinson, Lanslot, 65.
— Philip, 229.
— Thomas, 117.
Collis, John, 119.
— Ralph, 146.
— Thomas, 12, R. of S. Mabyn in Cornwall 24 June 1457, died 1477.
— William, 91.
— William, 151.
— William, 173.
Collom, John, 259.
Colman, Antony, 43.
— John, 199.
— Robert, 123.
— Colman, William, 11.
Colmer, Clement, 275.
— John, 45.
— Robert, 119.
— Walter, 181.
Cologne, 86, 109, 122, 129, 172.
Coloribus, John de, 78.
Colow, John, 23.
Colshill, James, 60.
— William, 250.
Colte, Thomas, 22.
Colupton, William, 99.
Colyar, Edward, 52, 291, 293.
— George, 50.
Combe, John, 1.
— John, 49.
— John, 152.
— Robert, 174.
— William, 33, Rector of Shawe 1479 to 1486, of Morsted 1465, of Bedhampton 1485.
Comber, John, 33.
Comforde, Nicolas, 108.
Comport, John, 236.
Compounders, 113, 123.
Compton, Thomas, 35.
— Thomas, 134.
Comyn, Nicolas, 39, 292, 295, Cooper i. 122, ii. 334.
Con, Ralph, 235.
Condall, Robert, 255.
Conductitius (Conduct), 93, 115.
Congreve, John, 274.
— Mark, 233, of Christchurch 1553.
Congys, William, 50.
Conisby, John, 145.
— Ralph, 282.
Connard, George, 258.
— Roger, 225.
Conner, John, 72.
Connor, Owen (Eugenius), 274.
Consaunt, 53.
Consent, Richard, 66.
Conser, Thomas, 41.
Consobryne, John, 4.
Constable, John, 78, Gardiner's S. Paul's 19.
— William, 178.
Constantine, John, 255.
— William, 226.
*Convenite*, Act called, 14, 35.
Conyers, Henry, 28.
— John, 42.
Conyn, John, 49.
Coode, Vincent, 56.
Coole, see Cole.
Cooper or Cowper or Couper or Cupper,
— David, 89.
— Edmund, 146.
— Geoffry, 85.
— Henry, 269.
— John, 27.
— John, 58.
— John, 117.
— John, 269.
— Peter, 274.
— Richard, 105.
— Robert, 18, 19, 287.
— Robert, 141.
— Thomas, 126.
— Thomas, 194.
— William, 272.
Coopertwaithe, Robert, 260.
Cooxrocke, 63.
Cope, Alan, 218, 300.
— John, 160, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1526 to 1531, from Okely in Bucks.
— William, 173.
Copege, William, 203.
Cophull, Henry, 17.
Copland, John, 69.
— William, 156, fellow of New College 7 Apr. 1522 to 1527, from Aldermary in City of London, Newcourt i. 246, 534.
Copledik, Richard, 300.
Copner, Adam, 117.
— Thomas, 34.
Coppet, John, 59.
Corbale, Patrick, 83.
Corbet, Thomas, 240.
Cordrey, John, 165.

Core, John, 108.
Coren, Hugh, 151.
— Richard, 108, at Corpus 2 July 1519 from Lancast., fellow.
Coriat, George, 254.
— Thomas, 173.
Corie, Arthur, 281.
Corke, Peter, 177.
Corker, William, 11.
Corlesse, Robert, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
Cornay, George, 156.
Corndon, William, 211, 299.
Cornetum, 52.
Cornish, John, 80.
— Thomas, 25.
— William, 12.
Cornwall, 143.
Corre, Morgan, 219.
Corrent, Richard, 108.
Corte, William, 22.
Corton in Dorset, 210.
Cosin, Robert, 174.
Costerdine, John, 237, of Christchurch 1561.
Cotes, George, 125.
— Reginald, 6, 288.
— Robert, 202.
Cotgrave, James, 239.
Cottam, John, 262.
— Thomas, 274.
Cottesmore, Thomas, 232.
Cottington, James, 283.
Cottisford, John, 39, 291, 292.
Cotton, George, 241.
— Henry, 276.
— Hugh, 98.
— Nicolas, 163.
— Robert, 145.
Cottrell, John, 170, fellow of New College 29 Mar. 1524 to 1542, from Wotton in Wilts.
Court of University, 31.
Court, John, 144.
— John, 148.
Courtenay, Peter, 26.
— Thomas, 149.
Courthop, James, 181, Canon of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 139.
Cove, Richard, 277.
Coveney, Thomas, 213, 218, 219, 300.
— Thomas, 232.
Coventry, town of, 166.
Coventry, Thomas, 202.
— Thomas, 258.
Cowdewell, Robert, 56.
Cowell, John, 146.
Cowley, John, 280.
Cowper, see Cooper.
Cox, Edmund, 151.
— George, 84.
— John, 74, fellow of New College 5 Mar. 149$\frac{8}{9}$ to 1502, from Cowley in Oxon.
— Leonard, 159.
— Morgan, 79.
— Ralph, 217.
— Richard, 140, Cooper i. 437, 568.
— Richard, Fasti 119.
— Thomas, 110.
— Walter, 95.
— William, 147.
— 297.
Coxall, John, 111.
Coxton, John, 63.
Coyk, Robert, 32.
Crace, see Crase.
Cracher, Nicolas, 129, fellow of Corpus 1517.
Cradock, Edward, 230, of Christchurch 1552.
— Thomas, 144.
Cradoe, William, 70.
Cragge, John, 91.
Crampe, Elizabeth, 99.
Cranbourn in Dorset, 152.
Crane, John, 185.
— Thomas, 9, 288.
Crase, John, 22.
— William, 167.
Cratford, Edward, 198, of Christchurch 1547.
Crawley in Bucks, 251.
Crayford, John, 120 (the entries refer to two persons, see Cooper i. 70, 532 and 92, 537; Mullinger ii. 10; Fasti 123).
Creaver, Ralph, 230.
Creke, Richard, 259.
Crese, Michael, 5.
Cressel, 42.
Cressy, John, 75.
Cressyng, William, 96.
Crestweller, Richard, 91.
Crewys, see Cruse.
— John, 125.
Criche, John, 266.
— William, 217.
Cricke, Richard, 259.
Cricklade in Wilts, 54.
Crise, John, 89.
Crispin, Edmund, 107.
— Edmund, 187.
— Richard, 88.
Crispin, Roger, 227.
Cristall, John, 92.
Croche, 22.
Crocker, Henry, 34.
— Thomas, 48.
Croftes, in diocese of Hereford, 93.
Croft, George, 82.
— Roland, 114.
— Thomas, 93.
Crofts, Thomas, 189.
Croke, 31.
— John, 179, fellow of New College 11 May 1526 to 1546, from S. Peter's in Winchester.
— John, 281.
— Richard, 27.
— Richard, 170, Cooper i. 177.
Croker, Thomas 56.
Crome, John, 151.
— Philip, 189.
Cromer, Richard, 130.
Crooke, see Croke.
Crose, Henry, 297.
Crossage, William, 96.
Crosse, Augustine, 172.
— Geoffry, 269.
— Henry, 100.
— Henry, 165.
— John, 29.
— John, 77.
— John, 170.
Crostwat, Gawin, 181.
Croston, John, 96.
Croswell, Henry, 125.
Crouch, John, 203.
Croulonde, Thomas, 50.
Crowley, Robert, 197.
Crowne, John, 151.
Crowther, Thomas, 272, of Christchurch 1564.
— William, 264.
Croxby, John, 1.
Croxrocke, 63.
Croxton, Robert, 285.
Crudge, Roger, 97.
Crugge, John, 24.
Crumpe, Nicolas, 262, of Christchurch 1563.
Cruse, John, 125.
— Mathew, 126.
Cubbe, William, 80.
Cuffe, John, 131.
— John, 172.
Cuffold, William, 68, fellow of New College 31 Mar. 1501 to 1525, from Winchester, Rector of Saham-Tony and of Drockensford.

Cullam, John, 259.
— William, 278.
Cullen, Richard, 279.
Cullicat, Thomas, 75.
Culmer, John, 27.
Culpeper, Edward, 43.
Culpepper, Jasper, 128.
— John, 241.
— Martin, 248.
— Walter, 240.
— Walter, 273.
Cumber, John, 240.
Cumberland, 239.
Cundall, Robert, 255.
Cunnar, John, 72.
Cuoan, John, 279.
Cupas, Richard, 55.
Curle, Mark, 230.
Curren, see Coren.
— Richard, 108.
Currie, John, 280.
Curro, Richard, 72.
Curson, Walter, 221.
Cursory disputations, 21, see Arthur Bedell above.
Curtis, Augustine, 197.
— John, 36.
— John, 144.
— William, 113.
— 264.
Cusacke, Walter, 98.
Cutbertson, John, 58.
Cutler, Robert, 17.
Cutt, Robert, 27.
— William, 36.
Cyssell, Nicolas, 63.

D.

Dacre, Henry, 243.
Daffarne, John, 241.
Dagarium, *dagger*, 51, 83.
Dagell, John, 108.
— John, 208.
Dakins, Arthur, 232.
— John, 211.
— Richard, 270.
Dalaber, John, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Dalby, Thomas, Fasti 5.
— William, 189.
— William, 213, fellow of New College 29 July 1542 to 1558, from Mylcum, com. Exon.
Dale, Darby, 215.
— Robert, 167.
— Dale, Valentine, 201.
— William, 39, 291, 292.
Dalions, Dennis, 111.
Dalley, Thomas, 24.
Dallysford in Worcestershire, 262.
Dalton, James, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
— Ralph, 26.
— Robert, 190.
— William, 56.
Damport, see Davenport.
Dan, William, 158.
Danatt, Audley, 253, of Christchurch 1561.
Danby, John, 27.
Dando, Thomas, 15.
Danet, Audley, 253.
— Gerald, 300.
— John, 218.
— Thomas, 21.
Danger, John, 204.
Daniel, Edmund, 196.
— Henry, 117.
— John, 32.
— John, 285.
— William, 6, 287.
Daperfeld, Thomas, 21.
Darbishyer, Thomas, 207.
Darby, Robert, 49.
Darcy, Thomas, 42.
Darell, see Darrell.
Darke, John, 79.
— Nicolas, 181.
Darknoll, Edward, 221.
— Walter, 114.
Darnet, John, 25.
Darrable, John, 181.
Darrell, Richard, 114.
— Thomas, 240, fellow of New College 1555 to 1562, from Tureweston in Bucks.
— Valentine, 149, fellow of New College 30 Apr. 1519 to 1522 from Pewsey in Wilts.
— William, 224.
Darwalde, James, 178.
Darwen, George, 47.
Daubeney, Henry, 220, 222, at Christchurch 1547.
Davenport, Henry, 271.
— James, 132.
— John, 39, 291, 292.
— Robert, 95.
— William, 42, 296.
— William, 105.
Davers, John, 7.
David, Geoffry, 65.
— Hugh, 181.
— John, 13.
— John, 120.
— John, 212.
— Mathew, 265.
— Richard, 77.
— Richard, 161.
David, Richard, 179.
— Rise, 198.
— Thomas, 65.
David (or Davys or Davy), Thomas, 97, 109.
— Thomas, 158.
— Walter, 205.
— William, 33.
— William, 172.
— William, 179.
Davidge, Hugh, 179.
— John, 263.
Davids, Thomas, 250.
Davis, Ambrose, 276.
— Christopher, 192.
— Edward, 206.
— John, 50.
— John, 110.
— Owen, 283.
— Philip, 133.
— Richard, 67.
— Richard, 257.
— Richard, 265.
— Robert, 228, fellow of New College 29 Mar. 1551 to 1560, from Kirton in Devon.
— Thomas, 11.
— Thomas, 222, Rector of Hardwick in Bucks 21 Nov. 1557, removed as a papist 1562.
— Thomas, 248.
Davis, William, 44.
Davison, Andrew, 208, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 50, 295.
Davit, John, 102.
Davy, see David.
— George, 29.
— John, 82.
— John, 136.
— John, 188.
— Thomas, 65.
— Walter (not William), 207, fellow of New College 1 Feb. 153$\frac{8}{9}$ to 1547, from Reading.
Daw, John, 73.
Dawbers, John, 30.
Dawbye, see Dalby.
Dawes, Edward, 256.
— John, 168, 171.
Dawit, William, 98.
Dawkes, Henry, 194.
— Robert, 209.
Dawne, George, 39, 292.
Dawnley, Robert, 175.
Dawson, Christopher, 160.
— William, 280.
Dawvers, John, 26.
Day, Andrew, 67.

Day, Geoffry, 67.
— Henry, 274, lic. for M.A. 24 Nov. 1573.
— John, 226.
— Thomas, 34.
— Thomas, 119, canon of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 229.
— William, 124.
Dayfothe, William, 10, 288.
Daynton, Thomas, 232.
Deacon, Thomas, 94.
Dealbacio, 17.
Deale, Robert, 280.
Deane, Richard, 268.
Deane, Robert, 215.
Debyll, John, 70.
Dedicote, William, 152.
Dee, David, 272.
— Thomas, 26.
— Thomas, 131.
Deence (Philip), 51, 293.
Deene, John, 41.
— Kenelm, 107, fellow of Corpus 2 July 1519, from Gloucestershire.
Dekyn, William, 2.
Delahide, David, 221.
— Edward, 176.
— Peter, 149.
Dell, John, 20.
Dell (or Dele), Philip, 241, fellow of New College 1556 to 1563, from Newberie in Berks.
Delme, Robert, 96.
Dely, Henry, 126.
Dene in Wilts, 51.
Denley, Thomas, 34.
Denn, Henry, 249.
— Vincent, 229, disp. 7 July 1570.
Denner, Thomas, 240, of Christchurch 1561.
Dennis, John, 186.
— Walter, 225, of Christchurch 155$\frac{4}{5}$.
— William, 26.
— William, 161.
Dense, Philip, 51.
Densil, Thomas, 179.
Denton, Edward, 271.
— John, Fasti 16.
— Thomas, 238.
Deorus, Richard, 150.
Derby, Edmund, 145.
Derbyshire, 215.
Derell, Richard, 114.
Dering, John, 171.
Dermothe, Robert, 221.
Derner, Robert, 274.
Derrick, Robert, 190.
— Thomas, 192, fellow of New College 23 June 1534 to 1549, from Porchester in Hants.
Determiners, 19, 21, 22, 24.
Determinatorum magistri, 1, 2.
Dethick, Henry, 273.
— John, 150.
Develyn, Richard, 25.
Devenell, Henry, 136.
Devenish, William, 34.
— William, 143.
Deverissa (Devros), John, 222, of Alban Hall.
Devins, Mathew, 166.
Devon, 88, 139, 184, 187, 192, 199, 212 thrice, 220, 221, 239, 244, 253, 266, 269, 278, 282 twice.
Devy, Thomas, 138.
— William, 68.
Dew, Richard, 243, of Christchurch 1561, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise Apr. 1570, adm. 10 July, Munk 85.
Dewalde, James, 178.
Dewhurst, Giles, 281, of Christchurch 1567.
— Robert, 249.
Dey, see Day.
Deyne, Richard, 260.
Deythike, John, 150.
Dialogue between gentleman and ploughman, 115.
Dichefeld, Richard, 205.
Dicher, George, 85.
— William, 54.
Dickins, George, 281, of Christchurch 1567.
— Thomas, 279.
Dickson, see Dixon.
Diconson, Thomas, 58.
Dighton, Richard, 186.
— Robert, 184.
Digles, Christopher, 277.
Digon, John, 80.
— John, 175.
Dimock, Robert, 223.
Dingley, Roger, 46, 104.
— William, 183.
Dinham, Oliver, 32.
Dinton in Bucks, 271.
Diram, John, 236, fellow of New College 31 July 1551 to 1560, from Dyrham in Norfolk.
Discommoning, 264, 299.
Dison, Richard, 178.
Ditchfield, Richard, 205.
Divet, Richard, 21.
Divey, William, 68.
Divinity Schools, New, 18, 20.
Dixon, James, 60.
— Robert, 24.
— William, 131.
Dixwell, Charles, 300.
Dobbs, Richard, 28.
— Robert, 259, of Christchurch 1563.
— Thomas, 280.
Dobell, Robert, 138.
Dobin, John, 84.
Dobson, Gabriel, 281.
— George, 130.
— John, 120.
— Thomas, 209.
— William, 203.
Doctor's degree, statute about, 14.
Doddys, Robert, 67.
Dodimer, Thomas, 199.
Dodson, John, 67.
— John, 119.
Dodwell, 296.
— James, 194.
— John, 251.
— William, 297.
Dogeson, George, 204.
Doke, see Duck.
Dolber, John, 63.
— John, 220.
Doll, Francis, 70.
— Robert, 65, 297.
Dolling, Richard, 36.
Dolman, John, 90.
— John, 235.
Dominick, Richard, 186, fellow of New College 22 Mar. 1531 to 1547, from Chylmarke in Wilts.
Donhum, John, 46.
Donne or Dunne, Daniel, 282.
— Gabriel, 121.
— Griffith, 151.
— John, 135.
— John, 187.
— Thomas, 208, of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 214, and see 208.
— Thomas, 257, of Christchurch 1561.
— William, 277.
Donnell, David, 198.
— Philip, 4.
Doone, John, 65.
— John, 135, at Corpus

14 Aug. 1523, from Exon diocese, fellow.
Doore, Robert, 43.
Dorman, John, 109.
— Thomas, 41.
— Thomas, 236.
— William, 30.
Dormer, Thomas, 138, F. G. Lee's Thame 505.
Dormothe, Robert, 221.
Dornell, John, 159.
Dorset, 40, 115, 193, 218, 227, 254, 278.
— Robert, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
Dotchen, Thomas, 267.
Dotshon, Richard, 266.
Dotton, Thomas, 129.
Dotyn, Henry, 231.
— John, 127.
Douay, 240.
Doughty, Richard, 105.
Douting, Thomas, 12.
Dove, John, 168.
Dovell, John, 79.
— Thomas, 209.
Doverey, Clement, 21.
Dowbin, John, 174.
Dowding, Richard, 174.
Dowerham in diocese of Sarum, 9.
Doweys, John, 134.
Down and Connor, 262.
Down, John, 178.
— John, 206.
— Thomas, 92.
Downam or Dunham, William, 200, 248, 265.
Dowsing, William, 104.
Dowyll, Patrick, 24.
Doylie, Thomas, 253.
Doyn, Thomas, 79.
Dragley, William, 42, preb. of Southwell 1514 to 1538.
Drake, Robert, 137.
— William, 79.
Draper, John, 102.
— John, 124.
— Robert, 15.
— William, 47.
Drax, Thomas, D.D., 67, 298.
— William, 84.
Draycot, Antony, 72.
Dreaton, Peter, 266.
Dress of Master, 108.
Drew, Edward, 38, 289.
— Roger, 76.
— Thomas, 49.
Dringe, William, 9.
Dromett (or Dromyn), Reginald, 58.
Drommyn, John, 69.
Dromore, 14.
Drowt, John, 23.
Druett, William, 135.
Drum, Michael, 147.
Drury, Edmund, 214.
Drye, John, 53, 296.
Dryw, John, 53.
Dublin, 14, 58, 75, 143, 151, 170, 230.
Duck, Richard, 72, 104, 289, 293, 295, 298.
— Richard, 216.
— William, 193, of Christchurch 1547.
Duckett, Stephen, 246.
— William, 141.
Duckington, John, 300.
Dudley, Richard, 61.
— Robert, 260.
— William, 22.
Duffield, Ralph, 181.
Dugdale, Christopher, 256, Rector of Culston in Wilts 1569.
— James, 210.
Duke, Thomas, 124, fellow of New College 1 Jan. 1517 to 1532 from Hedington in Wilts, V. of Hornchurch 16 Apr. 1531.
Dulse, Leonard, 160.
Dulting, Thomas, 12.
Dumbell, James, 278.
Duncomb, John, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
Dunham, William, 99.
Dunham or Downam, William, 200, 248, 265.
Dunkam, Thomas, 300.
Dunne, see Donne.
Dunstable, 97.
Dunster, John, 156.
Dunston, Antony, 140, Fasti 109.
Durham, 11, 135, 173, 212, 215, 242, 247, 271.
— Roger, 150.
Durston, John, 168.
Duttey, John, 148.
Dutton, John, 226, of Christchurch 1553.
— Thomas, 129.
— Thomas, 175.
Duvall, Henry, 100.
Dyatt, John, 138, at Corpus 2 July 1524 from Dorset, fellow 5 Aug. 1525.
Dyer, Birinus, 65.
— Henry, 148.
— John, 28.
— John, 48.
— John, 126.
— Nicolas, 139.
— Robert, 139.
— William, 68.
— William, 137.
Dygles, Christopher, 277.
Dykar, Robert, 57.
Dymmocke, Robert, 223.
Dyula, Richard, 21.

E.

East, William, 192.
Eastwick, John, 152, of Merton, proctor 1542.
Eaton, Ralph, 282.
Ede, Richard, 51.
Edes, William, 90.
Edgcomb, John, 19, 26.
— Thomas, 20.
— Thomas, 149.
Edgworth, John, 107.
— Richard, 234.
— Roger, 56.
Ediall, James, 130, fellow of New College 30 Mar. 1514 from Pluckley in Kent, married 1525.
Edmund or Edmunds,
— Ambrose, 238, fellow of New College 1555 to 1560, from Winchester.
— James, 202.
— John, 2.
— John, 262.
— Richard, 233, fellow of New College 20 Dec. 1548 to 1558, from Wynslowe in Bucks, Rector of Shenley in Bucks.
— Thomas, 8.
— Thomas, 259.
Edmundesthropp in Southants, 26.
Ednam, Richard, 24.
Edon, William, 133.
Edowe, Thomas, 201.
Edward or Edwards,
— Christopher, 70.
— David, 128, at Corpus 9 Aug. 1517 from Northampton, fellow 1 June, 1522.
— David, 250.
— Humfry, 215.
— John, 24.
— John, 75.
— John, 133.
— John, 143. A John Ed-

wards from Somerset was at Corpus 1 Mar. 1526, and fellow.
Edward, John, 213.
— John, 296.
— John, 275.
— Philip, 167.
— Richard, 208, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 45.
— William, 257.
Edyndon, 2.
Egermownd, Nicolas, 35.
Eggecomb, see Edgcomb.
Egleonbie, Edward, 265.
Eglestorp, Owen, 137.
Egson, William, 46.
Egyston (or Ekylston), Thomas, 44.
Ekys, John, of Magdalen, proctor 1452.
Elcock, Alexander, 214, of Christchurch 1550.
— Thomas, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Elder, Arthur, 233.
Elderton, Richard, 24.
Eley, John, 82.
Eliot, Edward, 100.
— George, 207.
— John, 152.
— Nicolas, 159.
— Robert, 3.
— Robert, 152.
— Roger, 1.
— Roger, 206.
— Thomas, 33.
— Thomas, 104, 131.
Elithirst, Henry, 79.
Elkes, Richard, 278.
Elkins, George, 239.
Elletson, George, 205.
Ellingworth, John, 160.
Ellis, Antony, 264.
— Christopher, 74.
— John, 34.
— John, 34.
— Nicolas, 163.
— William, 155.
Ellison, George, 205.
— John, 300.
Elliswurth, George, 59.
Ely, George, 262.
Elly, John, 195.
— William, 212, 223.
Elmet, Christopher, 64.
— John, 10.
Elmley, 15.
Elonde, see Eylonde.
Elous, Owys, 64.
Elphin in Ireland, 180, 227.
Else, John, 153.
Elston, John, 47.
— Thomas, 65.
Elsworthy, George, 59.
Elton, Edward, 110.
Elwood, John, 172.
— Thomas, 251.
Elwyke, William, 26.
Emerson, Thomas, 41.
Emly, Thomas, 231.
Emmerford, William, 195.
Emminge, John, 6.
Emmot, William, 232, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1571.
Emwell, John, 36.
Emylton, 18, 287, (? William, Phillipps, 142).
Enan, Robert, 71.
Endall, Robert, 190.
Enderby, Walter, 267, Bloxam iv. 161.
— William, 8.
Engelfeld, John, 30.
Engest, Richard, 128.
England, John, 32.
— Richard, 198.
— William, 123.
English, John, 275.
Enington, Thomas, 95.
Erington, Richard, 73.
Erle, Thomas, 184.
Erlysman, Thomas, 39, 292, fellow of New College, 20 Apr. 1501 to 1511, from Gatcombe in Isle of Wight, Vicar of Chertsey.
Ermite, William, 94.
Erneley, William, 71.
Ersden, John, 221.
Erytage, see Heritage.
Eryvan, Henry, 31.
Essex, John, 69.
— Thomas, 27.
— Thomas, 126.
Est, William, 192.
Esterfyld, John, 77.
Esthenrede in Berks, 33.
Estnor in Herefordshire, 275.
Eston, Antony, 65.
— Nicolas, 162.
— Richard, 129.
— Robert, 226.
Etherege, George, 192, F. G. Lee's Thame 527.
Ethfilde, William, 73.
Eton, 2, 11, 24, 96, 216.
Etton, Antony, 65.
— Guy, 180.
Ettor, John, 28.
Eustace, John, 112.
Eustace, Oliver, 150.
— Robert, 85.
Evan or Evans, David, 279.
— Henry, 269.
— Hugh ap, 54.
— Hugh, 216.
— Hugh, 281.
— John, 228.
— Lewis, 223, of Christchurch 1552.
— Lewis, 260.
— Mathew, 203.
— Nicolas, 120.
— Richard, 14.
— Robert, 71, 177.
— Roger (Even), 228, 231.
— Thomas, 116.
— William 219.
Evelyn, John, 5.
Even (i. e. Evans), Roger, 228, 231, of Exeter.
Ever, Richard, 116.
Evered, William, 208, fellow of New College 7 Aug. 1540 to 1547, from Fyfeld in Dorset, teacher at Winchester.
Everton, Antony, 153.
— Michael, 206.
Evesham, 55, 114.
Evett, Henry, 280.
Evysham or Hevysham, Richard, 79, 110.
Ewen, John, 59.
— William, 293.
Ewer, John, 215.
— Richard, 116, Fasti 99.
Ewle, Cuthbert, 106.
Ewster, Richard, 91.
Excrescentias cautionis 297.
Exequies, 87, 135, 185.
Exeter, 143.
Exhibitions, 114.
Exon diocese, 82, 213.
Eydon, William, 133.
Eyer, Henry, 155.
— Robert, 162.
— (Eyre), Robert, 300.
— Eyer, Thomas, 180.
— (Eyre), Thomas, 300.
Eylonde, Robert, 82.
Eylyff, Richard, 66.
Eynon, John, 71.
— Thomas, 70.
Eynsham abbey, 140.
Eyston, Robert, 226.

F.

Faceby, John, 15.

Fagan, Nicolas, 260.
Fairfat, Martin, 216.
Fairfax, Robert, 78, Cooper i. 15, 523.
Fairman, Laurence, 111.
Fairwater, David, 18.
Falowfelde, Christopher, 293, fellow of Queen's, Principal of Edmund Hall 1505.
— John, 76, 289, 293, 295.
Farlam, John, 55, 296, 297.
— William, 271.
Farley, in Hants, 80.
Farley, Henry, 76.
— John, 32.
— William, 10.
Farmer, Nicolas, 277.
Farnam, Francis, 197.
Farnewell, John, 48.
Farnham, see Fernham.
Farr, John, 138, fellow of New College 19 July 1517, from Bristol, died 1527.
— Richard, 96.
Farrant, James, 227.
Farrowe, Robert, 174.
Farwaye in Devon, 259.
Farwell, John, 48.
— John, 64.
Fasthyn, John, 35.
Father, William, 49.
Faudon, Robert, 42.
Faunt, James, 73.
Fauntleroye, William, 43, 298 twice.
Faux, Edward, 229.
Fawcett, John, 192.
Fawern, William, 50.
Fawkener, Dionisia, 285.
— John, 183.
— Nicolas, 257, V. of Egloshayle in Cornwall 1563 to 1566.
Fawley, John, 252.
Fawns, William, 119.
Fayerwall, John, 64.
Faylve, Thadeus, 42.
Fayter, John, 87.
Feast at degree, 14.
Fecknam, John, 192.
Foddys, George, 15.
Fees, 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 15, 16, 100 (of Registrar).
Fellys, Robert, 205.
Felow, Robert, 110.
Felton in Salop, 219.
Fenell, Gerald, 215.
Fenne, James, 240.
— Robert, 242, fellow of New College 31 Mar. 1553 to 1562, from Montacute in Dorset, died at Paris 1587; his brother John was fellow 17 Dec. 1550, died at Louvain, Archaeologia 36, p. 77.
Fenton, Robert, 39, 291, 292.
— William, 12.
Ferewode, Robert, 186.
Ferman, Henry, 60.
— John, 59.
— Laurence, 111.
Fermer, John, 35.
Fermer or Fermor, Robert, 1, 18.
Fernandus, Didacus, 39, 292.
Fernham, Robert, 246, fellow of New College 4 Oct. 1553 to 1562, from Drempton in Dorset.
Fernings, William, 8.
Ferowr, John, 21.
Ferrar, Robert, 174.
Ferrara, 65.
Ferre, Richard, 33.
Ferrell, Geoffry, 150.
Ferris, Eligius, 102.
— Richard, 81.
— Thomas, 98.
Ferrisby, 288.
Ferthbanke, John, 29.
Ferula cum virga, 64.
Fessard, John, 207.
Fetherston, William, 19.
Fetherstonehaugh, Richard, 38, 290, 292.
Fetiplace, Edward, 212, Bloxam iv. 98.
Fevers, William, 16.
Feversham, 162.
Feversham, Robert, 16, 19.
Feyter, John, 87.
Fido, John, 261.
Fidyen, Roger, 31.
Field, David, 164.
— Edward, 39, 292.
— John, 110.
— John, 255.
— John, 281.
— Laurence, 184.
— Robert, 297, 298.
— (or Fildew), Thomas, 175, fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1529, from Bridgewater, married 1539.
Fikes, Thomas, 71, 100, died 1548 Vicar of Heckfield.
Filpott, William, 154, one of the name at Corpus 17 Mar. 1528, from Surrey 'Phylpot;' another 16 June 1528 from Hampton and fellow.
Finamore, John, 100, Phillipps 200.
— John, 194.
Finch, Edward, 51, 293.
— Richard, 41.
— Richard, 201.
— Robert, 166.
Fischerton in Wilts, 93.
Fishe, John, 51.
Fisher, Alexander, 259, perhaps of Christchurch 1563.
— Andrew, 244.
— Henry, 8.
— Henry, 255.
— John, 3.
— John, 34.
— John, 150.
— John, 171.
— John, 259.
— Richard, 184.
— Robert, 53.
— Robert, 157.
— Samuel, 277.
— Thomas, 15.
— Thomas, 202.
— William, 27.
Fishwick, Hillary 257, of Christchurch 1561.
Fitton, Edward, 261.
Fitz, George, 233, of Christchurch 1553.
Fitzjames, James, 65.
— John, 134.
— John, 262.
Fitzjohn, John, 28.
Fitzsimons, Leonard, 240.
— Richard, 141.
— Thomas, 230, of Christchurch 1552.
Fitzsmith, Cornelius, 49.
Fitzwilliam, Henry, 42.
Fitzwilliams, Bartholomew, 194.
— Nicolas, 154.
— William, 207.
Flavingur, John, 97.
Flaxley in Gloucestershire, 151.
Fleer, Baldwin, 212.
Fleet, John, 118.
— William, 256.
Fleetwood, Edmund, 253, 274.
Fleming, Charles, 3.

Fleming, Edmund, 185.
— John, 10.
— John, 188.
— Robert, 23, Pits 659.
— William, 73.
Fleshmonger, William, 57, fellow of New College 30 Aug. 1496 to 1514, from Hameldon in Hants, Dean of Chichester 1526.
Fletcher, Arthur, 274.
— Edmund, 96.
— Richard, 165.
— Robert, 253.
Flete, John, 118.
Flier, William, 265.
Flint, Richard, 57.
Flode, Owen, 5.
Floke, John, 54.
Florence, John, 14.
Florens, Thomas, 4.
Florentinis, Laurentius de, 25.
Flower, Francis, 259.
Flower, George, 167.
— George, 236.
— Henry, 300.
— John, 221, 300.
— Thomas, 73.
Floyd, David, 155.
— David, 278.
— Owen, 5.
— Isan, 275.
— Thomas, 69.
— Thomas, 274.
Fludde, John, 107.
Fluellyn, John, 64.
Fogges, Hezekiah, 282.
Fonsfylde, John, 127.
Fonys, William, 119.
Foox, see Foux.
Ford, Agnes, 286.
— Antony, 257.
— Edmund, 40.
— Edward, 236, of Christchurch 1555.
— John, 95.
— John, 168.
— John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
— Robert, 264.
— Roger, 168.
— Thomas, 130.
— Thomas, 251.
— William, 211.
Forde in Devon, 41.
Forest, Edmund, 64.
— Stephen, 85.
Forke, Robert, 152.
Forman, John, 5, 16.
Fornby, John, 79, 279.
Fornby, Thomas, 105.
Forster, see Foster.
Fortescue, Antony, 110, V. of S. Kew in Cornwall 12 Nov. 1525, resigned 1536.
— Thomas, 239.
— William, 239.
Fortey, Henry, 138.
Forthe, Ralph, 5.
Fosbroke, William, 137.
Fosbury in Wilts, 71.
Fosdike, Simon, 21.
Fossey, William, 69.
Foster or Forster, John, 26.
— John, 137.
— John, 151.
— John, 252.
— Ralph, 266.
— Richard, 97.
— Richard, 195.
— Richard, 250, Munk 74.
— Thomas, 18, 20, 287.
— Thomas, 144.
— Thomas, 297, 298.
— William, 196.
Foston, James, 43.
Fotherby, Simon, Fasti 7.
Fount, John, 168.
Fountaine, Richard, 232.
Fountains abbey, 121.
Foux, John, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
Fowell, William, 109.
Fowler, John, 199.
— John, 234.
— William, 31.
Fox, John, 1.
— John, 121, Fasti 107, at Corpus 14 Feb. 1523, from London.
— John, 188.
— Nicolas, 220, fellow of New College 19 Mar. 154$\frac{8}{9}$ to 1560 from Widdington in Essex, Strype, Annals, folio i. 241.
— Roger, 95.
— William, 159.
Foxforde, Richard, 89.
Foxholes, John, 14.
Foys, William, 106.
Frampton in Dorset, 252.
Frampton, William, 29.
Francis, Hugh, 20.
— John, 4.
— John, 137.
— Robert, 181.
— Robert, 185.
— Thomas, 116.
Francis, Thomas, 198, 299, of Christchurch 1547, Munk 61.
— William, 186.
Franke, Thomas, 107.
Frankewell, John, 61.
Frankys, Richard, 129.
Frankland, Richard, 223.
Frawceter, Edmund, 149.
— Walter, 5.
— William, 28.
Free, John, 1, Pits 655.
Freeman, John, 195.
— John, 243, of Christchurch 1561.
— Nicolas, 98.
— Richard, 180.
— William, 68.
Freethorn, William, 150.
Freke, Edmund, Fasti 186, Cooper ii. 96, 545.
— Thomas, 86.
— William, 171.
Fremantell, John, 74.
French, John, 161.
— Paul, 202.
— Richard, 22.
— Thomas, 77.
Frere, see Friar.
Freshwater in Isle of Wight, 58, 93.
Freston, Dennis, 286.
— John, 29, (see Robert Freston).
— Robert, 27.
Frethorne, William, 150.
Friar, John, 140, Cooper i. 225, Munk 31.
— Philip, 109.
— Thomas, 242, Munk 72.
Friend, Thomas, 208, fellow of New College 17 July 1540 to 1555, from Durley in Hants.
— William, 68, fellow of New College 3 July 1501 to 1516, from Dyrley in Hants.
— William, 172.
Friendship, Richard, 78.
— William, 72.
Frisby, John, 6, 286.
Frith, John, 140, Cooper i. 47, 529.
— William, 96.
Frobisher, Antony, 146.
— John, 115.
— John, 282.
Frognoll, Thomas, 214, of Christchurch 1547.
Froost, Robert, 50.
Frowdon, Robert, 42.
Froxfield in Hants, 23.

Fulkes, William, 260.
Fuller, John, 169.
— Richard, 39, 292, fellow of New College 4 Mar. 1500 to 1508, from the city of London.
— Robert, 98.
Fulnethby, Edward, 102.
Fulwode, Richard, 23.
Furkis, Robert, 152.
Furlocke, Thomas, 74.
Furnifall, Henry, 87.
Furse, Thomas, 187, of Christchurch.
Fykes, Thomas, 71.

G.

Gabel, Richard, 185.
Gaforth, John, 124.
Gale or Gales, John, 62.
— Robert, 140.
— Thomas, 112.
Galen, 129.
Galis, Thomas, 32.
Galter, Roderic, 266.
Gambon, Henry, 168.
Game, John, Fasti 10.
Gammerston, Roger, 69.
Gampell, Christopher, 117.
Gange, Vincent, 163.
— William, 8.
Ganne, Thomas, 24.
Gantling, William, 72.
Garbarde, Thomas, 144, 177.
Garbet, Richard, 266.
Garbrand, John, 251.
— Thomas, 237.
— William, 279, Bloxam iv. 165.
Garden, John, 211.
Gardiner, Henry, 117.
— John, 77.
— Stephen, 166.
— Thomas, 184, see Garner.
Gardnet, Richard, 256.
Gargrave, John, 31.
Garmeston, Roger, 69.
Garner, John, 209.
— Thomas, 197.
Garnet, Antony 214, Turner 222.
— John, 126.
— John, 209.
— Richard, 256.
Garnon, James, 3.
Garrett, John, 188.
— Robert, 198.
— Robert, 276, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 9 Oct. 1573.
Garrett, Thomas, 104.
Garsett, Hugh, 89.
Garsia, John de Villa, 229.
Garsias de Lalo, Peter, 132, see Lalo.
Garsoad, Hugh, 11.
Garthe, Gregory, 260.
Garthe, John, 65, one of the name was fellow, of Corpus 1517, from Durham.
Garvie, Robert, 249.
Gascoigne (Gasgwyn), Thomas, 18, died 13 Mar. 145⅞.
Gaskin, Thomas, 112.
Gason, Thomas, 178.
Gatacre, George, 233.
— John, 220, of Christchurch 1550.
— Richard, 211.
Gates of Oxford, the four, 287.
Gates, Antony, 272.
Gaunte, Richard, 41.
Gawge, Thomas, 32.
Gay, Nicolas, 207.
— Thomas, 121.
Gayton, Paul, 32.
Geffrey, Giles, 195, fellow of New College 9 Mar. 153⅞, from Hunton in Hants, removed 1540, died in prison.
— John, 8.
— Richard, 24.
— Richard, 259.
— Robert, 146, fellow of New College 5 May 1519 to 1531, from S. Peter's in Cheapside, became Augustinian friar.
— William, 169.
Gefreson, Thomas, 82.
Gelebrande, William, 273.
Gellys, Henry, 10.
Gen, Robert, 104.
Genge, Vincent, 163.
Gent, Robert, 13.
Genyngs, John, 141.
Genyns, Silvester, 115.
— Thomas, 203.
Genys, William, 97.
Geometry, 5.
George, John, 300.
Gerald, William, 25.
Gerard, George, 206.
— John, 164.
— Richard, 174.
— Thomas, 104, at Corpus 9 Aug. 1517, from Lincoln Newcourt i. 252.
Gerax, William, 98.
German, John, 17, 286, 288.
— William, 88.
Germin, William, 273.
Gervis, Henry, 279.
— James, 214, 300.
Gestę, Robert, 4.
Gevet, Philip, 178.
Geygton, Richard, 74.
Geynes, John, 184.
Geynge, John, 171.
Gibbard, Nicolas, 245, sup. for leave to practise 4 Apr. 1571, adm. to this and to B.Med. 17 Dec.
Gibbins, John, 126.
Gibbons, John, 198.
Gibbs, John, 125. One of the name was at Corpus 5 Aug. 1525, from Gloucester, fellow.
— John, Carmelite, 169.
Giblet, William, 234, fellow of New College 27 Aug. 1549 to 1560, from S. Laurence in the City of London.
Gibrish, see Gybryche.
Gibson, John, 279.
— Richard, 50.
— Robert, 103.
— William, 275.
Gidyng, William, 45.
Gifford, Gregory, 140.
— Hugh, 55.
— Humfry, 267.
— Roger, 232, 238, of Christchurch 155⅞.
— William, 18.
Gilbert, James, 49.
— John, 54.
— John, 74.
— John, 273.
— William, 45.
— William, 81.
— William, 202, Athenae ii. 730.
Giles, John, 91.
— Peter, 285.
— Thomas, 12.
Gill, Christopher, 227.
— John, 201.
— Richard, 199.
Gillam, Richard, 166.
Gillest, Hugh, 120.
Gillingham in Dorset, 218.
— Thomas, 254.
— William, 63.
Gilpin, Barnard, 196, of Christchurch 1547.
— Josua, 271.
— Richard, 270.

Gilpurne, Roger, 66.
— Thomas, 66, 298 twice, fellow of New College 20 June 1498 to 1511 from Salisbury.
Gilthorpe, Thomas, 3.
Girdler, Thomas, 166, fellow of New College 18 June 1527, from S. Thomas in Salisbury, married 1534.
Girynshe, Robert, 103, 297, Vicar of Whaddon 9 Jan. 152⅘ to 1547, Phillipps 201.
Gisborn, William, 23.
Gittisham, Ralph, 247.
Gittowe, John, 65.
Glade, Thomas, 92.
Glasarde, John, 127.
Glasier, Hugh, 184.
— Thomas, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Glass windows, 64.
Glastonbury, Robert, 117.
Gledhyll, Edmund, 90.
Gloucester, 70, 195, 199, 207, 215, 221, 228, 230 twice, 234, 235, 243, 244, 254, 269, 270, 271.
— Richard, 114.
— Thomas, 36.
Gloucestershire, 81, 108, 151, 160, 165, 173, 278.
Glover, Barnard, 185.
— John, 53.
— John, 87.
— John, 176.
— John, 259, of Christchurch 1563.
— Richard, 89.
— Roger, 297.
Glyn, Geoffry, 17.
— Lewis, 69.
— Maurice, 81.
— William, 54, Fasti 144.
— William, 224, Gutch ii. 124.
Glynt, Thomas, 28.
Godfrey, Oliver, 46.
Godhurst, Richard, 17, 29.
Godmanstone in Dorset, 67.
Godmersham, William, 38, 290.
Godolfyn, William, 189.
Godsall, George, 251.
Godwin, James, 61.
— John, 95.
— John, 220, at Christchurch 1547.
Godwin, Richard, 258.
— Thomas, 205, disp. 16 May 1566, 16 Dec., 23 June 1567, 3 May 1568.
— William, 2.
Goer, Patrick, 119.
Gold, Edward, 56.
— Henry, 107.
— James, 268, of Christchurch 1567.
— John, 81, 293, 298.
— Roger, 62.
— Walter, 103.
Goldburn, Roger, 184, of Christchurch 1547.
Golden, John, 180, 200.
Goldersmith, John, 142 (see 161).
Goldicar, Hugh, 154.
Golding, James, 221.
— John, 270.
Goldsborough, Augustine, 253.
Goldsmith, John, 94.
— John, 161 (see 142).
Goldwege, John, 47, fellow of New College 7 Aug. 1497, from Wells in Somerset, died 1508.
Goldwell, James, 4.
— James, 134, fellow of New College 13 July 1519 to 1524, from Raynam in Kent.
— Nicolas, 103, 119.
— Thomas, 44.
— Thomas, 149, Fasti 87, 196.
Goldwin, William, 27.
Goldworth, Arnold, 103.
Goleston, John, 91.
Goley, John, 273.
Gonston, Richard, 77.
Good, Hugh, 176.
— James, 214, Munk 58.
— Thomas, 242.
— William, 218.
Goodale, Thomas, 29.
Goodall, Thomas, 219, 300.
Goodbody, Edmund, 52.
Goodfellow, John, 34.
Goodfield, Walter, 49, 298.
Goodhirst, Richard, 17, 29.
Goodman, Christopher, 199, 217, of Christchurch 1547, Gutch ii. 123.
— Ralph, 96.
— Thomas, 40, 292 ('John,' Fasti 14).
— William, 90.
Goodnape, John, 41.
Goodrich, Henry, 84.
— John, 66.
— John, 279.
— William, 85.
Goodsweyn, John, 22.
Goodyere, Thomas, 244.
Googe, Thomas, 153.
— William, 155.
Gore, John, 177.
— Michael, 164, fellow of New College 19 Nov. 1523 to 1526, from Walloppe in Wilts.
Gorgayn, Guy, 108.
Gorgon, Edward, 51, 296.
Gorseche, Henry, 113.
Gorton, Richard, 105.
Gorwal, William, 182.
Goscon, William, 46.
Gosmer, Richard, 111.
Gosse, Nicolas, 287.
Gostlowe, William, 85.
Gough, Hugh, 269.
Gouhe, John, 145.
Gover, John, 74.
— Patrick, 119.
— Thomas, 134.
— Walter, 297.
— William, 137.
Gower, Humfry, 27.
— Robert, 22.
— William, 137.
Goyslyng, Ralph, 26.
Goz, David, 151.
Grace, 150.
— John, 20.
Grafton, Edward, 236.
— John, 7, 18 thrice, 19 thrice, 20, 22, 24.
— Robert, 11.
— Thomas, 94.
— William, 22.
Grammar, degrees in, 64, 269 (the last), 298, Gutch i. 305, 592, 595, Anstey's Index.
Granger, Richard, 28.
Grant, Patrick, 103, see Cotton ii. 308.
Grantham, George, 94.
Granville, see Grenville.
— George, 270.
Grastoke, Thomas, 94, 98.
Graswith, Arthur, 232.
Gravener, Antony, 210, fellow of New College 6 May 1541 to 1548, from West Chester.
Gravenay, Richard, 14.
Graves, James, 214,
Gray, see Grey.

Greek Hall, 285.
Green, Ambrose, 52.
— Antony, 200.
— Bartholomew or Bartlet, 212.
— Bartholomew, 224.
— Edmund, 86.
— Edmund, 211, one of the name was fellow of New College 6 Nov. 1541 to 1545, from Sydnaham in Oxon, another 9 Mar. 154½ to 1548, from Hownslow in Middlesex.
— Henry, 155.
— Henry, see preface.
— Hugh, 178.
— John, 24.
— John, 59.
— John, 68.
— John, B.Med., 88.
— John, 124.
— John, 195, fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1535 to 1550 from Hounslowe in Middlesex, V. of Isleworth 27 Nov. 1549 to 1554, preb. of Lincoln.
— Richard, 12.
— Richard, 156.
— Richard, 226.
— Roger, 282.
— Simon, Fasti 7.
— Thomas, 5.
— Thomas, 282.
— Walter, 295.
— William, 17.
— William, 80.
Greenacre, Alexander, 255.
— Arthur, 254.
— Robert, 238.
Greenhull, Richard, 19.
Greenway, Thomas, 199.
— Thomas, 266.
Greenwell, Christopher, 214, 223.
Greenwood, Thomas, 51.
— Thomas, 104.
Gregford, William, 29.
Gregory, Arthur, 241.
— Christopher, 267, Bloxam iv. 161.
— John, 38, 290, 296.
— John, 101.
— Philip, 165.
— William, 87.
Grene, see Green.
Grenville, John, 153.
Greshope, John, 227, of Christchurch 1551.
Greshope, Thomas, 234.
— William, 230.
Greswold, George, 176.
Grete, William, 210.
Greveson, Cuthbert, 98.
Grevell, John, 67.
— John, 247.
Grevys, John, 83.
Grey, Edmund, 51.
— George, 78.
— Hector, 34.
— Henry, 257, of Christchurch 1563.
— James, 198.
— James, 269.
— John, 102.
— Richard, 74.
— Richard, 87.
— Roger, 286.
— William, Fasti 3.
Greysley, John, 47.
Greyson, Cuthbert, 98.
Griffin, David, 82.
— Ralph, 257.
— Richard, 44.
Griffith, David, 9.
— David, 82.
— David, 202.
— Geoffry, 99.
— Hugh, 184.
— John, 43.
— John, 67.
— John, 121.
— John, 197.
— John, 203.
— John, 215.
— John, 234.
— Lewis, 56.
— Mathew, 9.
— Maurice, 168.
— Morgan, 233.
— Ralph, 256.
— Richard, 142.
— Richard, 224.
— Thomas, 74.
— Thomas, 219.
— William, 42.
Grigge, Richard, 133.
Grimbald, John, 90.
Grime, Thomas, 161.
Grimold, Nicolas, 203, of Christchurch 1547.
Grise, Gregory or George, 95.
— John, 67.
— John, 87.
— William, 66, Gutch ii. 19.
Griswold, George, 176.
Grono, Thomas, 178.
Grose, William, 184, fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1531 to 1535, from Cold-Ashby in Northants.
Grout, Pancrace, 170.
Grove, Richard, 194.
— William, 221, fellow of New College 19 Oct. 1549 to 1555, from Dunnatt in Wilts.
Grubbe, John, 2.
Grylls, William, 202.
Guatsalle, Thomas, 95.
Gubbarde, William, 81.
Gudgen, Antony, 258.
Gudryge, John, 66.
Gudryke, Henry, 84.
Guersey, William, 274.
Guglys, Thomas, 6, 23.
Guilford chest, 16.
— George, 232.
Gullover, Richard, 98.
Gulston, John, 91.
Gumbye, Richard, 159.
Gundesalvus de Portugalia, 29.
Gunnas, Richard, 134.
Gunson, Bartholomew, 91.
Gunston, Richard, 77.
Gunter, John, 135.
Gurdon, John, 206.
Gurgayn, Guy, 108.
Gurgyn, Edward, 51.
Guy, Arnold, 106.
— William, 174.
Guyssolle, Richard, 118.
Gwarcius, Benedict, 190.
Gwent, Richard, 107, Gutch ii. 63, Turner 52.
Gwillim, George, 202.
Gwyn, David, 164.
— John, 261.
— John, 282.
— Otho, 84.
— Otho, 210.
— Owen, 206.
— Robert, 271.
— Thomas, 106, Munk 31.
Gwyneth, John, 167.
Gyan, William, 5.
Gybryche, John, 155, at Corpus 17 Mar. 1527, from Oxon.
Gye, Arnold, 106.
— John, 98.
— William, 174.
Gyffyn, Roger, 30.
Gyffyth, Richard, 35.
Gyllest, Hugh, 120.
Gylyot, John, 11.
Gyys (not Grys), Hugh, 100.

H.

Habyndon, Thomas, 175.
Hackborn, John, Fasti 4.
— William, 131.
Hacker, John, 94.
Hackford, Richard, 36.
Hackluyt, Giles, 64.
— Walter, 150.
Hackthroppe, Robert, 269, lic. for M.A. 19 June, 1573.
Hadcoke, John, 124.
Haddon, Walter, 219, of Christchurch 1547.
Hadiff, Robert, 17.
Hadley, John, 46.
Hagat, William, 91.
Hailes, Charles, 260.
— Nicolas, 9, 288.
— Richard, 191.
Hailsham, John, 49.
Hailword, William, 4.
Hailworth, Henry, 120.
Haine or Haines, Antony, 266.
— Henry, 272.
— John, 11.
— John, 27.
— Roland, 266.
— William, 123, canon of Christchurch 1547, Fasti 105.
Hake, Richard, 231.
Hakett, William, 91.
Hakewell, John, 102.
Halam, Thomas, 47.
Halce, John, 257.
Haldesworth, Christopher, 154.
Hale (or Hall), Richard, 157, fellow of New College 7 June 1521 to 1531, from S. Martin's in City of London.
Hale, Robert, 57.
— William, 42.
Hales, Charles, 260.
— Nicolas, 9.
Halet, James, 53.
Haley, John, 65.
Halfworth, William, 262.
Hall or Haull or Hawle,
— Christopher, 91.
— Henry, 238.
— Humfry, 226.
— James, 157.
— John, 13.
— John, 88.
— John, 106.
— John, 226.
— John, 241.
Hall, Nicolas, 91.
— Richard, 19.
— Richard, 30.
— Richard, 63.
— Richard, 96.
— Richard, 157.
— Richard, 173.
— Richard, 197.
— Robert, 13.
— Robert, 89.
— Thomas, 42.
— Thomas, 267.
— William, 64.
— William, 225, Gutch ii. 149.
Halley, Laurence, 271.
Hallinge, Richard, 195.
Halsall, Richard, 113.
Halse, John, 9.
— John, 257.
— Richard, 132.
Halton, Josiah, 261.
— Robert, 219, 300.
— William, 277.
Hamant, Hugh, 10.
Hambuldyn in Bucks, 82.
Hamilton, see Emylton.
Hamlyn, John, 76.
— Robert, 111.
— William, 146.
Hammond, Henry, 184.
— John, 22.
— Robert, 248.
— Robert, 269.
— Thomas (John), 97.
Hammys, John, 36.
Hampsterley, Ralph, 58, Gutch i. 667, iii. 9.
Hamptell, Henry, 81.
Hampton, i.e. county of Southampton, 184, 189, 199, 212, 227, 230, 235, 244, 247 twice, 250, 254, 261, 269 twice, 278.
— Jeremy, 272.
— John, 33.
— John, 235, fellow of New College 22 Feb. 1553, from Bewmaris in Anglesey, died 1559 of madness.
— Thomas, 79.
Hancock, John, 241.
— Nicolas, 106.
— Thomas, 171.
Handyman, Henry, 99.
Hanesee, John, 245.
Hanington, John, 234.
Hanley, Roger, 36.
Hanmer, David, 272.
— Maurice, 217, of Christchurch 1547.
Hanmer, Meredith, 272.
Hanmerdson, 25.
Hannibal, Thomas, 88, Cooper i. 37, 528, Foss 326.
Hannowe, John, 138.
Hanoke, John, 163.
Hans (Haunce), William, 271, 273.
Hansard, Henry, 38, 289.
Hanshart, Hammond, 231.
Hanslope, Robert, 198.
Hanson, John, 169, 176.
— Richard, 259.
— Robert, 117.
Hanvers, Edward, 218.
Hanyden, Thomas, 56.
Haram, John, 19.
Harbarde, John, 96.
— John, 236.
— Thomas, 144, 177.
Harcher, Henry, 97.
Harcourt, Robert, 236.
Hardegill, Rolland, 16.
Hardelow, Nicolas, 280.
Hardeman, John, 228.
Harden, see Hawarden.
— Thomas, 163.
Hardgill, George, 14, 36.
Harding, John, 75.
— Richard, 104.
— Thomas, 190, Athenae i. 402, fellow of New College 3 Apr. 1534 to 1554, from Beconton in Devon.
Hardwyke, William, 31.
Hardy, John, 197, Gutch ii. 144.
— Roger, 175, fellow of New College 11 May 1529 to 1544, from Sydlinge in Dorset, R. of Weston Longville 1543, died there 1555.
— William, 76.
Hare, John, 104.
— Thomas, 137.
— William, 33.
Hargraves, Christopher, 212, Gutch ii. 137.
— Nicolas, 236, fellow of New College, 31 Oct. 1554, from Halifax in Yorkshire, died 1561.
Hargyl, George, 14, 36.
Harington, Edward, 6.
— James, 24.
Harleston, Samuel, 278.
Harley, John, 186, Gutch ii. 82.
— Thomas, 211, fellow of

New College 23 Dec. 1541 to 1547, from Brompton in Harfordshire, R. of S. George in Southwark 1561.
Harlow, John, 18, 23.
— Robert, 5.
Harmon, 79.
— Godfrey, 140, Gutch ii. 25.
— John, 210, an Edward Harmon was fellow of New College 23 July 1536 to 1546, from Winchester, and L.L.B.
Harmanet, Nicolas, 233.
Harnes, 287.
Harper, Henry, 31.
— Nicolas, 30.
— Nicolas, 203.
— Richard, 34.
— William, 121.
— William, 125.
Harpsfield, John, 187, fellow of New College 14 Nov. 1532 to 1551, from S. Mary Magdalen in City of London, archdeacon of London 1554, Gutch ii. 125.
— Nicolas, 205, fellow of New College 11 Jan. 153⅜ to 1553, from S. Mary Magdalen in City of London.
Harris, Edward, 234, fellow of New College 31 Oct. 1553 to 1566, from Colerne in Wilts, Master of the school at Thame, F. G. Lee's Thame, 1883, p. 96, 457, 482.
— George, 243.
— Henry, 34.
— Hugh, 178.
— Hugh, 179.
— John, 73.
— John, 88.
— John, 240.
— John, 286.
— Nicolas, 148.
— Richard, 237.
— Richard, 245, fellow of New College 1554 to 1565, from Padbury in Bucks, his daughter Elizabeth married Richard Field, who wrote the book 'of the Church.'
— Robert, 87.
— William, 208.
Harris, William, 256.
Harrison, Edward, 215.
— James, 276.
— John, 117.
— Robert, 84.
— Robert, 230, Gutch ii. 122.
— Thomas, 32.
— William, 160.
— William, 233, of Christchurch 155⅜.
— William, 266.
Harritt, Thomas, 139.
Harrow, John, 35.
Harry, Edward, 144.
— John, 193.
Hart, Christopher, 93.
— John, 97, Fasti 51.
— Richard, 148.
— Robert, 261.
Hartburn, John, 81.
— Richard, 233.
Hartcot, see Harcourt.
Hartford, Richard, 209.
— William, 152.
Hartgill, George, 14.
— Rolland, 16.
Harthill, Humfry, 130.
Hartoppe, William, 264.
Hartwell, Nicolas, 137, fellow of New College 19 Feb. 1520, from S. Christopher's in the City of London, schoolmaster at Wilton.
Harvest, Alan, 101, fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1512, from Hurschat in Wilts, died 1519.
Harvey, John, 68, fellow of New College 13 Mar. 1511 to 1516, from Swanwick in diocese of Sarum, died 1549, Newcourt i. 675.
— John, 100.
— William, 95.
— v. Hervy.
Harward, Benedict, 156, fellow of New College 22 Mar. 1524 to 1531, from S. Thomas in Salisbury.
— Laurence, 126.
— Roger, 193.
— William, 4, 288.
— William, 178.
Harwood, James, 72.
Haschiley, Philip, 180.
Haseley, Hugh, 115.
Haselrige, Walter, 99.
Haselwood, Henry, 186.
— Thomas, 35.
Hastel, John, 126.
Haster, John, 297.
Hastings, John, 86.
Haston in Berks, 4.
Haston, Hugh, 73.
Hatfeld, John, 23.
Hatton, Augustine, 211.
— John, 109.
— John, 137.
— Richard, 177.
— Thomas, 93.
— William, 62.
Haulie, Laurence, 271.
Haunce (Hans), William, 271, 273.
Hauslin, Thomas, 128.
Havell, Edward, 83.
— John, 145.
— Richard, 176.
Havord, Thomas, 219.
Haw, Richard, 107.
Haward, Henry, 269.
— Thomas, 3.
— Thomas, 266.
— Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, 269.
— William, 101.
Hawarden (Harden), John, 53.
— John, 97.
— Richard, 131, fellow of New College 14 Dec. 1518 to 1522, from S. Mary's at Uttoxeter in Staffordshire.
— Richard, 159.
— Robert, 83.
— Thomas, 163, Gutch ii. 60.
Hawfeld, Humfry, 156.
Hawkes (Hawkyns), William, 195.
— Henry, 108, fellow of New College 28 Apr. 1514 to 1525, from Elyng in Hants.
— John, 13.
— Thomas, 3.
— Thomas, 210.
— Thomas, 227.
— William, 69.
Hawley, see Haulie.
Haword, Thomas, 219.
Haworth, William, 239.
Hawtayle, William, 184.
Hawthorne, Adrian, 218, 300.
Hawtre, Ralph, 118.
Hay, Henry, 219.
Haydok, Gilbert, 8, fellow of Queen's 1449.
Haydon, Edward, 1 19.

Haydon, John, 54.
— Richard, 167.
Hayes, 296.
— John, 148.
— Philip, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
— Ralph, 100.
Hayley, John, 65.
Haylyfe, Richard, 66.
Haylys, see Hailes.
Haymat, John, 96.
Hayter, Thomas, 254.
Hayton, John, 5.
— Robert, 48.
Hayward, Francis, 216, of Christchurch 1547.
— George, 225.
— John, 118.
— John, 210.
— Nicolas, 240.
— Richard, 23, fellow of New College 14 July 1444 to 1460, from Hornchurch in Essex, resigned mastership of S. Cross near Winchester 1489.
— Richard, 208.
— Thomas, 3.
— William, 101.
Haywood, Ellis, 218.
— Jaspar, 221, Gutch ii. 136, 137.
— Richard, 256.
— Thomas, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
Head, Robert, 165.
— Thomas, 24.
Heage, Henry, 278.
Heale, Adam, 28.
Heath, Richard, 261.
— Robert, 64.
— Thomas, 270.
— Thomas, 280.
Heathfield, William, 73.
Hebbyn, John, 13.
Hebbys, Thomas, 210.
Heberden, John, 158.
— William, 131.
Hebrew lecture, 154.
Hectherton, Richard, 142.
Hedde, see Head.
Hedgis, Thomas, 60.
Hedley in Southants, 57.
Hedley, Thomas, 17.
Hedon, John, 22.
Hedryngton, Simon, 72.
Hedworth, 295.
Heed, John, 22.
Heele, see Heale.
Hegar, Thomas, 7.
Heine, John, 11.
Heinmer, Michael, 254.
Heiter, Thomas, 254.
Heiton, John, 249.
Hele, Walter, 127.
Heliar, Gilbert, 173.
— John, 134, at Corpus 1 June 1522, from Southampton, fellow, Fasti 92; Athenae 107.
Heling, John, 23.
Helmer, Ralph, 23.
Helmisley, William, 75.
Helpe, John, 195.
Helsworth, William, 262.
Hely, Thomas, 280.
Hemerford, William, 195.
Hemming, John, 228.
— John, 236.
Hendon, Thomas, 25.
Hendrey, John, 49.
Hendy, Thomas, 24.
Henfeild in Sussex, 233.
Henmarshe, Edward, 86.
Hennage, George, 124, Cooper i. 95, 537; F. G. Lee's Thame, 138.
Henry, Nicolas, 29.
Henshaw, Henry, 206, Gutch ii. 142.
Hensley, David, 174.
Henslow, Stephen, 243, fellow of New College 17 Mar. 155$\frac{6}{7}$ to 1566, from Westburrante in Hants.
Henworth, John, 64.
Henynst, see Engest.
Herberd, William, 30.
Herbert, John, 146.
— John, 236, of Christchurch 155$\frac{4}{5}$.
Herberveld, Cicily, 286.
Herbotyll, Thomas, 25.
Herde, Richard, 107.
— Thomas, 144.
Herdyman, Henry, 99.
Hereford, 252, 259, 279.
Herefordshire, 82, 163, 172, 237, 257, 275.
Heresy, 74, 116.
Herforde, John, 22.
Hergett, Edward, 210, fellow of New College 7 Apr. 1541, from Padbury in Bucks, Vicar of Writtle 9 Nov. 1553 'Edmund.'
Herietsham in Kent, 95.
Herigall, Thomas, 129.
Heriott, Ralph, 49.
Heritage, Richard, 109, fellow of New College 30 June 1512 to 1518, from Morton Henmarsh in Warwickshire, died 1524.
Heritage, Roger, 52, 296.
— Thomas, 298.
Herks, Thomas, see Garbrand, Gutch ii. 107.
Herle, Thomas, 129.
— William, 153.
Herlow, John, 18.
— Robert, 5.
Herne, Henry, 127.
Herniman, John, 227, Gutch ii. 136, 149.
Heron, Edmund, 13.
— Edmund, 217, F. G. Lee's Thame 334.
— Henry, 127.
— John, 198.
Herper, Henry, 31.
Herring, John, 40, 293.
— John, 186.
Herry, Edward, 144.
Hert, John, 29, 287.
Herteis, William, 171.
Hertfordshire, 215.
Hertgill, George, 14.
Hertylpoll, 287, 288, Anstey 745.
Hervy (or Harvey), Alexander, 192, fellow of New College 10 Feb. 1529 to 1542, from Carisbrooke in Isle of Wight.
— John, 68.
— Thomas, 202.
Herworth, 19.
Herynton, Richard, 73.
Heskyns, John, 42.
Heslington, William, 119.
Hesyll, Robert, 35.
Hethe, see Heath.
Hetherington, Robert, 280.
Hetor, William, 195.
Hevysham or Evysham, Richard, 79, 110.
Heward, John, 196.
— Nicolas, 240.
— Thomas, 266.
Hewby, Robert, 66.
Hewes, see Hewys.
Hewet, George, 36.
— John, 10.
— John, 275.
— Robert, 12.
— Roger, 45.
Hewlet, John, 257.
— Laurence, 162.
Hewood, see Haywood.

Hewys or Hewes or Hues,
— David, 250.
— Edward, 274.
— Geoffry, 55.
— Henry, 231.
— John, 6.
— John, 50.
— John, 159.
— John, 169.
— John, 188.
— John, 207.
— Reginald, 90.
— Richard, 55.
— Richard, 152.
— Richard, 200.
— Robert, 228.
— Roger, 158.
— Thomas, 180.
— Thomas, 215.
— William, 169.
— William, 195, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 270.
Hexham, William, 15.
Heydon, see Haydon.
Heyham, William, 118.
Heymot, John, 96.
Heynam, John, 183.
Heynes, see Haines.
Heynot, William, 30.
Heytesbury in Wilts, 35.
Heyward, Richard, 23.
Heywood, Ellis, 218.
— John, 30.
— Richard, 256.
Heyworth, Henry, 120.
Hibbert, Henry, 237.
Hichmough, John, 215.
Hickett, Nicolas, 141.
Hickinson, Alan, 219.
Hickman, Thomas, 89.
Hicks, John, 38, 290, 291.
— Richard, 100.
— Stephen, 33.
Hicson, see Hixon.
— Edward, 276.
Higden, Brian, 38, 290, 296.
Higdon, John, 90, Bloxam iv. p. xxiii.
— William, 176.
Higginson, Alan, 219.
— Ralph, 274.
Higgs, John, 40, 293.
Higham Ferrers, 93, 99.
Higons, Edward, 50, perhaps R. of Lanteglos and Advent in Cornwall 18 Aug. 1511, died 1538.
Hill, Adam, 269.
— Baldwin, 206.
— Christopher, 109.
— Gregory, 282.
Hill, John, 40, 292.
— John, 105.
— John, 164.
— John, 228, of Christchurch 1550.
Hill or Hylley, Richard, Fasti 17.
Hill, Robert, 6.
— Robert, 47, died 1524.
— Robert, 194.
— Robert, 217.
— Robert, 246.
— Thomas, 13, fellow of New College 28 Jan. 1446, from S. Mary's in Tanner St., Winchester, died 31 Jan. 1468, Principal of White Hall within the East Gate.
— Thomas, 29.
— Thomas, 32.
— Thomas, 91.
— Thomas, 213.
— Walter, 29.
— William, 6.
— William, 32.
— William, 121.
— William, 125.
Hillary, William, 185.
Hillersden, Walter, 85.
Hilling, Giles, 206.
— Osmund, 102.
— William, 22.
— William, 181.
Hilsey, John, 147, Cooper i. 70, 532; Mullinger ii. 18, 31.
— Richard, 172.
Hilton, Ambrose, 108.
— Edward, 66, 295, fellow of Queen's 1502.
Hinckley, John, 84.
Hindmer, Michael, 254.
Hinde, John, 96. A John Hind was at Corpus 9 June 1519 from Middlesex, and fellow.
Hinge, William, 33.
Hingston, Richard, 128.
Hinkerfelde, William, 132.
Hinmers, Cuthbert, 177.
— Edward, 86, 183.
— Edward, 264.
Hippocrates, 89.
Hitchcock, John, 11.
Hitson, John, 25.
Hixon, Thomas, 273.
Hobbes, John, 133, fellow of New College 11 Apr. 1520 to 1530 from S. Thomas in Salisbury.
— Nicolas, 143.
Hobbes, William, 33.
Hobbold, John, 203.
Hobby, Antony, 244.
Hobill, Thomas, 84.
Hobson, John, 42, 267.
— William, 46.
Hobyes, Richard, 1.
Hocker, John, 178.
Hockhyll or Huckyll, Richard, 175, fellow of New College 11 June 1529 to 1535 from Michiltowe (Nethermorton) in Oxon.
Hocking, Thomas, 94.
Hoddeson, Robert, 200.
— William, 72.
Hode, Thomas, 2.
— Thomas, 84.
Hodges or Hoggis,
— John, 22.
— John, 204.
— John, 234.
— Simon, 11.
— Thomas, 116.
— Thomas, 128.
— William, 109.
— William, 117.
Hodgkin, John, 121.
Hodgson, Christopher, 201.
— Hugh, 161, Gutch ii. 142.
— John, 216.
— Robert, 158.
— William, 46.
Hodgson, 223.
Hodresale, John, 16.
Hodson, John, 119.
Hogeson, Leonard, 45.
— William, 46.
— William, 47.
Hoggelond, John, 32.
Hogges, see Hodges.
Hoggeson, see Hodgson.
Hoker, see Hooker.
Holbeck, Edward, 209.
Holbeck or Holbert, Justinian, 270.
Holcot, Elias, 20.
Holdar, John, 58.
Holden, John, 57.
— John, 174.
— John, 275.
— Thomas, 265.
Holdesworth, Richard, 147.
Hole, Brian, 185.
— Robert, 119 twice, fellow of Corpus 1517, from Lincoln diocese.
— Thomas, 283.
Holforde, Geoffry, 67.
Holgill, William, 181.

Holingworth, Robert, 258.
Holland, Henry, 275.
— Hugh, 178.
— Hugh, 278.
— Richard, 279.
— Seth, 179.
— Thomas, 281.
Holloway, John, 237.
— Thomas, 278.
Holman, Humfry, 189.
— William, 67.
Holme, Robert, 3, 298.
— William, 11.
Holmes, George, 234.
— Robert, 167, 183.
— William, 187, fellow of New College 4 Apr. 1528 to 1539, from S. Edmund's in Salisbury, Cal. State Papers of Henry 8, vii. p. 529.
Holney, Thomas, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Holt, William, 262.
Holway, John, 96.
Holwell, John, Fasti 4.
— John, 102.
Holyman, John, 93, Gutch ii. 32.
Holyngbarn, Robert, 40, 295.
Holywel or Palmer, John, 195.
— William, 66.
Honygton, Henry, 64.
Honywode, Robert, Fasti 7.
Hood, John (Wood, Fasti 109), 92.
— Nicolas, 94.
— Thomas, 2.
— Thomas, 84.
Hook, Guy, 174.
Hooker, John, 148, of Magdalen, Fasti 100.
— John, 160.
— Nicolas, 122.
Hooper, John, 53.
— John, 108.
— Richard, 120.
— Robert, 236.
— Walter, 95.
— William, 82.
— 205.
Hoops, Ralph, 109.
Hope, Robert, 1.
Hopkins, Henry, 271.
— John, 208.
— Thomas, 198.
Hopkinson, Edward, 230.
Hoppey, Edward, 146.
— John, 38, 289, 292.
Hopton, John, 157.
Hopton, Richard, 20.
— Robert, 71.
— William, 3.
Horde, Edmund, 40, 294.
— William, 89.
Horden, John, 273.
— Thomas, 117.
Hordeyn, William, 32.
Horlock, John, 245, sup. for B.D. 26 Apr. 1571.
Horlond, Mathew, 246.
Hornby, William, 35.
Horne, John, 183.
— Robert, 271.
— Thomas, 25.
— William, 265.
Horner, Simon, 49.
— William, 200.
Horobin, John, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Horpood, Thomas, 251.
Horrowd, William, 181.
Horsehill, Gilbert, 13.
Horsewell, Stephen, 90.
— William, 92.
— William, 160.
Horsey, Peter, 155.
Horsington, Thomas, 157.
Horsley, William, Fasti 5.
Horton, Humfry, 133.
— Thomas, 62.
Horwood in Bucks, 7.
— John, 201.
— Stephen, 119.
— William, 181.
Hoskins, Gilbert, 100.
Hoskins, John, 179.
— William, 182.
Hotton, John, 117.
— Richard, 62.
— Richard, 71.
— William, 59.
— William, 129.
Houghton, Peter, 94, fellow of Balliol in 1520.
— Ralph, 274.
Hous, William, 80, Fasti 6.
Houseman, Richard, 2.
Hovenden, Robert, 262.
Howard, see Haward.
— Lord William, 264.
Howarden, John, 116.
Howbert, William, stationer, 171.
Howde, Nicolas, 94.
Howden, John, 12.
Howden, John, 57, 298.
Howe, Henry, 107.
— Henry, 205.
— William, 80.
Howell, David, 209.
— John, 2.
Howell, John, 144.
— John, 172.
— John, 196.
— John, 229, Munk 53.
— Michael, 113.
— Thomas, Fasti 6.
— William, 100.
— William, 186.
Howgrave, William, 251.
Howland, Richard, 267.
Howlett, John, 250.
Howley, Michael, 113.
Howman, John, 192.
Howorth, Roger, 185.
Howper, see Hooper.
Hows, William, 80.
Howson, John, 245.
Howth, Lionel, 35.
Howys, 288.
Hubbe, Richard, 50.
Hubold, William, 178.
Huch, William, 196.
Huchens, Edmund, 217, see Heron.
— John, 155.
— Nicolas, 119.
— Robert, 162.
— Thomas, 153.
— William (Tyndale), 80.
— William, 208.
Huchinson, Cuthbert, 210.
— George, 132.
— Henry, 275.
— Hugh, 177.
— John, 113.
— Leonard, 45, Gutch ii. 50.
— Nicolas, 123.
— Thomas, 153, at Corpus 16 June 1528 from Oxon, fellow.
— Thomas, 266.
— William, 208.
Huckley, John, 81.
— Philip, 181, 299.
Hucrell, Richard, 175.
Hudde, Thomas, 2.
Hudiston, Thomas, 22.
Hudson, Christopher, 153.
— John, 119.
— John, 198, of Christchurch 1547.
— Robert, 158.
— William, 72.
Hues, see Hewys.
Huet, John, 275.
— Richard, 255.
Huetson, Thomas, 120.
Hugeson, William, 47.
Hughes, see Hewys.
Huish, see Hewys.
Hulbert, William, 163.

Hulett, see Hewlet.
Hull, John, 7.
— Thomas, 130.
Hullyar, William, 66.
Hulme, Robert, 167, 183.
Humfry, James, 98, ? Cotton, ii. 111.
— Laurence, 218.
— William, 79.
Hunsdon, Christopher, 185.
Hunt, Alexander, 176.
— Antony, 158.
— John, 16.
— John, 169.
— Otho, 240.
— Ralph, 193.
— Robert, 135, fellow of New College 1 Apr. 1517 to 1528 from Molton in Devon, R. of Halton in Bucks, died 1536.
— Roger, 48.
— Simon, 269.
— Thomas, 78.
— Thomas, 101.
— Thomas, 170.
— William, 128.
— William, 147.
— D.D., 23.
Hunter, Richard, 141.
Huntinton, Richard, 180.
Huntley, James, 252.
— John, 247.
Hunton in Kent, 248.
— Thomas, 121, fellow of New College 28 Nov. 1516 to 1529, from Sparkford near Winchester, V. of Hampton on Thames 1541.
Hurd, Thomas, 144.
Hurde, William, 89.
Hurleston, John, 172.
Hurlocke, John, 245.
Hursbyn, Robert, 30.
Hurst, Robert, 30.
Huscher, see Ussher.
— John, 297.
— William, 74.
Husie, see Hussey.
Huske, William, 169.
Husse, 287.
Hussey, Laurence, 272.
— Sampson, 104, Rector of Anderson in Dorset 1534.
— Thomas, 180.
Huston, Thomas, 22.
Hustwaytt, Richard, 111.
Hutchins, Thomas, 276.
Hutchinson, see Huchinson.
Hutton, Richard, 71.
— Robert, 70.
— William, 129, fellow of Queen's 1531.
Huyk, Robert, 153, 264.
— Thomas, 225.
— William, 173.
Huys, see Hewys.
Hwise, Thomas, 278.
Hyat, Thomas, 175.
Hyde, see Delahyde.
— Edward, 176.
— John, 36.
— John, 95.
— Leonard, 281.
— Richard, 101.
— Thomas, 211.
— Thomas, 272.
— William, 155.
Hyeham, William, 118.
Hylmer, Ralph, 23.
Hynam, Ronald, 171.
Hynmers, Edward, 86, 183.
Hyrde, Thomas, 144.

I.

I . . . , Richard, 36.
Idley, Robert, 100.
Illoms, Richard, 108.
Incent, John, 42.
Ing, Hugh, 75, Cotton ii. 18.
Ingleby, William, 255.
Inglish, Thomas, 12.
Inckerfelde, William, 132.
Inkforby, Roger, 266, Bloxam iv. 161.
— William, 262.
introitus, 85.
Ireland, John, 111.
— Richard, 141.
— Robert, 242.
— Thomas, 172.
Irenmonger, John, 285.
Irish, John, 127, fellow of New College 11 Aug. 1518, from S. Laurence of Downton in Wilts, died 1528.
— Thomas, 55.
Isaac, Hugh, 17, 20.
Isam, Robert, 36.
Ive, see Yve.
Ivy, Richard, 234, of Christchurch 1552.
Ivychurch in Wilts, 62.

J.

Jackman, John, 242.
Jackson, George, 272.
— Henry, 236.
— John, 69.
Jackson, John, 97.
— Lionel, 62.
— Nicolas, 184.
— Richard, 36.
— Roger, 223.
— William, 94.
— William, 163.
Jacob, James, 150.
— John, 18.
— Polydore, 240.
— Thomas, 12.
Jakys, John, 85.
James, Edward, 223.
— George, 217, 243.
— John, 60.
— John, 147.
— John, 216.
— John, 278.
— Martin, 108.
— Robert, 136.
— Roger, 195, fellow of New College 22 Mar. 153⅔ to 1540, from Dorchester in Dorset.
— Simon, 276, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1573.
— Thomas, 110.
— William, 87.
— William, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Jane, John, 75.
Jaques, Leonard, 243, fellow of New College 4 Jan. 155⁶⁄₇ to 1561 from Andwell in Hants, teacher at Winchester.
— Roger, 247.
Jaqueson, see Jackson.
Jarbarde, Thomas, 144, 177.
Jaxon, see Jackson.
Jay, John, 124.
— Thomas, 77.
— William, 124.
Jeem, 297.
Jefferes, Thomas, 252.
Jefferson, John, 107.
— Thomas, 82.
Jeffray, 287.
Jeffrey, William, 255, 259.
Jekeler, Robert, 132.
Jenans, John, 137.
Jenis, John, 141.
— John, 155.
Jenkens, Thomas, 261.
Jennings, Mathew, 272.
— Richard, 98.
— Silvester, 115, at Corpus 9 Aug. 1517 from Surrey.
— Stephen, 156.

Jennings, Thomas, 203.
Jeram, William, 163.
Jervis, James, 214, 300.
Jessop, John, 282.
— Thomas, 241, sup. for D.Med. 29 Oct. 1569, lic. 29 Nov., inc. 10 July 1570, Munk 74.
Jevan, John, 20.
Jewell, John, 199, Gutch ii. 122.
Jeynens, Richard, 98.
jocalia universitatis, 287.
Johannian, 89.
John, prior of Dominicans, 123.
— Maurice, 54.
— Richard, 9.
— Thomas, 58.
Johnson, see Jonson.
Jokis, Roger, 38, 290, 292.
— Roulond, 72.
Joll, Thomas, 106.
Jolliffe, Thomas, 22.
Jones, 198.
— Alexander, 173.
— Antwin, 269.
— David, 162.
— David, 205.
— Edward, 173.
— Henry, 51.
— Henry, 217.
— Howell, 268.
— Hugh, 127.
— Hugh, 201.
— John, 30.
— John, 35.
— John, 118.
— John, 149.
— John, 156.
— John (clerk to University), 157.
— John, 220.
— John, 230.
— Lewis, 135.
— Lewis, 265.
— Maurice, 28.
— Maurice, 252.
— Morgan, 138.
— Morgan, 236.
— Owen, 253.
— Philip, 248.
— Reginald, 174.
— Richard, 43, Turner 11.
— Robert, 114.
— Robert, 202.
— Roger, 204.
— Thomas, 78.
— Thomas, 104.
— Thomas, 153.
— Thomas, 237.
— Thomas, 241.
Jones, Thomas, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
— Walter, 236.
— Walter, 278.
— William, 11.
— William, 217, of Christchurch, 1550.
— William, 198.
— William, 228.
— William, 231.
— William, 241.
— William, 257.
— William, 262.
— William, 278.
Jonson or Johnson,
— Brian, 274.
— Christopher, 234, fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1553 to 1560, from Kyddesley in Derbyshire, sup. for B.Med. and leave to practise 14 July 1569, adm. to both 14 Dec., disp. 10 Mar. 157$\frac{0}{1}$, lic. for D.Med. 23 June 1571, inc. 14 July 1572, Munk 76.
— John, 27.
— John, 155.
— John, 187.
— John, 248.
— John, 293.
— John, 297.
— Peter, 237, Gutch ii. 137.
— Philip, 260.
— Richard, 31.
— Richard, 43.
— Richard, 206.
— Robert, 12.
— Robert, 155.
— Robert, 216.
— Robert, 257.
— Roger, 247.
— Thomas, 91.
— Thomas, 273.
— William, 125.
— William, 207.
Jooks, Richard, 58.
Joot, John, 13.
Jordan, John, 206, fellow of New College 23 Mar. 153$\frac{8}{9}$, from Wilmington in Sussex, died 1549.
— Robert, 11.
— Thomas, 113.
Joseph, John, 175.
— Robert, 181.
Joson, Adrian, 32.
Jox, Roland, 72.
Joyner, John, 267.
— Martin, 4, 24.
Joyner, Richard, 254.
Judkin, William, 205.
Judson, William, 277.
Julian, John, 27.
— John, 163.
Junor, Martin, 4.
Jurden, Thomas, 113.
Jury, Thomas, 110, Phillipps 202.
Jutsam, Ralph, 247.

K.

Kandruth, John, 208.
Karche, Nicolas, 129.
Karent, see Carent.
Kay, Humfry, 145.
— Richard, 125.
— Thomas, 143, Gutch ii. 55.
— Thomas, 264.
Kayle, John, 87.
— Nicolas, 55.
— Thomas, 148.
Kayley, John, 51.
— Richard, 65.
Kaynel, Robert, 7.
Keele, William, 20.
Keir, Richard, 269.
Kekewich, Peter, 105.
Kelam, Simon, 165.
Kele, Henry, 93.
Kell, Ambrose, 51.
Kelly, David, 146.
— Dermicius, 47.
— Henry, 93.
— William, 20.
Kelsey, Richard, 21.
Kember, Edward, 73.
Kemmis, Nicolas, 161.
— Thomas, 236.
Kemp, Edward, 111.
— John, 202.
— John, 211.
Kempston, Nicolas, 34.
Kempthorne, Thomas, 239.
Kemse, Gilbert, 73.
Kencot, Robert, 121.
Kendal, Thomas, 74.
— Thomas, 118, fellow of Balliol.
— William, 136.
Kene, Edmund, 54.
— Edmund, 165.
Kenersley, Richard, 81.
Kenilworth, 74.
Kennall, John, 185, R. of S. Mabyn in Cornwall 23 June 1559, resigned 1583.
Kennett, Thomas, 151.
Kenney, John, 106.

Kenrick, Griffin, 113.
Kensey, Robert, 202.
Kent, 139, 155, 187, 192, 199, 208, 215, 219, 221 twice, 222, 234, 240, 247, 254, 269.
— John, 95.
— Richard, 106.
— Thomas, 168, fellow of New College 5 Mar. 1525 to 1529, from West Tytherly in Hants.
— Thomas, 206, canon of Christchurch 1554.
Kenton, Thomas, 24.
— William, 33.
Kentsey, Robert, 202.
Kenyon, Michael, 274.
Keper, John, 268.
Kepers, James, 44.
Kepoll, John, 208.
Kerell, John, 108.
— John, 171.
Kerley, Rowland, 71.
Kermerdyn, John, 2.
Kernay, Nicolas, 105.
Kerton, see Kirton.
Kerver, Robert, 24.
Kestell, John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Kete, Edmund, 128.
— Ralph, 245, fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1553 to 1562, from Hagborne in Berks.
— (or Kett) Richard, 153, fellow of New College 20 May 1524 to 1534, from Harewell in Berks, V. of Hermansworth.
Ketell, Robert, 86.
— William, 15, 288.
Ketilbie, William, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Keting, Alexander, 171.
Key, see Kay.
Keyll, Thomas, 148.
Keyme, Thomas, 190.
Keynell, Robert, 7.
Keyryng, Fergal, 152.
Kicksly, Edward, 105, 107.
Kidlington, 114.
Kidmister, Richard, 40, Gutch ii. 8, 20.
Kidwelly, John, 42, Gutch i. 658.
Kiffin, David, 21.
— John, 40, 294.
— Richard, 74.
— Richard, 198.
— Robert, 148.
Kiftehele, Philip, 69.
Kighley, Ralph, 106.
Kilkenny, 249.
Killaloe, 214, 274.
Killingbecke, Francis, 275.
Killinghall, Henry, 251.
Killingmersh, William, of University, proctor 1422, see preface.
Kime, Nicolas, 78.
— Thomas, 190.
Kindar, William, 250.
Kindersley, Richard, 81.
— Mathew, 281.
King, Edmund, 91.
— John, 10, 285.
— John, 26.
— John, 275.
— John, 298.
— Richard, 212.
— Robert, 47, F. G. Lee's Thame 385, Turner 155.
— Thomas, 53.
— Thomas, 142.
— Thomas, 232.
— Walter, 159.
— William, 93.
— 199.
Kingcot, Walter, 11.
Kingdon, Walter, 37.
— William, 47.
Kingesbery, Thomas, 44.
Kingman, William, 86.
Kingscote, John, 36.
Kingsley, John, 84.
Kingsmill, Andrew, 250, Gutch ii. 152.
— John, 232.
— Thomas, 226, 241.
Kingston, John, 166.
Kingswood, Thomas, 168.
Kington, 296 (John, Fasti 6).
— John, 161.
Kinver, Robert, 173.
Kinvyn, Philip, 258.
Kirby, Richard, 277.
— Thomas, 262.
Kirk, Hugh, 218.
Kirkby, Edward, 129.
— John, 2, 285, 286.
— Richard, 41.
Kirkham, Robert, 131.
— Thomas, 118, Gutch ii. 45.
Kirle, Richard, 250.
Kirteling, John, 31.
Kirton, Robert, 247.
— Thomas, 220.
Kitchin, Antony, 140.
Kitson, John, 144, fellow of Balliol.
Kitte, John, 282.
Kixley, Edmund (Edward), 105, 107.
Knaplock, Robert, 218.
Knaresborough, 134.
Knight, John, 145.
— John, 160.
— Richard, 167.
— Robert, 4.
— Robert, 199.
— Thomas, 17.
— Thomas, 58.
— Thomas, 160, fellow of New College 28 Oct. 1526, from Slapton in Northants, proctor 1537, secretary of Henry VIII, clerk of parliament.
— William, 50.
— William, 166.
Knightley, John, 78.
— Mathew, 66.
— Roland, 70.
— Thomas, 38, 289.
— Walter, 36.
Knighton, John, 29.
— Richard, 143.
— Thomas, 130.
Knipe, Edward, 203.
Knives given to Masters of Arts, 16, 17.
Knolles, Edmund, 198.
— Sir Francis, 264, F. G. Lee's Thame 593.
— Richard, 256.
— Robert, 35, Dean of Burian in Cornwall 20 Feb. 146½.
— Robert, 145.
— Thomas, 82.
— Thomas, 276.
Knott, John, 173.
— Thomas, 124.
— Thomas, 222.
— William, 52.
Koche, Robert, 179.
Kokey, 19.
Kotley, Christopher, 207.
Kratcher, Nicolas, 129, Gutch ii. 19, 26.
Kylbek, William, 22.
Kymer, Gilbert, 1, 3, 20, 287, 288.
— John, 14.

L.

Lacer, John, 167.
Lacknam, William, 135.
Lacock in Wilts, 103.
Lacok, John, 17.
Lacy, Arthur, 61.
— Dunstan, 134.
— John, 61.

Ladham, Paul, 234.
Laee, see Lee.
Lagharn, Richard, 24.
Laghwell, Richard, 104.
Lagunna, William de, 27.
Lake, Alexander, 61.
— George, 7.
— Thomas, 91.
Lakin, John, 243.
— Lawnslet, 162.
Lalo, Peter Garsias de, 132, Gutch ii. 26.
Lamb, William, 241.
Lambartus de locis dialecticis, 2.
Lambert, Henry, 16, 287.
— William, 223, Fasti 159.
Lambeth, 118.
Lamborne, Benjamin, 281.
Lambton, William, 26, 288.
Lancashire, 165, 176, 193, 197, 224, 229, 230, 236, 240, 242, 247, 254, 269.
— William, 223.
Lancaster, Ambrose, 175.
— Antony, 175.
— George, 275.
— John, 76.
— John, 215.
— John, 244.
— Justinian, 212.
— Roger, 269.
— Thomas, 260.
— William, 252.
Lancock, Luke, 6.
Landaff, John, 49.
Landisdale, alias Brewer, William, 75.
Lane, John, 28.
— John, 52.
— John, 112.
— John, 269.
— John, 286.
— Ralph, 100, fellow of New College 20 Mar. 1511 to 1522, from S. Swithun's in Worcester, V. of Downton, died 1555.
— Thomas, 111.
— Thomas, 156.
— William, 128.
— William, 267.
Lang, John, 35.
— Nicolas, 104.
— William, 14.
Langdale, Alban, 224.
Langdon, Nicolas, 118.
Langford, Charles, 262.
— John, 237, Fasti 182.
— Thomas, 277.
— William, 155.
Langley, Giles, 197, of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 26.
— Thomas, 103.
— Thomas, 242.
— William, 101, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1512 to 1522, from Arreton in Isle of Wight, R. of Itchen Abbotts and Headbourne Worthy.
Langlond, John, 64.
Langport, John, 176.
Langrige, Martin, 180.
Langris, Nicolas, 128.
Langrish, Peter, 196.
— Richard, 112, Fasti 94.
Langston, Nicolas, 23, 287.
Langstrother, Richard, 1.
— William, 1.
Langton, Nicolas, 35.
— Richard, 21.
— Robert, Fasti 7.
— William, 30.
Langtony near Gloucester, 64.
Lankester, Richard, 28.
— Robert, 22.
Lanscar, John, 231.
Lant, Bartholomew, 171, of Christchurch 1561, 'organista.'
— William, 240.
Lapeys, John de, 149.
Lappe, Peter, 150.
Lapworth, Michael, 248, sup. for B.Med. 2 Nov. 1570.
Large, William, 28.
Lark, Richard, 248.
Larke, Thomas, 205, one of this name was fellow of New College 17 July 1540 to 1547, from Westminster, fellow of Winchester 1560, died 16 May 1582.
Lascelles, John, 174.
Lasker, John, 167.
Later, Thomas, 155.
Latham, Henry, 262.
— Henry, 273.
— John, 148.
— John, 273.
— Paul, 234.
— Ralph, 238.
— Robert, 89.
— Thomas, 122.
Latimer, Thomas, Fasti 8.
— William, 89.
Laudum, 285.
Laugharne, Francis, 275.
Laughton, David, 224.
— Edward, 200.
— William, 20.
Launceston, 261.
Launder, William, 192.
Launley, Richard, 29.
Laurence, Arthur, 234, fellow of New College 9 Apr. 1553, from Winchester, died 1558.
— Giles, 231.
— Henry, 158.
— John, 24.
— John, 59, fellow of New College 27 May 1498 to 1510, from Chertesay in Surrey, died 1542.
— John, 81.
— John, 115.
— John, 136.
— John, 217.
— Robert, 72.
— Thomas, 165.
— Thomas, 214.
— Thomas, 285.
Lavender, Richard, 36.
Law, Ralph, 165.
— Robert, 78.
— Robert, 155.
— Thomas, 101.
Lawce, Ralph, 165, 179.
— Thomas, 181.
— William, 170.
Lawern, John, 142.
Lawgher, Richard, 185.
Lawghham, Thomas, 160.
Lawghorn, Richard, 185.
Lawless, John, 118.
Lawly, William, 228.
Lawson, 295.
— William, 226, of Christchurch 1550.
Laybron, William, 12.
Leach or Lece,
— James, 220, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 149.
— John, 266.
— Nicolas, 10.
— Richard, 24.
— (Liche), Robert, 228, of Christchurch 1550, Fasti 180.
— William, 233, proctor 1566.
Leake, John, 113.
— Nicolas, 10.
Leapgate, Philip, 10.
Lece, see Leach.
*lectus*, 21.
Ledall, John, 59.
Lederland, Henry, 100.

Lederland Robert, 87.
Ledford, John, 10.
Ledsham, Henry, 277.
Lee, Edward, Fasti 11.
— Edward, 131.
— Edward, 166.
— Edward, 282.
— Geoffrey, 68; one of the name was fellow of Corpus 1517, from Durham.
— Jerome, 267, 271.
— John, 12.
— John, 246.
— (Lye), John, 246, 247.
— Marsilius( Maurice), 211.
— (Lie, Leigh), Miles, 247.
— Peter, 111.
— Richard, 177.
— (Lleie), Robert, 245.
— Roland, Fasti 68.
— Thomas, 4.
— Thomas, 126.
— Thomas, 145.
— Thomas, 258.
— Thomas, 281.
— William, 229, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1547 to 1587, from Morton in Dynton, Bucks, R. of Edgmond in Salop.
Leeke, see Leake.
Leffe, John, 99, master of S. Cross Hospital.
Legg, John, 108, fellow of New College 23 Aug. 1513 to 1518, from S. Margaret's in Bread St., London.
Legh, John, 52.
Legibilis dies, 286.
Leicester, Earl of, 226.
Leighton, Edward, 115.
— Richard, 127.
— Thomas, 125.
— William, 173.
Lelay, Thomas, 4.
Lemell, Roland, 110.
Lemster, 287 (? Thomas, Anstey 621).
— Thomas, 143.
Lende, Henry, 24.
Lenow, Nicolas, 18.
Leonard or Lenarde of Balliol is mentioned in Reg. G. 6. p. 136, 158.
Leonard, Jerome, 92.
Lepegate, Philip, 10.
Leson, Thomas, 74.
Lesse, John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Lethen, Benedict, 178.
Letherland, Henry, 100.
— Robert, 87.
Letys, 288.
Leuson, William, 169.
Levens, Peter, 233.
Lever, Ralph, 243.
Leverett, William, 191.
Leverish, Thomas, 130, ? Cotton ii. 95.
Leveson, Thomas, 25.
Levett, John, 133.
— Ralph, 48.
— Thomas, 147.
— William, 150.
Lewell, John, 156.
Lewes in Sussex, 44.
Lewis, David, 197.
— Edward, 282.
— Geoffry, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
— George, 274.
— Griffin, 104.
— Griffin, 156.
— Henry, 227.
— John, 4.
— John, 65.
— John, 179.
— Mathew, 63.
— Maurice, 128.
— Nicolas, 216, of Christchurch 1550.
— Owen, 239, fellow of New College 18 Mar. 1551 to 1563, from Maltrayth in Bodean.
— Richard, 238.
— Roger, 139.
— Thomas, 94.
— William, 224, 227.
Lewknor in Oxon, 3.
— Edmund, 263.
— George, 254.
— Henry, 274.
Lewson, see Leuson.
— Robert, 24.
Ley, see Lee.
Leyceter, Hammond, 20.
— John, 36.
Leyken, Lounset, 162.
Leylond, Richard, 25.
Leysbery, Robert, 47.
Leysman, Henry, 56.
Leyson, Geoffry, 164.
— Griffin, 135.
— Lewis, 18, 19, 20.
— Thomas, 11.
Leythorne in Sussex, 211.
Leyton Bosard in Bedfordshire, 99.
Leyton, Richard, 127.
Leyvett, John, 133.
Leywelyon, Robert, 41.
Libbe, John, 150, Phillipps 200, perhaps Provost of Glasney in Cornwall 30 Sep. 1546.
— William, 45.
Libbin, John, 209.
liberata cultellorum, 17.
Library, University, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14, 54, 62, 162, 286.
Lice, Robert, 275.
Lichbarow, John, 15.
Lichfield, city of, 50.
— Clement, 55.
— Richard, 10.
Licknold, William, 184.
Lidford, John, 10, 288.
Lidnall, William, 64.
Ligham, Peter, 87, Turner 5.
Ligon, George, 160.
— Hugh, 279.
ligula sub collo, 159.
Lilborne, William, 45, 296, 298.
Lilford, John, 166.
Liliat, Thomas, 217, at Christchurch 1547.
Lillington, John, 66.
— John, 180.
— Thomas, 139.
Lily, Edmund, 253.
— Florence, 223.
— Richard, 162.
— Robert, 213.
— William, master of S. Paul's school 1512 to 1522, 18, 20, Bloxam iv. 19.
Limbey, Robert, 238.
Limitre, Peter, 202, of Christchurch 1547.
Lincoln, city of, 277.
— diocese of, 165, 176, 179, 188, 199, 212, 215, 221, 230 twice, 234, 235, 241, 250, 254, 264, 278.
— William, 189.
Lindsay, John, 103.
— Martin (Marmaduke), 59, Fasti 24, 71, Gutch ii. 50, Turner's Index.
— Nicolas, 101.
— William, 15.
Lingam, Leonard, 200.
— or Lingen, Richard, 204, fellow of New College 24 Oct. 1538 to 1555, from Stoke Edyth in Herefordshire.

Lingen, Richard, 60.
Lingley, William, 217.
Linton, William, 21,? Cotton ii. 40.
Lionell, Richard, 87.
Lionhill, Thomas, 134.
liripipium, 21, Gutch i. 74.
Lister, Christopher, 266.
— John, 195.
— John, 255.
— Laurence, 255.
— Richard, 107.
— Robert, 114.
— Robert, 229.
— William, 13.
Littell, Thomas, 70.
Littester, see Lister.
Littlecot, Richard, 121, fellow of New College 7 May 1517 to 1530, from Meyre in Wilts, Phillipps 202.
— Thomas, 10.
— Thomas, 142.
Littleton, George, 278.
— John, 172.
Living, William, 272.
Llandaff, 209.
Lloyd, David, 164.
— David, 212.
— David, 278.
— Geoffry, 181.
— Geoffry, 195.
— Griffith, 282.
— Hugh, 260.
— Humfry, 213.
— John, 204, Fasti 165, disp. Feb. 106$\frac{4}{5}$, lic. 14 Feb., D.C.L. 19 Feb.
— John, 280.
— Maurice, 138.
— Owen, 274, lic. for M.A. 5 Oct. 1573.
— Richard, 247.
— Thomas, 69.
— Thomas, 132.
— Thomas, 139.
— Thomas, 274.
— Watkin, 258.
— William, 133.
Loddington, John, 300.
Loder, Robert, 188.
Lodge, Thomas, 113.
logic, 144.
Lombard, see Lumbard.
Loncastle, Thomas, 13.
London, 62, 70, 84, 103, 168, 197, 256, 264 twice, 267.
— George, 195.
— John, registrar, 52, 296.
— John, 82.
London, Nicolas, 89.
— Nicolas, 108.
— Richard, 83.
— Richard, 178.
— Roger, 172.
— Thomas, 95.
— Thomas, 160.
Long, Edmund, 163.
— Henry, 300.
— Hugh, 241.
— John, 278.
— Thomas, 80, 98.
Longcastell, John, 76.
Longdon, John, 94.
Longford, William, 155, fellow of New College 11 Mar. 1523 to 1538, from Wyttyn in Harfordshire.
Longland, Edward, 197, fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1536 to 1543, from Kinlott in Salop.
— Francis, 186.
— John, bishop of Lincoln, 64.
— John, 201.
Longman, Roger, 41.
Longworthy, Hugh, 147.
Looe, Arthur, 159.
Loomys, Robert, 168.
Lord, M.A., Anstey 728.
— Robert, 106.
— Sampson, 107.
Lorgan, Richard, 128.
Lorimer, William, 55.
Lorne, John, 142.
Loshe, Edward, 117, of Queen's.
— John, 44, 298.
Loskye, John, 126.
lotrix, 285.
Lougher, Francis, 275.
— Robert, 237, archdeacon of Totnes 1562, Athenae 101.
Louvain, 41, 65, 144, 250.
Love, Robert, 47.
Lovell, John, 188.
— Thomas, 164.
Low, Arthur, 159.
— John, 7.
— Mark, 137.
— Robert, 78.
— Robert, 155.
Lowdell, William, 177, fellow of New College 31 Jan. 1525, from Lumberstrete in City of London, died 1546.
Lowghe, John, 191.
Lowth, John, 196, fellow of New College 24 July 1538 to 1543, from Sawtry in Huntingdonshire.
Loyncastell, Thomas, 13.
Loyshe, see Loshe.
Lucar, William, 110.
Lucas, John, 149.
— Richard, 149.
— William, 211, fellow of New College 1 May 1542 to 1550, from Wallingford.
Lucey, Charles, 87.
Ludford, John, 10.
— Simon, 222, Munk 64.
— William, 266.
Ludlow, John, 14, 18 twice, 29 twice.
— William, 8 (perhaps the same as John).
Luell, John, 156.
Luggur, John, 103.
Luke, John, 256.
— Richard, 19, 288.
Lukener, see Lewknor.
Lumbard, Mark, 200.
— Nicolas, 267.
— Robert, 38, 290.
— William, 2.
Lumbery, John, 19.
Lumley, Lord, seneschal, 239.
Lumney, John, 36.
Lunker, Wolfgang, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Luntley, John, 114.
Lupset, Thomas, 112, of Corpus, Gutch ii. 39; Gardiner's S. Paul's, 18.
Lusie, Timothy, 266.
Lutley, John, 191.
Luttrell, Robert, 171.
Lux, Robert, 93.
Lyde, William, 253.
Lye, see Lee.
Lyell, Richard, 152, Fasti 106.
Lyens, Robert, 106.
Lygen, Richard, 60.
Lygh, John, 52.
Lygtley, Roland, see Knightley.
Lyn, Richard, 4.
Lynch, Gervase, 192.
— Henry, 70.
— John, 227.
Lyon, or Lyonce, Peter, 2.
Lyson, see Leyson.
— Antony, 195.
— Geoffry, 164.
— Griffin, 135, Fasti 94.
Lytherlonde, Henry, 100.

M.

Maben, Robert, 252.
Mabot, Richard, 65.
Machive, Donatus, 167.
Machyn, Richard, 36.
— Thomas, 235.
Mackerell, Richard, 86.
Macy, see Massy.
Mader, John, 27.
— Ralph, 82.
Maddock or Madox or Mathocks, Richard, 252.
— Richard, 258.
— Richard, 282.
— Thomas, 121.
— Thomas, 257.
Madron in Cornwall, 1, 85.
Magdalen hall, 213, 218, 300.
Magett, John, 105.
Magge, Thomas, 147.
Magistri Grammaticales, 4.
Magistri Stantes, 9, 26.
Magnus, Thomas, Fasti, 53.
Maidwell, James, 228.
Maine, Cuthbert, 260.
Mainsforth, Thomas, 195.
Major, John, 18.
— John, 97.
— Thomas, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
— Walter, 143.
Makerell, 36.
— Thomas, 49, 296.
Maket, Richard, 87.
— Thomas, 58.
Maknam, Baldnot, 26.
Malary, Richard, 69.
Maleverer, Henry, 158.
Mallacke, John, 258.
Mallayn, William, 7.
Mallet, James, 50, Cooper i. 82, 534.
— Richard, 73.
— Thomas, 132.
Maltby, Thomas, 109.
Malton, Christopher, 208.
Malvern, Thomas, 78.
— William, 70.
Man, Henry, 120.
— Henry, 191.
— John, 12.
— John, 160, fellow of New College 28 Oct. 1529 to 1541, from Lacock in Wilts, Gutch ii. 149.
— John, 175, fellow of New College 3 Sep. 1531 to 1553, from Writtle in Essex, died 1565.
Man, William, 80.
— William, 226, of Christchurch 1551.
— William, 278.
Manby, George, 175.
— Leo, 209, Bloxam iv. 98.
Manchester, city of, 233.
— Edward, 180.
Manco, Robert, 77.
Mandefylde, Thomas, 83.
— William, 102.
Mane, see Man.
Manering, Richard, 213.
— Thomas, 138.
— Thomas, 266.
Manfield, Richard, 103.
— Thomas, 83.
— Thomas, 99.
Manington, William, 84.
Mankyswyll, Anstey 729.
Mannehoode, Robert, 44.
Manning, George, 200.
— Thomas, 32.
— Thomas, 185.
Manningham, Edward, 237, of Christchurch 155⅘.
— John, 14, 287.
Mansel, George, 238, of Christchurch 1555.
— John, 235.
— Thomas, 224.
Manster, 138.
Mantell, William, 140.
Manton, John, 29.
Manwaring, see Manering.
Manwood, Robert, 44.
Manydowne, William, 106.
Manyman, John, 26.
Marbeck, Roger, 226, of Christchurch 1552, lic. for D.Med. 2 July 1573.
Marbery, Charles, 278.
— Humfry, 45, 117.
Marbull, James, 154, at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Hertford, fellow.
— William, 41.
Marcham, Antony, 271.
— John, 18.
Margaret, Queen, 9.
Marham, Robert, 85.
Marianum officium, 177.
Marin, Gerard, 300.
Maring, John, 60, 297, 298, Bloxam iv. 2.
Maris, Thomas, 16, fellow of New College 1441 to 1454, from Bristol.
Mark, Thomas, 10.
Markewike, Edward, 203.
— William, 209.
Markham, Henry, 141.
— Richard, 267, Bloxam iv. 152.
— William, 282.
Markolte, 296.
Marks, Robert, 85.
— Stephen, 218.
Marley, John, 125.
— Nicolas, 190.
— Stephen, 159.
Marlonde, 293, 295.
Marlowe, John, 145.
Marmion, Thomas, 226, of Christchurch 1550.
Marrat, Richard, 229.
Marsden, Miles, 34.
Marser, see Mercer.
Marsh, Edward, 207.
— Henry, 90.
— John, 14.
— Ralph, 181.
— Robert, 123,
Marshall, Antony, 262.
— George, 118.
— Henry, 113.
— Henry, 172.
— John, 20, 22.
— John, 232, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1549 to 1552, from Dalysford in Worcestershire.
— Richard, 18, 20.
— Richard, 147.
— Richard, 187, of Christchurch 1547, Gutch ii. 133, 141.
— Richard, 232.
— Robert, 82.
— Robert, 157.
— Thomas, 63.
— Thomas, 106.
— Thomas, 147 (see 106).
— Thomas, 247.
— William, 117.
— William, 203, Gutch ii. 143.
Marshart, Michael, 268.
Marston, Nicolas, 256, of Christchurch 1561, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.
— Vincent, 281.
Marten, or Martin, Edward, 115, at Corpus 21 Oct. 1517, from Surrey, fellow 1 June 1522.

Martin, George, 205.
— Gregory, 244.
— Hugh, 112.
— James, 124.
— John, 72.
— John, 93.
— John, 203, one of the name was at Christchurch in 1547.
— John, 207.
— Richard, 1.
— Richard, 79.
— Richard, 132.
— Richard, 164.
— Richard, 172.
— Robert, 86.
— Thomas, 94.
— Thomas, 130.
— Thomas, 223.
— Thomas, 229, fellow of New College 7 Mar. 153⅞ to 1553, from Cerneley in Dorset, Athenae 500.
— Thomas, 274.
— William, 7.
— William, 36.
Martocke in Somerset, 93.
Marton, Richard, 14.
Martyr, Peter, 214, canon of Christchurch 1550.
Marvin, Edmund, 189.
Marwell, Richard, 44.
Marwood, William, 190.
Marwyn, George, 139.
Mascall, John, 185.
— William, 276.
Maschiart, Michael, 268.
Mason, Gabriel, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
— George, 78.
— John, 63.
— Sir John, 121, 224.
— John, 126.
— John, 150.
— John, 205.
— Nicolas, 178.
— Robert, 154.
— Robert, fellow of New College 24 May 1436 to 1454, from S. Mary's in Reading, archdeacon of Northumberland 1481, died 1493, Anstey 729.
— Roger, 77.
— Thomas, 149.
— William, 5, 288.
Massam, Robert, 85.
Massingberd, Christopher, 188, 196.
Massy, John, 167.
— John, 177.
Massy (Macy), Thomas 169, 188.
— William, 176.
— William, 201.
Mast, John, 120.
Master, Alexander, 219, fellow of New College 21 Sep. 1548 to 1553, from Lynton in Kent, R. of Tolyton in Sussex.
— John, 116.
— John, 167.
— Richard, 173, of Christchurch 1547, Munk 52.
— William, 243.
Masterson, Richard, 261,
Matheros, Ralph, 101.
Matheson, Thomas, 87.
Mathew, M.A., Anstey 729.
— 288.
— George, 274, lic. for M.A. 24 Nov. 1573.,
— Henry, 207.
— John, 195.
— John, 202.
— John, 267.
— John, 277.
— Thomas, 281.
— Tobias, 252, of Christchurch 1561.
Mathewson (Mathison), Thomas, 87.
Matland, Richard, 31.
Matson, William, 120.
Matyn, Thomas, Anstey 683.
Maude, Bernard, 264.
— Robert, 125.
Maudeley, John, 81.
— Richard, 77, 88, Gutch ii. 32; F. G. Lee's Thame 137.
Maudsley, Thomas, 276.
— Thomas, 281.
Maudytt, Thomas, 70.
Maunsell, Owing, 43.
Maurice, David, 201.
— William, 279.
Mawry, Richard, 75.
Maxey, John, 33.
Maxfelde, William, 57.
May, Christopher, 137.
— John, 32.
— John, 282.
— Walter, 71.
Maycott, Robert, 27.
Mayden, John, 139, 169.
Maydoke, Thomas, 121.
Mayew, Richard, 26.
Maynard, John, 53.
Maynard, William, 22.
Mayne, Cuthbert, 260.
— Robert, 18.
Mayott, Richard, 97.
Mayow, Nicolas, 188.
— Richard, 280.
— Walter, 71.
— William, 152.
Mayrayn, Richard, 50.
Meary, Dermicius, 93.
Medcalf, James, 279.
— Mark, 271.
Mede, Richard, 80.
— Richard, 105.
— Thomas, 38, 290, 297, 298.
Medford, Peter, 270.
— William, 92.
Medhope, Christopher, 147.
Medicine, 25, 171, 174, 239, 264.
Medley, Benedict, 57.
— Christopher, 73.
Medon, John, 169.
Meide, Henry, 267.
Melling, Henry, 160.
— Hugh, 62.
— Thomas, 57.
Mend, Thomas, 183.
Menwell, Cuthbert, 98.
Meonstoke in Hants, 11.
Merbery, Humfry, 45.
Merbury, Thomas, 15.
Mercer, John, 13.
— Thomas, 252.
— William, 275.
Mere in Wilts, 7.
Meredith, Jonas, 275, Gutch ii. 145.
Meringe, John, 300.
Merist, Thomas, 259.
Merley, John, 125.
— Stephen, 159.
Merrick, Edmund, 227.
— John, 238, fellow of New College 1555 to 1572, from Bodeon in Anglesey, proctor 1565, Strype's Grindal book 2. c. 7.
— Roland, 167.
— William, 254.
Merry, John, 154.
— Richard, 171.
— Robert, 102.
— William, 54.
Mersch, see Marsh.
Mersefeld, John, 7, 288.
Mershfield in Gloucestershire, 7.
Merston, John, 8, 288.

Merston, Vincent, 281.
Merton in Surrey, 63.
Merton, Richard, 14.
Mervin, George, 139.
Mesenger, Rowland, 39, 52, 292, 296.
Mesurere, John, 179.
Metford, William, 92.
Metheley, John, 6.
Metheros, Ralph, 101.
Methyar, Geoffry, 34.
Micheldever in Hants, 99.
Michell, Bartholomew, 108.
— Christopher, 197.
— Christopher, 209, sup. for M.A. 12 July 1569.
— Henry, 211.
— James, 298.
— John, 26.
— John, 153.
— John, 157.
— John, 209.
— John, 229.
— John, 264, lic. for M.A. 31 July 1573.
— Richard, 126.
— Thomas, 46.
— Thomas, 72.
— William, 136.
Michelney, Thomas, 5.
Middlemore, Richard, 59, 194.
— Robert, 240, of Christchurch 1561.
Middlesex, 245, 277.
Middleton, Edward, 235, fellow of New College 20 July 1554 to 1561, from Wilson in Salop.
— Francis, 213.
— Hugh, 40, 295.
— John, 2.
— John, 20.
— John, 57.
— Richard, 58.
— Simon, 271.
— William, 41.
Middleton Stony, 171.
Midley, William, 14.
Midwint, Richard, 77.
Midwinter, William, 123.
Mil . . ., John, see Preface p. 1.
Milburn, John, 75.
Mildenhall in Wilts, 267.
Mildred's church, 120.
Mildrige, James, 247.
Miles, John, 29.
— Nicolas, 80.
— Robert, 113.
— Thomas, 4.
Milford, John, 47.
Mill, Thomas, 199.
Mille, William, 2, a William Mylle was fellow of New College 30 Aug. 1448, from Adderbury in Oxon, vac. 1453.
Mills, Francis, 238.
— Thomas, 205.
Millers, Richard, 44.
Milling, see Melling.
Milner, Laurence, 154.
Milverton in diocese of Bath, 13.
— John, 16, Gutch i. 605, 626, Pits 673.
Milwin, William, 4, 18 twice, 19, 26.
Minchin, John, 103.
Mintirn, Thomas, 185, fellow of New College 9 Dec. 1531 to 1540, from Sherborne in Dorset.
Minton, Thomas, 175.
Mirrell, John, 111.
Mivot, Lewis, 27.
Mody, Thomas, 110.
Moer, John, 34.
Moges, William, 9, 26.
Mogtson, 295.
Moines, William, 126.
Molder, Raphael, 82.
Moldeworth, Richard, 246.
Moleners, John (perhaps Molineux), 23.
Molense, Adam, 287.
— Thomas, 121, fellow of New College 20 Mar. 1517 to 1529, from Bristol, Phillips 200.
Molineux, Antony, 67.
— Antony, 236.
— Edmund, 70.
— Edmund, 217.
— John, 15 (Moleners).
— Richard, 132.
Molland, Simon, 90, Turner 27, died 1520.
Molle, Thomas, 101.
Molton, Robert, 136.
Molula (? Mullaly), Isaac, 59.
Molyns, John, 200.
Moncaster, John, 25.
Monkham, Robert, 113.
Montford, William, 84.
Montpelier, 72.
Mony, William, 59.
Monygton, Richard, 64.
Morcombe, Antony, 273.
— John, 46.
More or Moore,
— Geoffrey, 300.
— James, 138, Fasti 113.
— John, 30.
— John, 36.
— John (Mowre), 109.
— John, 177.
— John, 230, of Christchurch 155$\frac{4}{5}$.
— Ralph, 197.
— Robert, 60.
— Robert, 152.
— Robert, 262.
— Thomas, 87, 299.
— Thomas, 204.
— Walter, 255.
— William, 23.
— William, 189, from Devon.
— William, 247.
Morecot, John, 41.
Morecroft, Brian, 170.
— Henry, 223, of Christchurch 1550.
Morel, Thomas, 61.
Moreman, John, 63.
Moren, William, of Magdalen, 293, 294, 298, Univ. Reg. p. 287.
Morer, John, 11, 26, Newcourt i. 248.
Moreton, see Morton.
Morgan, David, 43.
— David, 83.
— Griffith, 132.
— Henry, 124, Gutch ii. 37, 50.
— Henry, 195.
— Hugh, 27.
— Hugh, 71, Turner 72.
— Hugh, 174.
— John, 41.
— John, 244.
— Richard, 169.
Morice, see Morris.
Morland, Adam, 5.
— Mathew, 245.
Morlesse, David, 9.
Morley, Robert, 174.
Morowse, Richard, 235.
Morret, Ambrose, 280.
Morris or Morres or Mores,
— George, 220.
— Humfry, 85.
— John, 7.
— John, 15.
— John, 51, Gutch ii. 11.
— Nicolas, 61.
— Richard, 122.
— William, 255.
— William, 259.
Morrison, Richard, 150.

Morrison, Thomas, 128.
Morse, Richard, 118.
— William, 54.
Mortimer, William, 77, Gutch ii. 46.
Mortok, John, 29.
Morton, Clement, 122.
— Gabriel, 146.
— John, 8.
— John, Archbishop, 15, 20 twice.
— John, 87.
— Robert, 111.
— Simon, 117.
— Thomas, 17.
— Thomas, 223.
— William, 18, Gascoigne 195.
Morwen, 293.
Morwen, John, 192, 299.
— Peter, 221.
— Robert, 50, Bloxam iv. p. xxiv., Turner 118.
— Roger, 165.
— Walter, 110, 297, 298.
— William, 151.
— William, 169.
Morwenstow in Cornwall 9.
Morye, Thomas, 155.
Moses, Antony, 196.
— Michael, 210, of Christchurch 1550.
Mosse, Christopher, 96.
Mossock, Gowther, 204.
Mostrof, Thomas, 57.
Moting, Peter, 36.
Motley, Thomas, 170.
Mownforde, William, 84.
Mowsherst, Robert, 282.
Moxhay, John, 115.
Moyne, William, 126.
Muckleston, Richard, 253.
— Mudford, John, 105.
— Thomas, 179.
Mudygate, Silvester, 117.
Mugge, Richard, 95.
— William, 221, Gutch ii. 137.
Mulcaster, John, 25.
— Richard, 232, of Christchurch 1555.
Mullaly, William, 228.
Mullins, John, 200, Gutch ii. 121.
— Thomas, 121.
Mulswirth, 51.
Multon, George, 151.
— Simon, 102.
Mungey, John, 204.
Munson, George, 179, Gutch ii. 60.
Munson, Gilbert, 208, 214, of Christchurch 1550.
Murchin, Philip, 85, 299.
Murkhu, Cornelius, 104.
Musgrave, Mathew, 271.
Music, 20, 167, 259.
Musmare, William, 157.
Mussell, John, 184.
Musterden, John, 101.
Mutloo, Roger, 129.
Myers, Mathew, 233, of Christchurch 1553.
Myllyng, Thomas, 57.
Mynne, Henry, 51.
Myrian, Richard, 189.
Myttons, Thomas, 152.

N.

Nanconon, Thomas, 191.
Nangull, William, 84.
Nante, William, 138.
Napper, Edward, 144.
— Robert, 248.
— William, 55.
— William, 258.
Narbery, John, 94.
Nashe, David, 150.
Nately in Hants, 85.
Nayler, John, 162.
— William, 221.
Necham, Roger, 78.
Nedham, John, 9.
Nedyrmyl, Richard, 174.
Needham, Brian, 231.
— John, 9.
Neithbor, Nicolas, 7.
Nele chest, 16.
Nele, Henry, 148.
— John, 235.
— Nelanus, 41.
— Thomas, 204, fellow of New College 19 June 1538, from Yate in Glucestershire, Professor of Hebrew 1559 to 1569, Gutch ii. 144, Athenae 576.
Nelond, James, 211.
— John, 214.
Nelson, Thomas, 30.
— Thomas, 94.
Neott, John, 184.
Neth in Glamorgan, 74.
Neth, Lewis, 27.
Netlam, Robert, 188.
Nevett, Humfry, 259.
Nevill, George, chancellor, 8, 10, 14, 18, Gutch i. 598, 602, Gascoigne 16, 213.
— John, 300.
— Robert, 202.
New, John, 28.
Newall, Humfry, 91.
— Thomas, 207.
Newbalh, Robert, 11.
Newbold, John, 102.
Newbryge, Richard, 286.
Newburgh, Lewis, 145.
Newbury in Berks, 211, 264, 280.
Newcomb, Mathew, 158.
Newell, George, 196.
— John, 186.
Newend in Gloucestershire, 82.
Newenham in Devon, 142.
Newis, Thomas, 264.
Newithe, Richard, 178.
Newland, John, 6.
— John, Fasti 10.
Newman, Richard, 102.
— Robert, 158.
— Thomas, 76.
Newnton-Longville in Bucks, 94, 97.
Newport in Isle of Wight, 93.
Newton, John, 20.
— John, 60.
— Lewis, 11, 288.
— Richard, 22.
— Robert, 218.
— Theodore, 216, of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 131.
— William, 33.
Niclason, Ellis, 265.
Nicolas or Nicols or Nicholls,
— Degory, 268.
— George, 282.
— Gervis, 260.
— James, 181, fellow of New College 6 Oct. 1526, from S. Nicolas in Brithelmstone, Sussex, died 1536.
— John, 56.
— John, 105.
— John, 114.
— Nicolas, 125, V. of S. Kew in Cornwall 20 Sep. 1536, deprived 1554.
— Peter, 79.
— Richard, 6, 18, 287.
— Thomas, 62.
— Thomas, 271.
Nicolettes, Charles, 257.
Nicolson, John, 134.
Nidam, John, 270.
Nightingale, Thomas, 98, Gardiner's S.Paul's, p.19.
Niman, 18.

Nixon, Robert, 265.
— William, 189.
Noble, John, 69.
— John, 237, fellow of New College 1554 to 1562, from City of London, Gutch ii. 144.
Noble, William, 186.
Nonnius, William, 235.
Nonson, Robert, 214.
Nooddy, 71.
Norbery, Robert, 125.
Norborne, Henry, 125.
Norden, John, 268, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573.
Norfolk, Duke of, 249, see Haward.
— John, 185.
— William, 206.
Norland, John, 287.
Norman, Geoffry, 23.
— Robert, 2, 20 twice.
Norrington, Simon, 259, 270.
Norris, John, 16.
— John, 28.
— John, 47.
— John, 282.
— Richard, 32.
— Robert, 16.
— Robert, 281.
North, John, 33.
— Thomas, 285.
Northampton, 78.
Northants, 136, 180 twice.
Northbroke, James, 165.
Northbury, John, 94.
Northcott, Richard, 42, 296.
Northon, Thomas, 26.
Norton, Baldwin, 182, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 278.
— Richard, 90.
— Roger, 154.
— Thomas, 285.
Norwich, John, 9.
Norwood, Richard, 28.
— Robert, 213.
— Roger, 214.
Notaries, 71.
Noter, Thomas, 70.
Nott, Thomas, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
Nottingam, John, 171.
— Thomas, 171.
— William, 169.
Nowell, Alexander, 183.
— John, 191.
— Laurence, 204, of Christchurch 1550.
Nubolte, John, 102.
Nuburth, Lewis, 145.
Nuge, Richard, 184.
Nuthede, Thomas, 251.
Nuton, Lewis, 11.

O.

Ockingham in Berks, 83.
Ockley, Henry, 124.
— John, 145.
— Thomas, 114.
— Thomas, 263.
Odcombe in Somerset, 254.
Odd, Roger, 59.
Odiham, 9.
Odyll, Richard, 108.
Offer, William, 51.
Ogan (Wogan), Michael, 90.
— Thomas, 66, 114.
Ogle, Roger, 207.
Oglethorpe, Owen, 137, Fasti 102, Gutch ii. 90, Bloxam iv. p. xxvi.
— William, 239.
Okeburn, Robert, 5, 288.
Okyn, 114.
Oldcastle, Thomas, 35.
Oldfell, Philip, 189.
Oldham, Ralph, 123.
Oliver, 296, 297.
— John, 99, Turner 32.
— Ralph, 21.
— Richard, 15, R. of Minster in Cornwall 1468.
— Thomas, 96.
— William, 214.
Olney, Robert, 58.
Omolala, Isaac, 59.
Ondeby, Walter, 37.
Onynden, 287.
Oode, see Coode.
Oorle, Reginald, 42.
Ootis, John, 142.
— Robert, 95.
ordinaria, 21, 46, 75.
Orell, William, 286.
Orenge, Edward, 99, 101.
Oriel College, 247.
Orleans, 101, 272.
Ormanet, Nicolas, 233, Gutch ii. 130.
Ormonde, Earl of, 264.
Orpwood, Thomas, 251.
Orton, see Horton.
Orwell, Robert, 96.
Osburn, Henry, 87.
— John, 280.
— Richard, 22.
— Robert, 22.
— Robert (John), 60.
Osney abbey, 5, 10, 109, 288.
Ossory, 206, 211.
Otford, Roger, 122.
Oth, Robert, 59.
Otis, Robert, 95.
Otley, Thomas, 183.
Ouseley, George, 184.
Over, Thomas, 179.
Overey, Thomas, 13.
Overton, William, 221, of Christchurch 1547.
Owen, Davy, 118.
— Fulk, 268, lic. for M.A. 17 June 1573.
— George, 120, Turner 94, 163, Munk 36.
— Henry, 205.
— Hugh, 220, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 169.
— John, 208, 209.
— Owen, 260.
— Thomas, 209, fellow of New College 27 Feb. 153$\frac{5}{6}$, from Elsfeild in Hants.
— Thomas, 240.
Owesley, George, 184.
Owers, Dennis, 122.
O'Whalley, William, 5.
Ownley, John, 174.
Oxenbridge, John, 223, of Christchurch 1550.
Oxford, Earl of, 264.
— 81, 287 (gates); 251, 256, 299 (mayor).
Oxfordshire, 70, 126, 152, 164, 171, 193, 220, 221, 228, 245, 247, 254.
Oynus, Hugh, 220.

P.

Packer, Thomas, 222. Thomas Packard was fellow of New College 9 June 1546 to 1553, from S. Dunstan's in City of London.
Packington, John, 276.
Padua, 12, 15, 214.
Page, John, 297.
— William, 36.
— William, 63, 293, 294.
Pakey, John, 124.
— William, 122.
Palady, John, 21.
Palet, Thomas, 29.
— William, 13.
Paley, Robert, 216.
Palgrave, John, 168, Cooper i. 119, 545.

Palkyn, John, 142.
Palley, John, 210.
Palmer, Edmund, 192.
— Giles, 108.
— Hugh, 153, fellow of New College 13 Sep. 1524 to 1545, from Templecume in Somerset, Precentor of Lichfield 1545.
— John, 37.
— John, 81.
— John, 195, see 206.
— Julius, 215.
— Nicolas, 208.
— Richard, 140.
— Robert, 82.
— Thomas, 21. A Thomas Palmer was fellow of New College 6 Sep. 1452 to 1463, from S. Walburgh's in Bristol.
— Thomas, 207.
— Thomas, 223.
— 206 (perhaps John, 195).
Palmes, John, 129.
Palyt, see Palet.
Pampilus de Amore, 298, Anstey 441, Brunet, ed. 5, iii. 1115, iv. 338 'De amore inter Pamphylum et Galateam,' Supplement ii. 144, Hain iv. 5.
Pankney, see Plankney.
Pantre, Henry, 6.
Pantrey, John, 66, 297.
— Thomas, 91.
— 295.
Papudo, Antony, 144.
Param, Thomas, 70.
Parcocks, Richard, 41.
Pare, William, 84.
Pargeter, Richard, 92.
— William, 68.
Paris, University of, 41, 49, 58, 60, 63, 64, 84, 93, 119, 128, 131, 175, 204, 282.
— John, 32.
— (or Parish), Richard, 34.
— Thomas, 11.
Parke, Edmund, 161.
— John, 117.
— Thomas, 157, a fellow at Balliol in 1538.
Parker, Edmond, 132.
— Francis, 198.
— Henry, Fasti 10.
— John, 40, 294.
Parker, John, 130.
— John, 226, of Christchurch 1552.
— Laurence, 203.
— Richard, 105.
— Richard, 123.
— Richard, 155.
— Richard, 184.
— Richard, 277.
— Thomas, 84.
— William, 17.
— William, 52.
— William, 70.
Parkhouse, John, 45.
— (Parkhurst), John, 153.
— William, 42.
Parkhurst, Richard, 41.
— Robert, 112.
Parkhuste, John, 45, 297, 298.
— or Perkust, 265.
Parkins, Christopher, 257.
— Edward, 75.
— William, 36.
Parkinson, Edmund, 228.
— Robert, 254.
Parkwyns, John, 17.
Parma, Antony de, 19, 20.
Parmysted, Arnold, 34.
Parpant, see Pierpoint.
— Thomas, 36.
Parr, John, 149.
Parrat, William, 278.
Parrett, v. Perrott.
Parrham, John, 252.
Parry (Perry), John, 157, 206.
Partriche, Nicolas, 156.
Partridge, Thomas, 277.
Parvise, Thomas, 231, of Christchurch 1553.
Paslew, Thomas, 13.
Passie, John, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
Pastow, Richard, 88.
Pate, Richard, 131.
Patenson, William, 101.
Pates, Richard, 131, at Corpus 1 June 1522, from Oxon, and fellow. Another of the name was at Corpus 26 Sep. 1532, from Gloucest.
Patmore, John, 122.
— Thomas, 68.
Patrick, Thomas, 24.
Patrickson, William, 251.
Pattison, Richard, 283.
Patye, Christopher, 194.
Paul, John, 281.
— Nicolas, 56.
Paul, Richard, 158.
— William, 185.
Paulen, John, 210, fellow of New College 7 Apr. 1541 to 1547, from. S. Michael's in Crooked Lane, London, 'Pawley.'
Paulet, Edmund, 143.
— John, 159.
— Robert, 190.
Pavia, 226.
Pavy, Hugh, 8.
— John, 23.
Pawe, William, 147.
Pawle, John, 120.
Pawnton, Thomas, 23.
Payn, Hugh, 131.
— John, 140, fellow of New College 30 Apr. 1518 to 1523, from S. Nicholas in Shaftesbury, Principal of New Inn Hall 1520, died 1528.
— John, 142.
— Richard, 25.
— Robert, 132.
— Robert, 229, fellow of New College 12 Aug. 1547 to 1559, from London, R. of Saham Tony 25 Dec. 1558 to 1563.
— Roger, 29.
— Thomas, 3.
— Thomas, 39, 292, 294, 298 twice.
— Thomas, 120.
— Thomas, 227.
— William, 170.
Paynell, William, 31.
Paynter, John, 10.
— John, 114.
— Simon, 10.
— Thomas, 268, of Christchurch 1561.
— William, 245, 257.
Pearse, William, 237.
Peckover, Ralph, 263, of Christchurch 1561.
Peckham, William, 119.
Pecocke, Hugh, 101.
— William, 73.
Pedington, John, 11.
Pedley, Edward, 180.
Pedwell, William, 27.
Pedyll, William, 120.
Peers, Walter, 40, 294.
Peerse, John, 210.
Peese, John, 35.
Pekyns, John, 131.
— John, 149.

Pelland, John, 197.
pellura, 13, 14, 32, 36, 57, 59.
Pembrokeshire, 121, 128.
Penbrige, Thomas, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
Penburton, Geoffry, 83.
Pencridge, John, 200.
Pencyre, Robert, 197.
Pendelton, Edward, 214.
— Henry, 204.
Peney, Walter, 29.
Penington, Richard, 44.
Peniton, John, 297, 298.
Penkethmon, Humfry, 112.
Penlynton, Hugh, 179.
Penn (perhaps Penny), John, 48.
— John, 197.
— Roger, 236, of Christchurch 1555.
— Thomas, 109.
Pennant, Edward, 123.
Pennarth, Robert, 26.
Pennel, John, 136.
Pennysford, William, 32.
Penson, William, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Pentisbury, Ralph, 100.
Pentland, Thomas, 190.
Pepyr, Nicolas, 50.
Percival, John, Fasti 6.
Percy, Richard, 230, of Christchurch 1552, sup. for D.C.L. Mich. 1570.
Pereson, see Person.
pergamenarius, 285.
Perkins, Christopher, Fasti 166.
— Edward, 75.
— John, 155.
Perkinson, Robert, 232.
— Robert, 254.
Perpointe, George, 236.
Perrin, see Peryn.
Perrot, Clement, 171.
— Edward, 212.
— John, 113.
— Robert, 60, Bloxam i. p. ii.
— Simon, 170.
— Simon, 181.
— William, 279.
Perry (Parry), John, 157, 206.
Perse, see Pearse and Peers,
— James, 199.
— Ralph, 258.
— Richard, 230.
— Thomas, 300.
— William, 237.
Perse, William, 279.
— William, 300.
Person or Pereson or Peyrson,
— John, 7.
— John, 73.
— John, 76.
— John, 106.
— Nicolas, 1.
— Robert, 270, Gutch ii. 107.
— Thomas, 23.
— Thomas, 135, perhaps fellow of Queen's 1534.
Perte, Edward, 250, Bloxam iv. 162.
— John, 231, Warton 402.
— Robert, 26.
Peryn, John, 82.
— Richard, 185.
Petefer, William, 216.
Peter or Peters or Petur or Petre,
— Henry, 99.
— John, 83.
— John, 123.
— John, 141.
— John, 186.
— Nicolas, 79.
— Richard, 212.
— William (Petre), 136.
Peterfield, Richard, 122.
Peterson, Christiarn, 253.
— Peter, 124.
Petham, William, 14.
Pether, see Peter.
Petherwyn, South, in Cornwall, 273, Gutch ii. 118.
Petifer, see Petefer.
Petite, Roger, 34.
Peto, see Peyto.
Petrus, Colonensis, 86.
— Lusitanus, 46.
Pette, Thomas, 18, 30.
Pettow (? = Peyto), William, 47.
Petty, Edmund, 300.
— George, 274, F. G. Lee's Thame 216.
— John, 254.
— Perceval, 55.
Pever, Richard, 39, 292, 295.
Pevesey in Wilts, 11.
Pewsey, Robert, 11.
Peyne, see Payn.
Peyntos, John, 25.
Peyrse, Henry, 112.
Peyrson, see Person.
Peyto, Ascanius, 281, of Christchurch 1567.
Peyto, William, 70, Cooper i. 182.
Phaer, Thomas, 239.
Phalleretus de Pulsibus, 15, i. e. Philaretus, see Coxe's Catalogue of Manuscripts, Index p. 85.
Phelps, William, 235.
Philip, or Philips,
— Edward, 38, 57, 290.
— Francis, 98.
— Henry, 173.
— John, 25.
— John, 113.
— John, 146.
— John, 179.
— John, 188, fellow of New College 25 May 1533 to 1546, from Alyngton in Northants.
— Luke, 24.
— Morgan, 190, Gutch ii. 93.
— Morgan, see preface.
— Rees, 250.
— Richard, 15.
— Richard, 196.
— Richard, 250.
— Robert, 179.
— Roland, 60.
— Thomas, 63.
— William, 16.
— William, 151.
— William, 249.
Philippides, Jerome, 216, of Christchurch 1550, Gutch ii. 96.
Philipson, Thomas, 250.
Philpot, Richard, 11.
— William, 154.
phioles, silver, 50.
Phipp, Henry, 34.
Phipps, M.A., Anstey 729.
Pickering, John, 32.
— John, 201.
— Simon, 48.
Picket, Richard, 89.
— William, 25.
Pickover, Ralph, 263.
Pickton, John, 40, 295.
Pierpoint, George, 236, of Christchurch 155⅔.
Piers, see Pearse, Peers.
— Richard, 14.
Pierson, see Person.
— Alexander, 43.
— Peter, 41, 295.
Pignam, William, 61.
Pigot, George, 231.
— Richard, 245.
— Valentine, 226, of Christchurch 1552.

Pigot, William, 257.
Pike, Richard, 102.
— William, 141.
Piknam, William, 7.
— William, 61.
pileus fibulatus, 43.
pilgrimage, 7, 98.
Pilston, Hugh, 123.
— Robert, 75.
Pinch, Thomas, 235.
Pindar, Edmund, 157.
Pine, Hercules, 252.
Pinfold, Walter, 172.
Pinhoe in Devon, 252, 273.
Pinney, John, 110.
Piper, Edward, 192.
— John, 77.
Pirrin, William, 205.
Pirry, Nicolas, 221.
— Thomas, 221.
Pirwich, Ralph, 224.
Pisford, John, 62.
Pitt, or Pitts,
— Arthur, 189.
— John, 113.
— John, 179.
— John, 297.
— Laurence, 7.
— Nicolas, 15.
— Richard, 77.
— Robert, 255.
plague, 105, 111, 122, 129, 135, 168.
Plankney, Edward, 165.
— George, 127.
Plastrede, John, 82.
Plattes, William, 265.
Plaudon (Plowden), Edmond, 219.
Plestede, John, 82.
Plough, John, 207.
Plummer, Henry, 125.
Plumpton, Humfry, 108.
Plumtre, John, 139, at Corpus 22 Dec. 1522, from Nottingam.
— John, 191.
— Thomas, 212.
Plunket, Richard, 185.
Poell, John, 157.
Point, John, 151.
Pointz, Humfry, 84.
— Robert, 232, fellow of New College 26 Aug. 1552 to 1564, from Alderley in Gloucestershire, Gutch ii. 144.
Polden, Mathew, 166, fellow of New College 28 Apr. 1527 to 1531, from Milton in Dorset.
Pole, or Poole,
— David, 141.
— Edmund, 93.
— Edward, 94.
— Hugh, 42, 52.
— John, 113.
— Mathew, 181.
— Nicolas, 56.
— Oliver, 62, R. of S. Mabyn in Cornwall 13 June 1515, died 1534.
— Reginald, 93, 95, 232, at Corpus 14 Feb. 1523, fellow, Athenae 278.
— Robert, 42.
— Thomas, 180.
— William, 31.
Polesworth in Warwick, 244.
Polkyn, John, 142.
Pollard, Antony, 194.
— Francis, 68.
— James, 193.
— John, 41.
— John, 128.
— John, 191.
— Lewis, 24.
— William, 244.
Pollen, John, 45.
Pollet, see Paulet.
Pomrelle, William, 234.
Ponde (or Pound), Robert, 166, fellow of New College 28 Aug. 1523 to 1533, from Drayton in Berks, R. of Milton, died 1581.
— William, 184.
Ponfold, Richard, 88.
Ponsbery, Ralph, 100.
Pontanus, Felix, 197.
Ponyngs, see Poynings.
Poole, see Pole.
Pope, Barnard, 64.
— John, 148.
— Josiah, 276.
— Maurice, 163.
— Robert, 176.
— Thomas, 83.
— William, 23.
Popham, Thomas, 122.
Popy, Henry, 14.
Pore, William, 84.
Porphirius, 6 Principiorum, 20.
Porrett, John, 113.
— Robert, 60.
— Robert, 98.
Porte, Richard, 144.
Porter, James, 34.
— John, 138.
— John, 204.
— Nicolas, 93.
Porter, Richard, 3.
— Richard, 280.
— Robert, 44.
— Thomas, 105.
— William, 77.
portifery, 285.
Portinton, Thomas, 224.
Portman, Leonard, 147.
Porton, Isaac, 276.
Portugal, 29, 46, 144.
Pory, John, 265.
Poskyns, John, 53.
— William, 84.
Posmure, Thomas, 3, 287.
Poterell, Thomas, 144.
Potkin, Cuthbert, 155.
— Peter, 46.
— Thomas, 149.
Potman, Richard, 71.
— William, 15.
Potmere, Thomas, 68.
Pott, John, 234.
— Nicolas, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
— Thomas, 236, of Christchurch 1555.
Pottell, 288.
— John, 278.
Potter, John, 34.
— William, 201.
— William, 272.
Potton near Canterbury, 115.
Potts, Peter, 275, inc. as M.A. 12 Oct. 1573.
Potysmor, Thomas, 3.
Pounsett, William, 117.
Powell, David, 116.
— Edmund, 179.
— Edward, 47, Gutch ii. 19.
— Henry, 246.
— Hugh, 240.
— John, 5.
— John, 170.
— Lewis, 202.
— Lewis, 235.
— Maurice, 258.
— Ralph, 278.
— Rice, 276, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1573.
— Richard, 154.
— Richard, 269.
— Robert, 209.
— Robert, 233, of Christchurch 155$\frac{4}{5}$.
— Stephen, 274.
— Thomas, 102.
— Thomas, 157.
— Thomas, 218.
— Thomas, 257.
— William, 210.

Powell, William, 253.
Power, John, 105.
— Richard, 122.
— Walter, 204.
Powle, John, 120.
— Richard, 158.
— Stephen, 273.
Powll, Edmund, 179.
Pownsett, William, 117.
Poxwell, John, 50, 295, 296, 297.
Poynings, Edward, 3.
Poys (Powys), William, 201.
Prater, John, 151.
Pratt, David, 171 twice.
— John, 43.
— John, 235.
Pray, 287.
preaching license, 210, 212, 217.
predicaments, 105, 107.
Predis or Preys, John, 31.
Predyaux, John, 48.
Predyth, Lewis, 43.
Presse, Thomas, 244.
Prest, John, 148.
Prestlond, Albon, 192.
Prestman, John, 279.
Preston, James, 27.
— John, 16.
— Nicolas, 27.
— Richard, 31.
— Robert, 28.
— Robert, 43.
— Thomas, 55.
— Thomas, 264.
— William, 3.
— William, 15.
Prestwych, John, 53.
preterformam, 105, 132.
Prett, Richard, 205.
Prewett, John, 193.
Price, David, 172.
— David, 244.
— John, 109.
— John, 178, Turner 134.
— John, 247.
— Nicolas, 141.
— Richard, 178.
— Richard, 229.
— Thomas, 282.
— William, 252.
Prichard, Hugh, 279.
— John, 242.
— John, 249.
— Thomas, 279.
— William, 215.
Prickett, Edward, 268.
Prideaux, John, 48.
— (Prydis), Robert, 170.
Pritherch, William, 268.
processions, 34, 185.
Procter, James, 177.
— John, 28.
— John, 199, Newcourt i. 275.
— Thomas, 28.
Proctors (election of), 52, (Northern), 163, (non-regent) 201, 238, 249, 259, 264.
Propert, Philip, 158, Turner 152.
Prostoft, John, 12.
Proud, Robert, 35.
Provincial constitutions, 83.
Pruett, John, 193.
Prust, John, 148.
Pryn, John, 49, Turner 6.
Puddeltowne in Dorset, 93.
Pullein, John, 198, of Christchurch 1547.
— Josua, 245.
— Nicolas, 224.
— William, 245.
Pulton, Thomas, 40, 292, 298, fellow of New College 27 Aug. 1501 to 1516, from Desborough in Northants.
— Thomas, 119.
Pumblee, Robert, 265.
Punfold, Richard, 88.
Punsion, John, 215, F. G. Lee's Thame 322.
Purcell, Robert, 241.
Purches, John, 30.
Purefei, Francis, 275.
Purfrey, Antony, 134.
— Francis, 245.
Purfry, George, 199.
— Richard, 235.
— William, 198.
Purifie, Arthur, 267.
Pursy, Hugh, 179.
Purveyor, Robert, 128.
— Thomas, 7.
Pury, William, 210.
Pusey, Robert, 11.
Puttisham, Philip, 23.
— William, 22.
Pye, William, 153, Fasti 96, Gutch ii. 125.
Pyers, Richard, 14.
— Robert, 215.
Pyket, William, 25.
Pym, William 279.

Q.

Quadring, Gabriel, 194.
Quammerford, Edward, 183.
Quammerford, Nicolas, 250.
Quarles, Benedict, 264.
Quarre, John, 52.
Quaterman, Sextus, 228.
Queen's chest, 18.
Quenbey, Antony, 236, fellow of New College 9 Sep. 1551, from Farnham in Surrey, died 29 May 1559.
— John, 146, fellow of New College 8 Aug. 1522 to 1528, from Farnham in Surrey, Strype's Eccles. Mem. i. 376.
Quene, Richard, 78.
Querley in Southants, 36.
Queytyff, Thomas, 31.
Quilter, John, 55.

R.

Rabon, Henry, 275.
Raburn, James, 48.
Radbert, William, 193.
Radborn, James, 48.
— Thomas, 118.
Radcliffe, see Ratclif.
— Thomas, bishop of Dromore, 14.
Radforth, Edward, 87.
Rafe, Gerendus, 49.
Raffe, William, 7, 288.
Ragon, Francis, 114.
Ragsdall, Owen, 242.
Raine, John, 122, Cooper i. 60, F. G. Lee's Thame 138, 139.
Rainscroft, Martin, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Ralph, William, 21.
Ramrige, John, 145, Fasti 117.
Ramsden, Roger, 223, of Christchurch 1550.
Ramsey abbey, 112.
Ramsey, John, 89.
— or Halling, Richard, 195.
— William, 3.
Ramson, Richard, 103.
Randall, Edmund, 125.
— John, 130.
— John, 190, fellow of New College 11 Mar. 153¾ to 1541, from Codington in Bucks 'Randolfe.'
— Leonard, 215.
— Peter, 261.
— Philip, 210.
— Richard, 186.
— Robert, 277, lic. for

M.A. 10 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
Randall, Thomas, 214, Fasti 178, see Thomas Randolf.
— William, 187.
Randolf, John, 52.
— John, 130.
— Peter, 129.
— Richard, 49.
— Thomas, 211, of Christchurch 1550, see Thomas Randall.
— Thomas, Fasti 6.
Rashleigh, William, 138.
Raspyse, John, 39, 292.
Rastell, John, 29.
— John, 228, Athenae 701 (and see 100), Gutch ii. 145.
Ratclif, Christopher, 199.
— Edmund, 223.
— John, 192.
— Richard, 283.
— Thomas, 41.
Ratelsden, Thomas, 16.
Raw, see Row.
Rawlin or Rawlins,
— Andrew, 177.
— Christopher, 195, fellow of New College 25 Sep. 1535 to 1555, from S. Ebbe in Oxford, V. of Adderbury 20 Apr. 1554, died there 1589.
— Edmund, 93.
— Henry, 57.
— Richard, 166.
— Simon, 98, fellow of New College 24 Aug. 1512 to 1515, from Hardly in parish of Fawley in Hants.
— William, 4.
— William, 33.
— William, 89.
Rawsey, Thomas, 105.
Rawson, Christopher, 161.
— Christopher, 271.
— Nicolas, 62.
— William, 213, Smith 276.
Ray, John, 213.
Rayle, Lewis, 168.
— Thomas, 16.
Rayner, Robert, 158.
Raynold or Raynolds or Raynald,
— Charles, 153.
— Edmund, 244, Gutch ii. 165.
— Henry, 216.
— James, 248.
Raynold, James, 276.
— Jerome, 221.
— John, 143.
— John, 244.
— John, 265.
— John, 269.
— Lewis, 163.
— Richard, 257.
— Richard, 273.
— Robert, 163, fellow of New College 7 Apr. 1527 to 1539, from Romsey in Hants.
— Thadeus, 151.
— Thomas, 6, 9.
— Thomas, 27.
— Thomas, 107.
— Thomas, 123, Gutch iii. 9.
— William, 96.
— William, 252.
Read or Rede or Reede,
— John, 12.
— John, 57.
— John, 58.
— John, 261.
— Lewis, 64.
— Richard, 187, fellow of New College 18 July 1528 to 1540, from Nether Wallope in Hants, knighted by Henry 8, chancellor of Ireland, Gutch ii. 120.
— Richard, 227.
— Richard, 243.
— Robert, 101.
— Thomas, 125.
Reading or Reding,
— Henry, 38, 289.
— John, 15, see Ridding.
— Richard, 173.
— Thomas, 244, fellow of New College 29 June 1557 to 1569, from Bray in Berks.
— William, 141.
— William, 197, 204 (if the same).
Reading in Berks, 39, 71 twice, 89, 159, 200, 258.
Reaff, 197.
Realph, William, 21.
Ream, Donatus, 172.
Rean, John, 215.
Record, Robert, 162.
Rede, see Read.
Redeler, John, 20.
Redford, Edward, 87.
Redhyll, John, 44.
Redie, Alexander, 271.
Redman, Edward, 153.
— Giles, 13.
Redman, John, 60.
— John, 188.
— Richard, 8, Cooper i. 9.
Ree, John, 213.
Reed, see Read.
Registrars of University, 52, 143.
Rehwe, John, 25.
Rendall, Thomas, 3.
Rennegar, Michael, 212, Gutch ii. 121.
Reschius, Antony, 237, Gutch ii. 127.
Reskymer, William, 75, auditor of Queen's chest 1516.
Rether, John, 209.
Reve, Edmund, 185.
— John, 218.
— John, 274.
— Richard, 68.
— Richard, 166.
— Robert, 54.
— Robert, 151, fellow of New College 12 July 1520 to 1535, from Hunton in Hants, V. of Collingborne.
— Thomas, 198.
Rewley abbey, 47, 286.
Rey, John, 213.
Riader, Oliver, 109.
Rian, Dermicius, 93.
— Donald, 230.
Ribby, Thomas, 77.
Rice, see Rise.
Richard or Richards or Ricard,
— Humfry, 218.
— John, 60.
— John, 168.
— Leison, 258.
— Lewis, 60.
— Martin, 172.
— Thomas, 38, 290, 292, 297.
— Thomas, 97.
— William, 2.
— William, 110.
Richardson, Christopher, 203.
— John, 224, Warton 398.
— John, 250.
Riche, Thomas, 98, 296.
Richmond, Thomas, 158.
Rickmansworth, Ralph, 190.
Ridding or Riddynges or Rydeynge, John, 15, disp. 9 Dec. 1449, adm. B.A. 29 June 1450.
Ridge, Benizeus, 232.

Ridge, Richard, 99, original fellow of Brasenose.
Ridgeley, Christopher, 137.
Ridley, 50.
— Thomas, 54, Turner 152.
— William, 207.
Rife, John, 205.
Rigby, Thomas, 77.
Rige, Edward, 85.
Rigge, John, 45.
Riley, Edward, 175.
— Henry, 176.
— Hugh, 228.
— John, 188.
Ringstede, Richard, 6.
— Thomas, 47.
Ringwood in Hants, 17.
Ringwood, Walter, 235.
Ripe, John, 19.
Risbery, Thomas, 61.
Risby, Richard, 71, Fasti 93.
Risdon, Edward, 248.
— Ogier, 277.
Rise or Rice, John, 134.
— Renold, 138.
— Thomas, 201.
— Thomas, 215.
Riston, Alexander, 116.
Rith, John, 200.
— John, 243.
Rive, see Reve.
Rivers, John, 196.
Rixman, John, 117, R. of Trevalga in Cornwall 11 Sep. 1530, resigned 1538.
Robert or Robardis,
— David, 157.
— Geoffry (Griphius), 228.
— Henry, 283.
— Hugh, 150.
— Humfry, 252.
— John, 29.
— John, 67.
— John, 116.
— John, 150.
— John, 205.
— John, 277.
— John, 278.
— Martin, 79.
— Richard, 50.
— Richard, 155.
— Robert, 121, fellow of New College 19 July 1517 to 1523, from Christchurch in Hants, R. of Bradford Peverel in Dorset, died 1553.
— Thomas, 160.
— Thomas, 280.
— William, 123, Turner 162.
Robertbridge, Thomas, 168.
Robertsbery, Robert, 171.
Robertson, Ralph, 199.
— Thomas, 118.
— William, 108, fellow of Queen's 1518.
Robins, George, 171.
— John, 113, Fasti 119.
— John, 246.
— Thomas, 25.
Robinson, John, 136.
— John, 252.
— John, 264, Fasti 175, Cooper ii. 235.
— John, 297.
— Leonard, 150.
— Ralph, 199.
— Thomas, 124.
— William, 195.
Robis, William, 34.
Robkins, Thomas, 248.
Robye, Thomas, 80.
Roche, Thomas, 76.
— Walter, 240.
Rodber, John, 36.
Rodburn, Thomas, 48.
Rode or Rodes or Rodde,
— Edward, 127.
— John, 134, 153, at Corpus 3 Sep. 1524, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow.
— John, 206.
— William, 60.
Roderham, Richard, chancellor 286, chancellor of Exeter 1448 to 1455.
Rodley, John, 76.
Rodnore, Richard, Anstey 683.
Roduricus, 66.
Roger or Rogers,
— Andrew, 266.
— Daniel, 245.
— John, 88.
— John, 132.
— John, 224.
— John, 276.
— Peter, 210, of Christchurch 1547.
— Philip, 16.
— Richard, 231.
— Robert, 217.
— Simon, 155.
— Thomas, 199, of Christchurch 1547.
— Thomas, 209.
Rogers, comptroller, 264.
Rokes, Christopher, 127.
— William, 218.
Roland, Philip, 92.
— Thomas, 91.
Roland, Thomas, 203.
Rolle, Robert, 229, fellow of New College 19 Sep. 1551 to 1560, from Mark Lane in City of London, teacher at Westminster School.
— William, 152.
Rome, 66.
Romney in Kent, 7, 89.
Rondell, John, 37.
— Peter, 126.
— William, 187.
Roo, see Row.
Rood, see Rudd.
Rooks, see Rokes.
Roos, Brian, 74.
Roper, John, 47, 52, 298, Fasti 14, 15; Gutch ii. 19, 45.
— John, 82.
Ros, Peter, 285.
Rosagan, Richard, 143.
Roscarrock, Nicolas, 270.
Rose, Gilbert, 76.
— John, 3.
— John, 109.
— Robert, 267.
— Thomas, 64.
— William, 70.
Rosse, see Rose.
Roswell, Adam, 112.
— Henry, 125.
— John, 124.
— Thomas, 58, 297.
Roth, John, 243, of Christchurch 1561.
Rothbury chest, 17.
Rotheley, John, 69.
Rotheram, Thomas, 36, Gutch ii. 8; Cooper i. 1.
Rotten, Robert, 131.
Rous, John, 248.
— Robert, 27.
Row or Raw or Ro or Roe,
— George, 259.
— John, 86.
— John, 105.
— John, 179.
— John, 213.
— Richard, 13.
— Thomas, 1.
— Thomas, 103.
— William, 39, 291, 292.
— William, 253, 274.
Rowham, Edmund, 109.
Rowland, 264.
— 295.
Rowley, John, 179.
— William, 180.
Rowswell, Thomas, 58.
Rowton, Richard, 28.

Rowy, Robert, 29.
Rudd, George, 106.
— George, 224.
— John, 34.
— Ralph, 161.
— Roland, 75.
— William, 130.
Rudroppe, Robert, 233, of Christchurch 1555.
Rudston, Thomas, 31.
Rugge, John, 45.
— John, 261.
Rumsey, John, 186, Phillipps 202.
Runcorn, Thomas, 105.
Runnaie, Christopher, 243.
Rush, Antony, 224.
Rushton, Alexander, 116.
— Robert, 27.
— Thomas, 34.
Russell, Charles, 253, of Christchurch 1561.
— Edward (Lord), 263.
— Henry, 239, sup. for B.C.L. 1 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$, adm. 18 Feb.
— Hugh, 238, of Christchurch 1555.
— John, 33.
— John, 73.
— John, 118.
— John, 267.
— John, 276, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 6 July 1573.
— Richard, 30.
— Thomas, 102.
— Thomas, 103.
— Walter, 224, fellow of New College 23 Jan. 15$\frac{49}{50}$, from Havant in Hants, removed 1562 by the Queen's Commissioners.
— William, 34.
Ruston, Thomas, 34.
Ruswell, Adam, 112.
— William, 233.
Ruth, Cormac, 78.
Ruthall, Thomas, Gutch ii. 3; Cooper i. 27, 526; Mullinger ii. Index.
Ruthyn, Ellis, 43.
Ruttey, John, 148.
Rycrofte, William, 35.
Ryde in Isle of Wight, 87.
Ryder, John, 53.
Rynager, Michael, 212.
Ryngth, 297.
Ryston, Alexander, 116.
Rytherch, William, 205.
Rytte, John, 148.
Rytoner, Henry, Fasti 7.
Ryve, see Reve.

S.

Sabbysforde, John, 120.
Sabcot, see Sapcott.
Sabin, Nicolas, 8.
Sacheverel, Henry, 272.
— Patrick, 222.
— Robert, 127.
Sadler, Roger, 214.
— Thomas, 28.
Sagar, Oto, 124.
Saint Andrew's, 242.
— Asaph's, 228.
— Augustine's in London, 70.
— Bride's in London, 26.
— David's, 237.
— Dunstan's in the East, London, 103.
— Frideswide's, 109.
— John's College, 259.
— Katherine's Chapel, 32.
— Mary's, 5, 10, 29, 213.
— Paul's School, London, 3.
Saintandrewe, Hugh, 45.
Saintsbury, Thomas, 100.
Sale, Arthur, 212.
— Edward, 151.
— Robert, 197.
— William, 202.
Salershope in Herefordshire, 271.
Salerst, Richard, 123.
Saling (or Selling), William, 63.
Salis, Thomas, 9.
Salisbury, 66, 76, 252, 254, 268.
— Robert, 178.
— Robert, 257.
— Thomas, 156.
Salkeld, Antony, 215.
— Lancelot, 260.
— Richard, 209.
— Richard, 261.
— William, 24.
— William, 209.
Sall, Nicolas, 168.
Sally, Arthur, 212.
— Roche, 125.
Salmon, Richard, 159.
— William, 100.
Saloke, John, 157.
Salop, 121, 246.
Salt, Richard, 280.
Salter, John, 53.
— John, 195.
— Richard, 36.
Saltmarsh, Edward, 275.
Saltmarsh, William, 236.
Saltwode, Robert, 143.
Salus Populi, 290.
Salvayn, Antony, 150.
— Richard, 147.
Samborn, Swithun, 281.
Samon, Thomas, 235.
Sampoll, Christopher, 115.
Sampson, Henry, 23, Oriel Statutes p. 25.
— John, 95.
— Robert, 168.
— Thomas, 245.
— William, 20.
— William, 172.
Samways, Henry, 173.
— John, 153.
Sancto Laurencio, Lionel de, 35.
Sander or Saunder or Saunders,
— Antony, 151.
— Edward, 68.
— Gilbert, 79.
— Henry, 173.
— Hugh, Fasti 5, 6.
— John, 78.
— John, 173.
— John, 220, of All Souls.
— Richard, 230.
— Thomas, 12, 18, 19, 20, 26.
— Thomas, 160.
— Thomas, 176, fellow of New College 30 Sep. 1529 to 1550, from Godshill in Isle of Wight, V. of Heckfield 1549, died there 1551.
— William, 158.
Sanderson or Saunderson,
— John, 83.
— Robert, 74.
— William, 215.
Sandwich, William, 133, Fasti 113.
Sanford, Roger, Fasti 4.
— Roger, 181.
— Tobias, 278.
Sanger, Walter, 269.
Sangert, John, 204.
Sanky, John, 34.
— John, 208.
— Peter, 278.
Sapcott, John, 189.
Sapcotts, Jerome, 232.
Sareson, William, 196.
Sargande, Thomas, 140.
Sarum, diocese of, 77, 266, 270, 282.
Sarylys, Robert, 79.
Sattwell, Richard, 254.

Saul, Arthur, Gutch ii. 121, 122.
Saunders, see Sander.
Savage, George, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
— John, 1.
— John, 172.
— John, 267.
— Ralph, 144.
— Robert, 141, at Corpus 5 Aug. 1525, from Warwick, fellow.
Savill, Edward, 89.
— Henry, 178.
— Henry, 257.
— Leonard, 62.
Sawbridge, John, 147.
Sawell, Gybert, 174.
— Richard, 215, 222.
Sawyer, John, 35.
Saxby, Edward, 147.
Saxy, William, 145.
Say, William, 28.
— William, 278.
Sayce, Henry, 17.
Sayes, Nicolas, 186.
Sayloos, Thomas, 36.
Saywell, Leonard, 62.
Saywell, Richard, 215, 222.
Scaafe, Lionel (Leo), 23.
scala celi, 105.
Scarborough, Richard, 18.
Scarisbrig, Thomas, 56.
Scarlet, Gregory, 49.
— Robert, 1.
Scattergood, Thomas, 137.
Scawnford, Roger, 72.
scedulis in valvis positis, 89, 113, 130, 146.
Scewall, Richard, 215, 222.
Schere, Richard, 67.
Scholdam (Schowdon), Robert, 61.
Schools, New, 5, 8, 14, 15, 288.
School Street, 63.
Schrene, John, 24.
Scochyn, Robert, 40, 292, fellow of New College 21 Aug. 1501 to 1505, from Reading.
Scollowe, William, 178.
— William, 268.
Scondon, William, 69.
Scoriar, Henry, 103.
Scott, Alan, 225.
— Cuthbert, 224, Gutch ii. 124.
— Cuthbert, 260.
— James, 221.
— John, 239.
— Michael, 243.
Scott, Thomas, 224, Gutch ii. 146, Warton 400.
Scotus super Sententias, 145.
Scowlow, William, 268.
Scoyn, Thomas, 147.
Screvin, Reginald, 280.
Screvin, Richard, 110.
Screvyn, William, 191.
scribe of the University, 32, 71, 92, 100, 115, 146, 151, 187, 296.
Scrow, Thomas, 78.
Scullard, John, 240.
Seager, William, 221.
Seburght, Richard, 6.
Secoll, John, 267.
secretary of University, 14.
Sedgrowve, Richard, 173, fellow of New College 20 July 1522 to 1528, from S. Thomas' in Salisbury, teacher at Winchester.
Sedgwick, Thomas, 224.
Segden, John, 28, 286.
Selake, Mathew, 164.
Seller, John, 278.
— Robert, 121.
Selling, William, 86.
Selly, John, 22.
Selton, Thomas, 23.
Selwode, Thomas, 130, fellow of New College 14 Dec. 1518 to 1537, from Charde in Somerset, V. of Eling 1536, died 1538.
Seman, William, 22.
Semar, John, 9.
Semball, Christopher, 115.
Semer, Laurence, 145.
— William, 281.
seneschal of University, 16, 239.
Senyer (Sevyar), Henry, 114, fellow of New College 13 July 1516 to 1536, from Newbery in Berks, R. of Heyford Wareyn 5 Jan. 1535, died there 1557.
Sepham, Edward, 133.
Sergeant, David, 8.
— James, 178.
— John, 181.
— Richard, 281.
— Thomas, 140.
sericum, 124, 299.
Serle, John, 220, fellow of New College 8 Apr. 1549 to 1553, from Doxford in Hants 'Serell.'
Serlys, Robert, 79, Fasti 92, Turner 53.
sermones examinatorii, 18, 85.
sermons, English, 29, 158.
Seth, Robert, 179.
Seton, John, 224.
— William, 14.
Sewell, Hugh, 245.
— Richard, 215, 222.
Sexton, Richard, 170, fellow of New College 7 Apr. 1528 to 1538, from Milton in Dorset, teacher at Ipswich.
Seybroke, Thomas, 123.
Seyburn, Robert, 81.
Seyger, John, 49.
Seymer, Alan, 89.
— John, 9, 17, 18, 19, 26.
Shackspear, Hugh, Fasti 5.
Shagnes, Richard, 229, Athenae 385.
Shalcrosse, James, 189.
Shalock, William, 154, at Corpus 17 Mar. 1527, from diocese of Lincoln.
Sharpe, Henry, 12.
— John, 35.
— Nicolas, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
— Richard, 48.
— Robert, 17.
— William, 81.
Sharpy, Richard, 14.
Sharrock, William, 280.
Shaw, Henry, 261, Gutch ii. 145.
— Humfry, 147.
— Lancelot, 165.
— Mathew, 127.
Shaxton, William, 54.
Shede, Roger, 104.
Sheffield, Lord, 264.
— John, 102.
— Nicolas, 247.
— Robert, 28.
Sheldon, Henry, 107.
Shelley, Thomas, 76.
— Thomas, 258.
Shelston, John, 108.
Shene, 7, 191.
— John, 105.
Shephanys, Roger, 28.
Shepherd or Sheppard,
— Henry, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
— John, 215.
— John, 224.
— Richard, 300.

Shepherd, Robert, 143.
— William, 300.
Shepley, Hugh, 238.
— Richard, 177.
Sheprey (Shepreve), John, 154, at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Berks, Greek Reader.
— William, of Corpus, 241, Gutch ii. 146.
— William, of Exeter, 245.
Sherborn, John, 252.
— John, 288.
— Richard, 22.
— Robert, 13.
Sherborne in Dorset, 54.
Sherbroke, David, 224.
Shere, Richard, 67.
— William, 55.
Sherif, Richard, 132.
Sherman, Thomas, 62.
Sherowe, John, 195.
Sherton, Robert, 140, Gutch ii. 25; Cooper i. 55, 'Shorton,' see Cotton i. 275.
Sherwin, Ralph, 282.
— Thomas, 159.
Sherwood, John, 9, 24.
— John, 251.
— Reuben, 264.
— Richard, 61.
Shether, Edmund, 138.
— John, 195.
Shewall, Richard, 215.
Sheward, Thomas, 265.
Shidsay, see Chedsey.
Shinuch (or Shivuch), Alexander, 217, of Christchurch 1552, 'Schinver' or 'Schuiver.'
Shipslinge, John, 271, Bloxam iv. 166.
Shirley, Thomas, 234.
Shirreff, 288.
Shirrey, Richard, 147.
Shirte, Guy, 172.
— John, 262.
Shoppe, Thomas, 75.
Short, Antony, 279.
— Edward, 163.
— Guy, 172.
— Hugh, 172.
Shot, Alan, 213.
— John, 104.
Shoutley, William, 146.
Shrene (? Shreve), John, 170.
— William, 30.
Shresbury, Thomas, 17.
Shrewsbury, city of, 242.
Shrewsbury, William, 35.
Shugborow, John, 300.
— Thomas, 300.
Sibley, Edward, 190.
Siblis, Thomas, 169.
Sibford, Thomas, 15.
Siddall, Henry, 164, canon of Christchurch 1547, Gutch ii. 90.
Sidney, Sir Henry, 272.
Siena, 61.
Silke, Thomas, 117.
— William, 36.
Silliard, Antony, 238, of Christchurch 1555.
Silly, Henry, 29.
Silvester, John, 123.
Simings, John, 197.
Simis, John, 94.
Simms, John, 139.
— (Symmys), Thomas, 65.
Simon, or Simond, or Simons,
— Antony, 164.
— Bartholomew, 193.
— Hugh, 210.
— John, 26.
— John, 90.
— John (Symyngs), 197, fellow of New College 17 Mar. 153⅜ to 1548, from Eton in Bucks.
— John, 261, 273.
— Richard, 49, 298.
— Thomas, 176.
— Thomas, 196.
— William, 51, 297, 298.
— William, 55.
— William, 110.
— William, 279.
Simson, Christopher, 96.
— Edmund, 257.
— George, 224.
— John, 61.
— John, 81.
— John, 266.
— Michael, 201.
— Nicolas, 258.
— William, 73.
Singleton, Robert, 119.
— Robert, 275.
— William, 265, fellow of New College 1 Jan. 156¾ to 1571, from Gloucester.
Sixtinus, John, 61, friend of Erasmus.
Skelton, John, 104.
— Thomas, 22.
Skerow, John, 151.
Skidmore, John, 13.
Skinner, Henry, 126.
— John, 121.
Skinner, Ralph, 186, fellow of New College 23 Dec. 1531 to 1538, from Feltham in Middlesex.
— Richard, 54.
— Vincent, 264.
— William, 6.
— William, 40, 112, 293.
Skirwith, John, 31.
Skoyn, Thomas, 147.
Slade, John, 209, sup. for B.D. 2 Nov. 1570.
— Thomas, 90.
— William, 98.
Slater, Raynold, 147.
— Richard, 268.
— Thomas, 148. A Thomas Slatter was at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Devon, and fellow.
Slatery, John, 159.
Slawley, John, 104.
Slimbridge, Robert, 17.
Slingsbie, Thomas, 271.
Slithers, Henry, 69.
Slithurst, Richard, 188, disp. Aug. 1566, Fasti 176.
— Thomas, 159, Gutch ii. 142, Warton 380.
Slocum, Henry, 255.
Slogge, Walter, 60.
Slow, William, 75.
Slowgther, William, 34.
Smale or Small,
— Christopher, 239.
— Edmond, 89.
— Nicolas, 63.
— Ralph, 187.
— Thomas, 134.
Smalpage, Ralph, 184.
Smalwood, John, 85.
— William, 224.
Smart or Smert,
— Hugh, 145.
— John, 27.
— John, 31.
— John, 53.
— John, 170.
Smeton, James, 5.
Smite in Warwickshire, 173.
Smith or Smyth,
— Clement, 19.
— David, 59.
— Edmund, 78.
— Edmund, 112.
— Edward, 262.
— George, 266.
— George, 273.
— Gerard, 53.
— Gervase, 237.

Smith, Henry, 163.
—Henry, 216.
— Humfry, 274.
— John, 18.
— John, 22.
— John, 24.
— John, 31.
— John, Minorite, 47.
— John, 50.
— John, 61.
— John, 71.
— John, Minorite, 78.
— John, 87.
— John, 151 (see 87).
— John, 152.
— John, 159.
— John, 180.
— John, 194.
— John, 225.
— John, 247.
— John, 261.
— Luke, 279.
— Mathew, 39, 291, 292, 298.
— Mathew, 167,
— Nicolas, 26.
— Nicolas, 85.
— Nicolas, 211, Fasti 150, fellow of New College 1 Oct. 1541 to 1548, from Fenny Stratford in Bucks, Rector of Petworth in Sussex 1563.
— Nicolas, 246.
— Oliver, 56.
— Ralph, 56.
— Ralph, 185.
— Ralph, 267.
— Richard, 36.
— Richard, D.C.L., 77.
— Richard, B.Gram., 80, 299.
— Richard, Registrar, 115.
— Richard, 129.
— Richard, 146.
— Richard, 194.
— Richard, 199.
— Richard, 225.
— Richard, 276, of Christchurch 1567.
— Robert, 90.
— Robert, 240.
— Robert, 267, of Christchurch 1563.
— Roger, 90.
— Roger, 174.
— Roger, 251.
— Simon, 265.
— Thomas, 4, 18.
— Thomas, 31.
— Thomas, 48.
— Thomas, 108.
Smith, Thomas, 254.
— Thomas, 262.
— Thomas, Anstey 729.
— Walter, 79.
— William, 21.
— William, 42, perhaps the founder of Brasenose; see also 61, and Cooper i. 523.
— William, 61.
— William, 76.
— William, 165.
— William, 214, of Merton.
— William, 234.
— William, 258.
— William, 265 (two).
— William, 269.
Smithgate, 45, 296.
Smithsby, Edmund, 76.
Snell, 287.
Snigge, George, 263, of Christchurch 1564.
Snow, William, 106.
Solas, John, 42.
Solemuter, 10.
Somaster, George, 274.
— Richard, 54.
— Thomas, 249.
— William, 30.
Somer, Henry, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
— John, 152, Fasti 118.
— Richard, 212.
Somerset, 90, 111, 123, 136, 158, 167, 176, 186, 187, 199, 208, 209, 217, 218, 219, 227, 235, 240, 244, 247, 261, 269.
— John, 19.
— John, 135.
— Thomas, 4.
Somerton, 229.
Sonakyr, John, 126.
Sones, Edward, 151.
Soome, John, 102.
sophistica, 60, 108.
Soppeth, Edward, 147.
Sorbey, Helyas, 28.
Sorgan, Thomas, 140.
Sotheley, John, 69.
Sothern, Richard, 242.
— Thomas, 41.
Sotho, Peter, 229, Gutch ii. 127.
Souch, William, 281, of Christchurch 1567, lic. for M.A. 26 Mar. 1574.
Soulby, Thomas, 90.
Southampton, 162.
Southby in Oxon, 126.
Southcott, Walter, 86.
Southerne, Richard, 242.
Southey, William, 137.
Southampton, 240, see Hampton.
Southley in Oxon, 272.
Southwark, 19, 33.
Southwell, William, 43.
Southwood, John, 112.
Southwyke in Hants, 270.
Sowte, Thomas, 130.
Sowthorne in Oxon, 71.
Sparchesforde, Richard, 68.
Spargar, Geoffry, 19.
Sparsholt in Berks, 243.
Sparke, Thomas, 46.
— Thomas, 135.
— Thomas, 277.
— William, 76.
Sparkford, Richard, 26.
— Richard, 68.
Sparwell, John, 28.
Spekinton, John, 23, 287.
Spellisbury, George, 56.
Spendlove, Edward, 282.
— Richard, 282.
Spense, John, 12.
— John, 41.
Spenser or Spencer, John, 24.
— John, 24 (two).
— Miles, 90.
— Richard, 19.
— Robert, 75.
— Robert, 89.
— Thomas, 208, of Christchurch 1552.
Sperin, Thomas, 276.
Sphere compotus manualis, 20.
Spicer, John, 203.
— John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
— Richard, 239.
— Robert, 25.
Spine, John, 16.
Spire, Richard, 95.
Spiring, Nicolas, 189.
Spoore, Sampson, 231.
Sprigge, William, 13.
Springbet, John, 25.
Sprint, John, 254.
— Thomas, 159.
Squibbe, John, 187.
Squire, Adam, 243, proctor 1567.
— Henry, 218.
— Robert, 77.
Stace, Robert, 79.
Stafford, town of, 202.
— Lord, 264.
— Henry, 165.
— John, 120.

Stafford, Thomas, 179.
Staham, William, 76.
Stake, Maurice, 82.
Stampe, Simon, 248.
— Thomas, 256.
Stanarde, Thomas, 84.
Stanbrige, Thomas, 70.
Stanbury, Nicolas, 28.
Stancliff, James, 279.
— Richard, 255.
Standish, Edward, 40, 293. An Edward Standish fellow of Brasenose was B.A. 10 Mar. 1518 or 1519.
— Henry, Athenae 92.
— John, 10.
— John, 150, Fasti 112, at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Lancast., fellow.
— Peter, 202.
— Thomas, 156.
— Thurstam, 201.
— William, 39, 290, 292.
— William, 187.
Stanford, Henry, 279.
— Roger, 94.
— William, 279.
Stangar, Gauwin, 270.
Stanhope, Edward, 264.
Stanihurst, Richard, 228, 266.
Staniwell, John, Fasti 5.
Stanley, Edward, 143.
— Edward, 271.
— James, 46.
— John, 20.
— Peter, 255.
Stanney, John, 69.
— Robert, 159.
Stanton, John, 94.
— John, 176.
Stapilhert, William, 14, Gutch i. 621, Pits 648.
Staple, Edward, 142, Gutch ii. 26, Cooper i. 190.
Stapleton, John, 112.
— Nicolas, 22.
— Nicolas, 126.
— Thomas, 233.
Stapper, Henry, 233.
Starkey, Geoffry, 247.
— John, 183.
— Simon, 89, original fellow of Brasenose.
— Thomas, 99.
Statforde, Richard, 237, perhaps of Christchurch 1561.
Statham, William (John), 76.
stationers, 20, 171.
Stawell, George, 96.
Stede, Thomas, 50.
Stedman, Ralph, 118.
Steeple Aston in Wilts, 103.
Stele, 296.
— Laurence, 216.
Stempe, Thomas, 222.
Stenage, Richard, 102.
Stenys, John, 88.
Stephen or Stephens, or Steven or Stevins, Henry, 241.
— Henry, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
— John, 45, 104.
— John, 161.
— Richard, 15.
— Richard, 270.
— Robert, 9.
— Robert, 156, fellow of New College 13 Dec. 1517 to 1534, from Dynton in Wilts.
— Robert, 270.
— Roger, 18.
— Roger, 138.
— Thomas, 16.
— Walter, 24.
— William, 59.
Steretwyn, John, 30.
Stevenson, John, 76.
Steventon, 58.
Stevys, John, 88.
Steward, Thomas, 31.
— Thomas, 208.
Stewe, Thomas, 130.
Steyll, William, 162.
Steynor, John, 281, of Christchurch 1567.
Steynton, William, 24.
Stinte, Robert, 62.
Stoad, George, 170.
Stobersfield, Roland, 267.
Stocke, see Stokes.
— William, 215.
Stocker, William, 234.
Stockland, John, 136.
Stockny, John, 172.
Stockton, Andrew, 121.
— George, 170.
— John, 119.
— Robert, 19.
— Thomas, 23.
Stoke in Somerset, 93.
Stokely, Edward, 178.
— Roger, 61.
Stokes or Stoke or Stocke,
— John, of All Souls, 7, 287.
— John, 76, Cooper i. 65.
Stokes or Stoke or Stocke,
— John, 93.
— John, 170.
— Richard, 52, 142.
— Richard, 280.
— Robert, 22.
— Thomas (Stocke), 70, 298.
— Thomas, 169.
— William, 104.
Stokye, Andrew, 149.
Ston, David, 31.
— Oliver, 87.
Stone, Reginald, 31.
— Thomas, 285.
Stoneley, John, 44.
Stoning, Gregory, 106.
— Oliver, 87, Turner 21, 53.
Stonnys, John, 197.
Stonywall, Nicolas, 11.
Stopes, Leonard, 234, Gutch ii. 145.
— Richard, 119.
— Robert, 188.
Stopporte, Edmund, 196.
Storke (or Stocke), John, Fasti 4.
— Simon, 184.
Story, George, 215.
— John, 164.
— Richard, 82.
Stoughton, John, 268, of Christchurch 1564.
— William, 223, of Christchurch 1551.
— William, 256, of Christchurch 1561 (the first elected from Westminster).
Stowell, George, 96.
— Thomas, 85.
Stoyte, John, 165.
Strachley, Walter, 129.
Strange, Lord, 264.
— Antony, 237, fellow of New College 25 Mar. 1554 to 1561, from Ciseter in Gloucestershire.
Strangways, George, 36.
Strangways (or Stranwyche), Henry, 48, 74.
Strangwych, Robert, 67.
Stransham, Robert, 269.
Strata Marcella in S. Asaph, 156.
Stratford, John, 66.
— Richard, 237.
Stratton, Richard, 92.
Strech, Andrew, 203.
Street, John, 211, fellow of New College 23 Sep.

1537 to 1548, from Chobham in Surrey.
Street, Richard, 93.
— Robert, 42.
— 287.
Stremer, Gregory, 154, at Corpus 16 June 1528, from Devon, fellow 15 Oct. 1531 or 24 Oct. 1533 'George.'
Strethen, John, 30.
Stretley, Walter, 139.
Stretsham, Henry, 191.
Stringer, William, 3.
Strode, Christopher, 176.
— William, 236.
Strodur, Henry, 13.
Strong, John, 5.
— John, 82.
Strother, Henry, 13.
Stubberfeld, Richard, 267.
Stubbs, Laurence, 77.
— Richard, 59, 297, 298, Newcourt i. 252.
Stuckley, Andrew, 149.
Studeley, Cristofer, 48.
Stuerde, Thomas, 208.
Style, John, 46.
— Laurence, 216.
— Richard, 50.
— Thomas, 33.
— Thomas 74.
— William, 162.
— 295.
Stynchcum, Robert, 56.
Subdon, Lewis, 31.
Suckley, John, 106.
Sudbury, Richard, 217, of Christchurch 1550.
Suffolk, 108, 153.
Sugdon, Thomas, 12.
Sulby, Thomas, 90.
Sumaster, see Somaster.
Summer, see Somer.
Summing, John, 176.
Sumner, Henry, 140, Gutch ii. 26.
Sunday, John, 20.
Surgeons, College of, 222.
Surrey, 176, 194, 215, 240, 259.
Surtees, William, 21.
Suttell, Arthur, 113.
Sutton in Yorkshire, 279.
— 19.
— Antony, 99.
— George, 120, fellow of New College 30 Jan. 1512 to 1536, from Drecott in Salop, died 1558, see Reg. 'H. 7.' p. 70, Turner 134, 209.
Sutton, Henry, 25.
— Henry, 109.
— John, 101.
— Laurence, 156.
— Michael, 97.
— Nicolas, 22.
— Robert, 3.
— Robert, 256, of Christchurch 1561.
— Roger, 115.
— Thomas, 61.
— Walter, 169.
— William, 118.
— William, 263.
Swadell, William, 133.
Swafam, William, 5.
Swainton, William, 30.
Swake, Peter, 118.
Swan, Richard, 3, 286, 287.
Swancote, John, 9.
Swanswick, 213.
Swawell, Thomas, Fasti 7.
Swayn, John, 92.
— Mathew, 102.
— Roger, 102.
— William, 52.
Swaynston, Thomas, 97, see Reg. 'H. 7.' p. 94.
Sweet, Lewis, 252.
— William, 219.
Swift, Nicolas, 196.
— Thomas, 21.
— Thomas, 39, 292.
Swinborn, Ralph, 283.
— Thomas, 36.
Swyte, see Sweet.
Sydenham, Hugh, 110.
Sydenore, Richard, Fasti 12.
Sylly, Henry, 29.
Syon, 120.
Syssell, Nicolas, 63.

T.

tabellarius, 255.
tabellio, 71, 92, 100.
Tabyn, John, 35.
Tadley in Hants, 234.
Tagmer in Sussex, 254.
Tailforth, Henry, 282.
— John, 241, sup. as M.A. and minister of the word, for leave to attend theological lectures 1 Feb. 15$\frac{69}{70}$.
Talbot, Peter, 5.
Talbot, Robert, 140, fellow of New College 29 Sep. 1521 to 1528, from Thorpe in Northants, died Aug. 1558.
Talbot, Thomas, 175.
— William, 218.
Talbush, Antony, 114.
Talcarne, John, 43.
— Robert, 210.
Talentire, Henry, 239.
— Richard, 239.
— William, 243.
Tallay, David, 59.
Talley in Caermarthen, 59.
— John, 154.
— Richard, 138.
— (Tolley), Thomas, 152, 155.
— William, 43.
Tallow, William, 92.
Talott, Richard, 74.
Talwen, John, 27.
Tamworthe, Henry, 275.
Tanfield, John, 5.
— William, 74.
Tanner, Edmund, 236.
— Henry, 255.
Tansey, Theodore, 279, Bloxam iv. 164.
Tantaron, University of, 62.
Tantrell, William, 21.
Tapper, Henry, 162.
Tarleton, John, 110
— Roger, 138.
Tarrye, Edmund, 213, fellow of New College 28 Oct. 1542, from Beriton in Hants.
tartarum, 299.
Tasch, 296, see Teshe.
Tasker, William, 18.
Tatarsall, Robert, 91.
Tatham, John, 253.
— Thomas, 206.
— Thomas, 273, lic. for M.A. 7 Oct. 1573, inc. 12 Oct.
Taunton in Somerset, 50.
— John, 62.
Taverner, John, 11.
— Richard, 147, Gutch ii. 26, 32, 152.
— Thomas, 115.
Tawer, Simon, 15.
Tayge, Donatus, 186.
Tayley, David, 127.
— John, 128.
Taylor or Tailer,
— Christopher, 181.
— George, 298.
— Humfry, 202.
— John, 35.
— John, 119.
— John, 124, Cooper i. 49, 529, Foss 650.

Taylor, or Tailer,
— John, 149.
— John, 164.
— John, 252.
— Richard, 41.
— Richard, 141.
— Richard, 269.
— Robert, 61.
— Robert, 85.
— Robert, Registrar, 92, 115.
— Robert, 152.
— Robert, 193.
— Thomas, 166.
— Thomas, 177.
— Thomas, 238.
— Thomas, 250.
— Walter, 276.
— William, 36.
— William, 66.
— William (Tyler), 69.
— William, 104.
— William, 173.
— William, 174.
— William, 211.
Taynter, Robert, 204.
Tayntrell, William, 21.
Tebotte, Thomas, 30.
Tedbery, Robert, 55.
Tedde, Richard, 38, 290, 292.
Tedy, John, 9.
Tege, Geoffry, 46.
Tegge, Thomas, 91.
Tehy, Robert, Fasti 12, Bloxam iv. 3.
Temmis, Philip, 103.
Templar, Stephen, 131.
Temple, Robert, 279.
Temys, 287.
Teshe, Thomas, 66, see 296.
Tewkesbury, town of, 74, 152.
— Robert, 27.
Tewty, John, 190.
Teynton, 35.
Thacham in Berks, 36.
Thackam, Thomas, 207.
Thame in Oxon, 2.
Thatcher, Richard, 223, of Christchurch 1552.
Thexton, John, 27.
Thirlby, Thomas, 35.
— Thomas, 231, Cooper i. 287, 557.
Thirske, William, 107.
Thomas,
— Hugh, 2.
— Hugh, 70.
— John, 72.
— Lewis, 178.
Thomas, Philip, 34.
— Richard, 32.
— Rice, 237.
— William, 10, 19, 24, 26.
— William, 157.
— William, 280.
Thomlyn, Thomas, 49.
Thomson or Tomson or Tompson,
— Edmund, 205.
— John, 91.
— John, 103.
— John, 180.
— John, 195.
— John, 203.
— Laurence, 238.
— Nicolas, 207.
— Ralph, 265.
— Robert, 145.
— Thomas, 42.
— Thomas, 77.
— Thomas, 92.
— Thomas, 179.
— Thomas, 276.
— William, 52.
— 264.
Thomyow, Richard, 101, fellow of New College 16 Apr. 1511 to 1513, from Wheytstone in Middlesex.
Thore, William, 32.
Thorn, John, 89.
— Thomas, 135.
Thornall, John, 122.
Thornden, John, Fasti 10.
— Richard, 118.
— William, 10.
Thornton, Henry, 127.
— Richard, 118.
— Simon, 193.
— Thomas, 8.
— Thomas, 243, 300, of Christchurch 1561, disp. 26 Apr. 1571.
— William, 13.
Thorpe, John, 25.
— Robert, 114.
Thraske, Robert, 239.
Threlkeld, James, 68.
Thring, John, 18 twice, 20.
Thriske, William, 121.
Throckmorton, George, 123, Gutch ii. 54.
— Job, 258.
— John, 108.
— Sir Nicolas, 264.
— William, 133.
Thrope, John, 20.
— John, 191.
Throwley, John, 135.
Thurlby, see Thirlby.
Thurlston, John, 192.
Thvine, William, 12.
Thwates, John, 13, Newcourt i. 245.
— John, 63.
— William, 171.
Thyle, George, 122.
Tibbs, John, 149.
Tichburn, Edward, 259.
— Roger, 141.
Tichmarch, John, 143.
Tiffin, John, 185.
Tiffing, Robert, 160.
Tildesley, Richard, 72.
Tillesley, Richard, 72.
Tilling, Cuthbert, 25.
Tilly, John, 30.
Tilman, Thomas, 131.
Time, William, 41.
Timpirley, William, 37.
Tindall, Gervase, 159.
— Henry, 79.
— John, 160.
Tippet, John, 272.
Tipping, Samuel, 156.
— Thomas, 156.
— William, 156.
Tirrant, John, 92.
Tirrie, Michael, 274.
Tison, Brian, 226.
— John, 135.
Titley, Ralph, 69.
Tixhall, John, 128.
Tleth, Thomas, 279.
Todd, Antony, 201.
— John, 136.
— Ralph, 110.
— Simon, 54.
— William, 177.
Toke, Nicolas, 142.
Toker, see Tucker.
Toldervey, Christopher, 281.
— James, 266.
— John, 187, 198.
Tollet, Richard, 74.
Tolley, David, 127.
— (Talley), Thomas, 152, 155.
— William, 92.
Toly, John, 26.
Tomleyn, Thomas, 49.
Tomlins, John, 269.
Tomlinson, Jasper, 174.
— John, 157.
Tompstone in Dorset, 104.
Tomsell, 151.
Tomworth, John, 264.
Ton, Richard, 177.
Tonery, John, 206.
Tonge, James, 247.
Toogood, Edward, 141.

Tooly, Robert, 20.
Top, Richard, 17.
— or Toop, Roger, 10.
Topcliffe, John, 14.
— Robert, 9.
Topping, George, 161.
— Ottivel, 124, fellow of Queen's in 1531.
Torleis, Arthur, 275.
Torvey, John, 94.
Tosiar, John, 178.
Tot, John, 65.
Totting, John, see Dotyn.
Touchenar, John, 131, fellow of New College 18 July 1519 to 1525, from Okingham in Berks, died 1545.
— Richard, 142, fellow of New College 12 Apr. 1522 to 1530, from Okingham in Berks, teacher at Winchester.
Toulforth, John, 241.
Tovie, Thomas, 277.
— William, 273, lic. for M.A. 2 May 1573, inc. 12 Oct., fellow of All Souls, resigned 1585.
Towell, John, 98.
Town, William, 9.
— William, 149.
Townerow, Henry, 234.
Townley, Richard, 169, 172.
— William, 169.
Townsend, Stephen, 246, of Christchurch 1561.
Tracey, Richard, 94.
Traforde, John, 299.
Travers, John, 115.
— John, 277.
Traves, Barnard, 109.
Travis, Robert, 193.
Trayle, Thomas, 25.
Treble, Thomas, 118.
Treganson, John, 9, 288.
Tregey, John, 32.
Treglyon, James, 29.
Tregonwell, John, 99, Bibl. Cornub. 759.
— Robert, 82.
Tremayne, John, 188.
— Richard, 214.
Tremey, John, 188.
Trenad, Richard, 110.
Treners, Richard, 23.
Trenowyth, Robert, 35.
Tresham, William, Registrar, 92, 299, 300, canon of Christchurch 1547, Gutch ii. 125, 138, 141.
Trevere, David, 237.
Trever, Randall (Ralph), 214, 300, of Christchurch 1550.
Trevett, John, 38, 289, mentioned in Reg. 'H. 7,' p. 65.
Trevilian, John, 233, of Christchurch 1553, R. of Minster in Cornwall 1585.
Trevor, Lewis, 31.
Trevys, John, 116, 165.
Trewbody, Thomas, 150.
Trewen in Cornwall, 273.
Trewithen, Robert, 29, Bibl. Cornub. 800, 802.
Trewola, John, 11.
Trewynard, Michael, 21.
Trigge, Francis, 272.
Trinity, Order of the Holy, 38.
Trippe, Simon, 253.
Tristram, Thomas, 88.
— William, 102.
Trollope, Laurence, 171.
Troope, John, 25.
Trott, John, 49, 295.
— Richard, 297.
— Walter, 127.
Troutbecke, Edward, 270.
Trowbryge, John, 53.
Trowell, Edward, 239.
Trowning, Hugh, 3.
Troye, Edward, 33, fellow of New College 23 June 1448 to 1455, from S. Mary Magdalen in Southwark.
Truebody, Thomas, 150.
Tryll, Thomas, 26.
Tuam in Ireland, 228.
Tucke, John, 52, fellow of New College 24 Mar. 1499 to 1507, from the City of London.
— Nicolas, 142.
Tucker or Toker,
— Charles, 300.
— George, 300.
— John, 56.
— John, 92.
— John, 116.
— Nicolas, 114.
— Thomas, 117.
— William, 48.
— William, 123.
— William, 225.
— William, 232.
Tuechener, see Touchenar.
Tuell, see Towell.
Tukei, Thomas, 242.
Tull, John, 102, Phillipps 201.
— John, 144.
Tully, Robert, 20.
Tunbridge, 49, 199.
— Thomas, 161.
Tuncke, John, 258.
Turberfeld, James, 71, 100, fellow of New College 5 Apr. 1512 to 1529, from Beyre in Dorset.
Turnbull, Hugh, 179.
— Jasper, 230.
— Richard, 164.
— Richard, 278.
— William, 157.
— William, 247.
Turner or Turnar,
— John, 132.
— Richard, 135.
— Richard, 163, 218.
— Robert, 70.
— Robert, 175, fellow of New College 5 Aug. 1529, from S. Nicholas in Chilton Candover, Hants, died 1538.
— Thomas, 241.
— William, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Turpin, Thomas, 29.
Turvey, John, 94.
Tutt, John, 65.
Tutboll, Thomas, 139.
Tuttsane, 56.
Twime, John, 136.
Twine, Laurence, 255.
— Thomas, 254.
Twitwin, Edward, 25.
— William, 11.
Tyder, John, 204.
Tye, Antony, 278.
— Christopher, Fasti 127; Cooper i. 309, 559.
Tyler, Philip, 124.
— William, 12.
— William, 69.
— William, 120.
Tyllyng, Cuthbert, 25.
Tyndale, William, 80, 121. Cooper i. 59, 531.
Tyndall, Henry, 79.
Tynte, Edmund, 300.
typett, 52.
Tysbery in Wilts, 222.

U.

Udall, Nicolas, 131, at Corpus 18 June 1520, from Hampton 'Owdall,'

fellow 3 Sep. 1524, Gutch ii. 29.
Ugmore, Lionel, 32.
Ulfeton, Richard, 14.
Ulleine, John, 222.
Ulmis, John ab, 216, of Christchurch 1550, Gutch ii. 96.
Umarke, Edmund, 169.
Underhill, John, 256.
— Thomas, 300.
— William, 274.
Underwood, Edward, 29.
— John, 14.
Universitas Papalis, 13.
Upchurch in Kent, 123.
Uphu, John, 39, 291.
Upnor, Henry, 7.
Uppington, John, 102.
Upston, John, 88.
Upton, Isaac, 280.
— William, 110.
Urbane, William, 111.
Urswick, John, 10.
Uske, Philip, 18, Phillips 142.
Ussher, James, 56.
— Thomas, 12.
— William, 74.
Utting, John, 124.
Uxellum, 269.

V.

Vadis, John de, 114.
Valence, University of, 74.
Valense, Thomas, 231, of Christchurch 1555.
— William, 165.
Valentinus, Francis, 107.
Valera, Ciprian, 260.
Valladolid, 229.
Valle, Antony de, 8.
Valler, John, 219, fellow of New College 16 July 1545, from Havant in Hants 'Valar,' married 1557.
Vanne, John, 7, 18, 20, 288.
Vaprise, Hugh, 137.
Varley, John, 86.
Vaughan or Vagan or Vacham or Waghan,
— Geoffry, 30.
— Geoffry, 250.
— James, 143.
— James, 167.
— John, 137.
— John, 153.
— John (ap Griffith), 181.
— Richard, 136.
— Roger, 48.
Vaughan or Vagan or Vacham or Waghan,
— Thomas, 104.
— Thomas, 146.
— Thomas, 161.
— William, 248.
Vause or Vauce or Vaux,
— Cuthbert, 233.
— John, 280.
— Laurence, 233.
— Robert, 146, Fasti 149.
— William, 14.
Vavasor, William, Fasti 5.
Vawnesfelde, John, 127.
Vawter, Humfry, 53.
Veale, Julius, 200.
— Richard, 29.
— Richard, 131.
— Richard, 192.
velvet, black, 285.
Vermain, Roger, 148.
Vernam, Richard, 152, Gardiner's S. Paul's 19.
Verne, James, 5.
Verney, Gregory, 103.
— Richard, 248.
Vernon (Vernan), Thomas, 208, of Christchurch 1547.
Vertu, Simeon, 69.
Veson, Richard, 12.
Vesperies, or evening exercises from 1 to 5 in the afternoon, 15, 225, 237, Ayliffe ii. 131.
Veyle, Richard, 131.
Veysy or Vesey or Vessey,
— 19, 20.
— Edmund, 53.
— John, 23.
— John, 79, 81.
— Thomas, 179.
Vicars, John, 165.
Victor, Humfry, 172.
Victoria, Ferdinand de, 114, Munk 21.
Villers, see Willers.
— Thomas, 157, fellow of New College 18 May 1521 to 1530, from Crundall in Hants, R. of Michelmarsh.
— William, 20.
— William, 199.
Vincent, Robert, 76.
Vine, John, 33.
— John, 166, fellow of New College 23 Aug. 1527 to 1541, from Asche in Surrey, R. of Stratfeldsay 1542, died 1546.
Visshope (Bishop), Thomas, 100.
Vives, John Lewis, 132, Mullinger ii. 126.
Vivian, John, 271.
— Thomas, 201.
Vowell, Richard, 51.
Voysy, see Veysy.
Vrye, Robert, 178.
Vyell, John, 125.
Vyse, Richard, 33.
Vyvyon, Thomas, 78.

W.

Wachum, John, 153.
Waddon, Robert, 171.
Wade, Armigil, 167.
— Christopher, 248.
— John, 16.
— John, 86, R. of Michaelstow in Cornwall 20 Feb. 151¾.
— John, 142.
— Peter, 44.
— Philip, 82.
— Richard, 126.
Wadell, Thomas, 48.
Wadelow, Thomas, 61.
Wadham, John, 126.
Wadington, Arthur, 96.
Waert, Thomas, 174.
Wagatt, John, 129.
Waghan, see Vaughan.
Wagstaff, Thomas, 262.
— William, 122.
Wahyll, Thomas, 86.
Wake, Arthur, 252, of Christchurch 1561, canon 1567.
Wakefield, Richard, 75.
— Robert, 169, Athenae 102; Cooper i. 63, 531.
Wakeman, Robert, 97.
Walbanks, Robert, 231.
Walber, William, 154, 188.
Walcott, John, 5.
Walderon, John, 125.
Wale, Giles, 183.
Walesey, Thomas, 96.
Waleys, John, 162.
Walgrave, William, 35.
Walgrove, John, 69.
Walker or Walkar,
— David, 76.
— John, 29.
— John, 114.
— John, 132, fellow of New College 1 Oct. 1519 to 1546, from S. Mary Magdalen in Oxford, R. of Birchangar and Alton Barnes, died 1559.

Walker or Walkar,
— Peter, 206.
— Ralph, 270.
— Richard, 270.
— Richard, 297, 298.
— Thomas, 102.
— William, 111.
— William, 147.
— William, 166.
— William, 209.
Walkeworth, Thomas, 3.
Wall or Walle,
— John, 40, 144, 294.
— John, 144.
— John, 279.
— Roger, 3.
— William, 74.
— William, Minorite, 88.
— William, 92.
Wallashe, Thomas, Fasti 10.
Wallett, John, 122.
Walley, Robert, 278.
— Thomas, 220, of Christchurch 1551, sup. for D.C.L. 26 Oct. 1570.
Wallingford, 81.
— John, 16, Gutch i. 622.
Wallis, John, 162.
— William, 270.
Wallop in Hants, 34.
Wallope, Giles, 80.
Walpole, Thomas, 17, F. G. Lee's Thame 558.
Walrond, John, 34.
— John, 125.
Wals, James, 282.
Walsall, John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Walsh, Adam, 162.
— Henry, 203, Gutch ii. 121.
— James, 282.
— Patrick, 168.
— Thomas, 119, fellow of Corpus 1517, from Winchester, see Cotton iv. 124.
— William, 23.
Walte, William, 72.
Walter, John, 82.
— Robert, 273, of Christchurch 1567.
Walton, John, 10, Cotton ii. 17, Gutch i. 638.
— John, 269.
Walwin, Christopher, 109.
Walwen, William, 21.
Wambisley, Richard, 103.
Wamborough in Wilts, 1.
Wamersley, Edward, 186.
Wannell, Richard, 157.
Wanton, Thomas, 241, lic. for D.Med. 2 July 1573.
Warboys, John, 112.
Warbrick, John, 267.
Warburton, 50.
Warcop, Perceval, 146.
— Ralph, 257, of Christchurch 1563.
Ward, see Worde,
— John, 11.
— John, 26.
— John, 133.
— Leonard, 282.
— Robert, 172, Gutch ii. 125.
— Thomas, 33.
— Thomas, 50.
— William, 40, 293.
— 226.
Wardeboys, John, 13.
Warden, Leonard, 87, Turner 108.
Wardroper, John, 42.
Ware, George, 238.
— Thomas, 49.
— Thomas, 170.
Warham, Ellis, 148, fellow of New College 17 Mar. 1520 to 1525, from Compton in Dorset, died 25 July 1548.
— John, 189.
— Richard, 101.
— Richard, 198.
— Robert, 89.
— Robert, 231, fellow of New College 19 Feb. 1551 to 1558, from Compton Vallance in Dorset.
— Thomas, 131, fellow of New College 27 Aug. 1514, from Compton in Dorset, died 1526.
— William, Archbishop, 57, 104, 296, 297.
Warkworth, John, 2, 20 twice, 287.
Warmington, Robert, 115.
— Thomas, 178.
— William, 111, at Corpus 9 Aug. 1517, from Middlesex, fellow 9 June 1519.
Warmstrey, Robert, 274.
Warner, Henry, 211.
— John, 111, Fasti 101, Munk 63.
— Peter, 15, 18.
— Thomas, 86.
— William, 99.
Warre, Richard, 122.
— Thomas, 49.
Warren or Waryn, Hugh, 201.
— John, 26.
— John, 80.
— John, 172.
— Thomas, 91.
— Thomas, 283.
— William, 90.
— William, 99.
Warryat, William, 143.
Warter, William, 24.
Warton, see Wharton.
— 295.
— Christopher, 245.
— Thomas, 12.
Warwick, Earl of, 226, 264.
Warwickshire, 275.
Warwright, William, 205.
Washington, Laurence, 266.
Water, Edward, 103.
— Thomas, 21.
Waterford in Ireland, 228.
Waterhouse, Laurence, 136.
Watham, Richard, 95.
Wathell, Thomas, 48.
Watkins, John, 87.
— John, 229, sup. for B.D. 16 Feb. $15\frac{69}{70}$.
— Thomas, 213, of Christchurch 1547.
— William, 201.
Watson, Edward, 80, 298.
— John, 1.
— John, 157.
— John, 194, Gutch ii. 141, All Souls 389.
— John, 269.
— Robert, 148.
— Thomas, 56.
— Thomas, 109.
— Thomas, 224, Gutch ii. 124.
Watts, Edmund, 276.
— Henry, 83.
— James, 153.
— John, 34.
— John, 211.
— Richard, 126.
Waye, 289, 293.
— William, 128.
Wayll, Thomas, 86, 114.
Waynflete, John, 2.
Wayte, John, 31.
— John, 48, 296, 298.
— (not White), John, 133, fellow of Queen's in 1534, V. of West Shyrburne 1540.
Waytham, Richard, 95.

Weare, Solomon, 279.
Weaver, George, 129.
— Richard, 133.
— Thomas, 119.
— William, 4.
Webbe, Erasmus, 270, fellow of All Souls, res. 1583.
— John, 32.
— John, 87.
— John, 200.
— Richard, 261, lic. for M.A. 4 Oct. 1573.
— Simon, 166.
— Thomas, 41.
— Thomas, 212.
— William, 186.
Webber, Francis, 219.
— Henry, 9.
— Peter, 146.
— Robert, 180.
— William, 53.
Webbis, Thomas, 82.
Webley, Humfry, 126.
— Thomas, 155.
Webster, Christopher, 144.
— Edward, 138, Turner 122, 134.
— Roger, 278.
— William, 220, 222, of Christchurch 1550.
Wedall, John, 95.
Weddell, Ralph, 99.
Wedurdeyne, Edmund, 163.
Weighman, Thomas, 257.
Welch, Edward, 183.
— Ralph, 230.
— Robert, 173.
Weld, Thomas, 26.
Welden, Richard, 123.
Weldon, Roger, 205.
— William, 130, at Corpus 22 Dec. 1522, from Northumberland, fellow 24 Jan. 1524.
Welfare, Richard, 134.
Wells in Somerset, 8, 93, 98.
— Robert, 135, Fasti 106.
— Thomas, 73.
— Thomas, 84.
— Thomas, 93.
— Thomas, 181.
— William, 190.
Welsett, George, 73.
Welshe, Thomas, 119.
Welshman, Philip, 168.
Welsley, David, 83.
Wemme, Thomas, 116, see Turner 25, 27, 28.
Wemsley, George, 144, 152.
Wendon, John, 65.
Went, Philip, 23.
Werboys, John, 13.
Werder, John, 22.
Were, Walter, 171.
Wermynster in Wilts, 40.
Weryot, William, 143, fellow of New College 22 Dec. 1521 to 1529, from S. Stephen's in Bristol.
Weschall, Christopher, 17.
West, Henry, 258.
— (Westus), John, 139.
— Reginald, 206.
— Richard, 248.
— Thomas, 79.
— Thomas, 145.
— William, 70.
Westall, Owen, 259.
— Thomas, 260.
Westbroke, Hugh, 109.
Westbury, Maurice, 42.
— Richard, 33.
— William, 27.
Westlake, Reimund, 261.
Westland, John, 187.
Westmoreland, 254, 256.
Weston, Edmund, 167.
— Hugh, 161, Gutch ii. 125.
— Hugh, 281.
— John, 17, 18, 19.
— John, 104.
— John, 242.
— Nicolas, 26.
— Nicolas, 155.
— Richard, 168.
— Robert, 189.
— Robert, 235.
— Thomas, 4, 287.
— William, 62.
— William, 136.
— William, 213.
— William, 273.
Westphaling, Herbert, 217, 225, of Christchurch 1547.
Westus, John, 139.
Wetherall, William, 95.
Wetherden, Edmund, 163.
Wethered, Thomas, 272.
Wetherton, William, 136.
Wewar, William, 4.
Weyer, Walter, 171.
Whale, James, 12.
Whalley, see Walley.
— James, 12.
— Roger, 10.
— Roger, 191.
— Thomas, 29.
Wharton, Antony, 221.
— Christopher, 23.
Wharton, Christopher, of Trinity, 245, Fasti 165.
— Thomas, 280.
Whateley, Robert, 188.
Wheeler, Gilbert, 150.
Whem, Thomas, 116, Gutch ii. 18, Phillipps 201.
Whermbe, John, 269.
Wherton, Launcelot, 186.
Whetcombe, John, 193.
— John, 257.
Wheteacre, James, 242.
— Robert, 190.
Whetewange, John, 44.
Whettamstede, Thomas, 175.
Whethede, Perceval, 88.
Whiddon, Oliver, 244.
— William, 273.
Whippington, in diocese of Winchester, 7.
White monks, 3, 5, 9.
White, Gabriel, 235, fellow of New College 12 Oct. 1554 to 1559, from South Wanborowe in Hants, preb. of Lincoln 1559 to 1574.
— Henry, 33.
— Henry, 134, fellow of New College 5 Nov. 1515 to 1527, from Farneham in Surrey, Principal of New Inn Hall 1529, died 1538, Turner 65, 155.
— John, 10.
— John, 11.
— John, 22.
— John, 109.
— John, 127.
— John, 130, fellow of New College, 3 Dec. 1525 to 1534, from S. Andrew's in Farnham, Surrey, Athenae 311.
— John, 133, read Wayte.
— John, 151.
— John, 250.
— Peter, 228, Gutch ii. 147.
— Ralph, 125.
— Richard, 145, fellow of New College Jan. 1522 to 1540, from Elynge in Hants, V. of Hornchurch, Gutch i. 426.
— Richard, 158.
— Richard, 240.
— Robert, 29.
— Thomas, 72.

White, Thomas, 202, fellow of New College 17 July 1532 to 1553, from Leckford in Hants, Gutch ii. 144.
— Thomas, 270.
— Thomas, 279.
— William, 28.
— William, 39, 52, 292, 298, see MS. Reg. p. 252.
— William, 106.
— William, 228, fellow of New College 20 Nov. 1544 to 1554, from Chylcomb in Hants.
— William, 276.
Whitehals, Mathew, 122, at Corpus 12 June 1520, from Kent, fellow.
— William, 13.
Whitehead, Hugh, 62.
— James, 248.
— Perceval, 88.
— Ralph, 238.
— William, 144.
Whitfeld, Thomas, 272.
Whitford, Hugh, 186.
Whiting, Henry, 111.
— William, 85.
Whitlay, William, 12.
Whitmore, John, 173.
Whitnam, Little, in Berks, 202.
Whitney, Robert, 173.
Whitston, John, 37.
Whittendon College in London, 59.
Whittendon, Robert, 85, 299, Bloxam iv. 21.
Whittingham, William, 211, of Christchurch 1547.
Whittington, Giles, 3.
— Hugh, 171.
— Oliver, 227.
Whitton (Witton), Robert, 206, 213.
Whitway, William, proctor 1465, fellow of New College 18 Mar. 145½.
Whitwell, John, 2, 287.
— William, 110.
Whitworth, Miles, 251.
Wiber, John, 239.
Wiche, John, 74
— Richard, 119.
— Thomas, 16.
Wicker, Robert, 263, of Christchurch 1564.
Wickham, Henry, 263.
— John, 263, of Christchurch 1563.
Wickham, Richard, 39, 292.
— Thomas, 2.
Wiclyff, 295.
Widderys, Thomas, 111.
Widmerpool, John, 224.
Wigge, John, 159.
Wigges, William, 261, Gutch ii. 145.
Wightman, Thomas, 195.
Wighwicke, William, 278.
Wigmore, William, 89.
— Richard, 184.
— Rutger, 176.
Wike or Wikes, or Wekes, Antony, 245, fellow of New College 27 Mar. 1558, from S. Margaret's in the City of London, heir of Sir John Mason.
— Evan, 185.
— James (John), 58.
— John, 181.
— Nicolas, 111.
— Nicolas, 169.
— Thomas, 230, of Christchurch 1552.
— William, 169.
Wikley, William, 47.
Wilbram, William, 59.
Wilcocks or Wilcox,
— Henry, 64.
— John, 62.
— Nicolas, 129.
— Robert, 123.
— Thomas, 59.
— Walter, 40, 292.
— William, 106.
Wilcockson, Henry, 162.
— Richard, 127.
Wild, John, 93.
— Richard, 2.
— Roger, 123.
— Thomas, 93, 104.
Wilder, William, 185.
Wilford, John, 164.
Wilgryse, Thomas, 6.
Wilkes,
— James, 65.
— John, 162.
— Thomas, 33.
— Thomas, 274.
Wilkins, Antony, 93.
Wilkinson, Henry, 163.
— Robert, 63.
Wilkshire, Nicolas, 206, fellow of New College 29 Aug. 1539 to 1546, from Fleette in Dorset.
— Richard, 26, 28.
Willamys, Walter, 4.
Willanton, Robert, 195, Cooper i. 210.
Willers, William, 20.
— William, 226.
Willett, John, 252.
Willey, Christopher, 86.
— John, 18, 286, 288.
William or Williams,
— David, 35.
— David, 104.
— Griffith, 219.
— Griffith, 267.
— Henry, 97, at Corpus 9 June 1519 (if the same), from Harford, fellow, Fasti 87.
— John, 130, fellow of New College 31 Jan. 151⅝ to 1526, from Holy Trinity parish in Bristol.
— John, 164.
— John, 174.
— John, 201.
— John, 207.
— John, 246.
— John, 261.
— Owen, 101.
— Philip, 139.
— Reginald, 32.
— Richard, 75.
— Richard, 105 (perhaps the same as 75).
— Richard, 110.
— Richard, 278.
— Roger, 173.
— Thomas, 153.
— Thomas, 212.
— Thomas, 248.
— Thomas, 267, lic. for M.A. 19 June 1573.
— Walter, 4.
Williamson, Robert, 260.
— Simon, 48.
Willis or Willes,
— Francis, 250.
— Henry, 65.
— John, 25.
— John, 275.
— Robert, 209.
— William, 235, fellow of New College 31 Jan. 1550 to 1562, from Puleham in Dorset.
Willisforde, Edmund, 97.
— John, 57.
Willon, Thomas, 30.
Wilmot, John, 3.
Willeby, 51.
Willoughby, Antony, 181.
— Baptist, 234.
— Henry, 144.

Willoughby, Henry, 283.
— John, 88.
— John, 202.
— Thomas, 180.
— William, 144.
Wilsford, Edmund, 97.
— John, 57.
Wilshire, see Wilkshire.
Wilson, Christopher, 197.
— John, 100, at Queen's in 1516.
— John, 262.
— Nicolas, 36.
— Nicolas, 225, 300.
— Richard, 139.
— Richard, 158.
— Robert, 142.
— Roger, 264.
— Rowland, 71.
— Thomas, 101.
— Thomas, 212.
— Thomas, 264.
— William, 146.
— William, 159.
— William, 201.
— William, 255.
Wilton in Wilts, 29, 220, 253.
— John, 31.
— Robert, 134, fellow of New College 22 Sep. 1518 to 1522, from Winchawnton in Somerset.
— Thomas, 239.
— William, 143.
Wiltshire, 110, 177.
Wimmisley, George, 144, 152.
— John, 175.
Wimshurst, Alexander, 210.
Wimsley, Edmund, 249, of Christchurch 1561.
Wincher, John, 197.
Winchcomb, John, 33.
Winchcombe, 40.
Winchester, 4, 29, 32, 33, 57, 62, 93, 112, 222, 258, 259, 264.
— Henry, 102.
Winde, Richard, 134.
Windeyate, John, 13.
Windowt, Roger, 86.
Windon, Ralph, 93, Fasti 154.
Windsor in Berks, 7, 11, 50, 55, 163, 197, Gutch i. 628.
Windsor, Miles, 247, Gutch ii. 165.
— Walter, 6.
wine given to Masters, 124.
Wingar, John, 83, 297, Gutch i. 664.
Wingfield, Thomas Maria, 177; an E. Maria W. occurs Athenae ii. 187.
Winkyslay, Thomas, 116.
Winnington, Christopher, 171.
— Edward, 266.
Winnismore, Richard, 54, 297 twice, Turner 14, 21, Newcourt i. 238.
Winnyarde, William, 49.
Winslow in Bucks, 50.
Wintell, John, 257.
Winter, Roger, 121.
— William, 208.
Winterborn, Thomas, 5.
Winterfield, William, 257.
Winterhey (Wintrey), Richard, 201.
Winton, Thomas, 27.
Wirthington, Thomas, 9.
Wisdome, Simon, 279.
Wise, Thomas, 110.
Wisebech, Richard, 11.
Wisebeck, Madern, 248.
Wistede, George, 272.
Wistowe, Humfry, 45.
Withenes, John, 265.
Withers, George, 260.
— Henry, 275.
— John, 88.
— John, 235.
— Nicolas, 61.
— Richard, 163.
— Thomas, 111.
— Thomas, 175.
Witherton, Thomas, 175.
— Robert, 206.
— William, 136.
Withie, William, 272, of Christchurch 1564.
Withington, Oliver, 227, Fasti 182.
Witnay, Phocas, 145.
Witney, William, 285.
Witslade, John, 36.
Wittenburg, 129.
Witting, Thomas, 170.
Wittinton, Hugh, 171.
Witton (Whitton), Robert, 206, 213.
Witwell, see Whitwell.
Wittwylke, Hugh, 90.
Woburn, Ralph, 173.
Wodall, John, 130.
— Nicolas, 131.
Woderton in Oxon, 70.
Wodlowe, Thomas, 61.
Woddysbury, William, Fasti 46.
Wodnet, Richard, 67.
Wogan, Mathew, 51.
— Michael, 90.
— Philip, 119.
— Thomas, 66, 114.
Woid, Thomas, 3.
Wolbrond, John, 34.
Wolburne, Ralph, 173.
Wolfe, Edmund, 141.
Wollaston, John, 13.
Wolley, John, 222, Gutch ii. 137.
Wollmer (Wollur), William, 59.
Wolman, Richard, 166, see Wulman.
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 39, 46, 67, 79, 88, 100, 142, 155, 296.
Wolston, Thomas, 87.
Wolton, John, 228, Gutch ii. 123.
Wolton, William, 248.
Wombersley, Robert, 170.
Wonston in Hants, 2.
Wood or Wode or Woods,
— Christopher, 88.
— Edward, 124.
— Henry, 249.
— Hugh, 264.
— John, proctor, 6, 7, 287, resigned office of proctor 22 Apr. 1450.
— John, 32.
— John (Hood), 92.
— John, 127.
— John (Wooddys), 131.
— Nicolas, 152.
— Ralph, 244.
— Richard, 38, 289, 292.
— Richard, 117.
— Robert, 222, Gutch ii. 137.
— Stephen, 272.
— Thomas, 97.
— Thomas, 112.
— William, 87.
— William, 209.
— William, 245.
Woodall, Nicolas, 131.
Woodcock, Laurence, 103.
— Thomas, 101.
— Thomas, 232.
— Thomas, 241.
Wooddys, John, 131.
Woodgate, Thomas, 270.
Woodhill, Richard, 107.
— Thomas, 16.
Woodhouse, Thomas, 77.
Woodroff, Walter, 201.
— William, 133.
Woodson, Nicolas, of Christchurch, 259.

Woodstock, 259.
Woodwall, John, 130.
— Nicolas, 131.
— Humfry, 283.
— John, 212.
— Robert, 30.
— Robert, 154.
— Thomas, 4.
Worall, Robert, 78.
Worcester, city of, 50, 242.
— diocese of, 75, 176, 203, 208, 209, 225, 228, 249.
— John, 7.
— Nicolas, 5, 288.
— Thomas, 57.
Worde, Isaac, 281.
— Richard, 268, of Christchurch 1563.
Worleby in Lincolnshire, 258.
Wormyngton, Richard, 130.
Worsiter, William, 278.
Worsley, Christopher, 141, fellow of Balliol in 1538.
Worthe, John, 134.
Worthiall, John, 59.
Worthin, Philip, 7.
Worthington, Richard, 130.
— Richard, 221.
— Thomas, 279.
Wortley, Nicolas, 64.
— Richard, 100.
Worwall, Robert, 173.
Wotton under Edge, 81.
— Brian, 236, fellow of New College 12 Oct. 1551, from S. Alban's in the City of London, died 19 Jan. 1560.
— Edmund, 138.
— Edward, 84,? at Corpus 2 Jan. 1520, fellow, Munk 27.
— Henry, 214, 224, 300, of Christchurch 1547.
— Richard, 198, Bloxam iv. 2.
Wour, William, 6.
Woyde, Thomas, 3.
Wrangwise, Christopher, 50.
— Robert, 28, Gutch iii. 143.
— William, 16, 19.
Wratten, Robert, 131, Gutch ii. 13.
Wraxsall, Richard, 68.
Wren, Geoffry, 74.
— Martin, 144.
Wrenche, Richard, 133.
Wrenforde, William, 75.
Wrexham, John, 112.
— William, 17.
Wright or Wryghte,
— Antony, 229.
— Edmund, 279.
— John, 61.
— John, 126.
— John, 220.
— John, 244.
— Nicolas, 12.
— Richard, 178.
— Robert, 9.
— Thomas, 45.
— Thomas, 250.
— Walter, 60, 299, 300, Fasti 112, 124, Gutch ii. 120, 131, 141, 143.
— William, 101.
— William, 110.
— William, 129.
Wriglesworth, William, 220.
Writtle in Essex, 268.
Wrixham, John, 112.
— William, 17.
Wrixton, William, 11.
Wroth, Peter, 252.
Wulman, Richard, 132, see Wolman, Cooper i. 63, 531.
Wulmer, Thomas, 120, fellow of New College 11 June 1513, from Wynforde in Lincolnshire, died 1526.
Wulton, Edward, 267.
Wurthyngton, Richard, 130.
Wutchens, see Huchens.
Wyatt, Nicolas, 273.
— Robert, 40, 293.
— William, 251.
Wye, William, 128, at Corpus 18 June 1520, from Glouc., fellow 14 Aug. 1533.
Wykam, see Wickham.
Wyllaston, John, 13.
Wyllisford, John, 57.
Wyllymott, John, 3.
Wyman, John, 150, Fasti 113.
Wymark, Edmund, 169.
Wymerk, John, 16, 26.
Wynall, 25.
Wynne, Robert, 271.
— William, 74.
Wyte, see White.
Wytham, William, 286, Principal of Broadgate Hall 1436, Anstey 728.
Wythehall, Mathew, 122.

Y.

Yanne, William, 77.
Yarde, William, 282.
Yardley, Thomas, 185.
— William, 139.
Yates, Peter, 44.
Yate, Robert, 282.
Yaxley, Richard, 95.
Yearcombe in Devon, 264.
Yeldard, Arthur, 233, Cooper ii. 267, Warton 385.
Yendall, Robert, 190.
Yest, Robert, 4.
Yevan, John, 20.
Ylderton, Richard, 24.
Ylmet, Cristofer, 64.
Ynglond, John, 32.
Yonge or Young,
— Christopher, 253.
— Henry, 137.
— John, of Merton, proctor 1453.
— John, bishop of Callipolis, 57, 70.
— John, 94.
— John, 224.
— Michael, 175, fellow of New College 19 Oct. 1528 to 1544, from Newnton Longville in Bucks.
— Nicolas, 48.
— Richard, 139.
— Robert, 229, fellow of New College 9 Sep. 1551 to 1562, from Ratley in Bucks.
— Thomas, 157, archbishop of York 1561–1568, Fasti 166.
— Thomas, 166, fellow of New College 14 Aug. 1525 to 1533, from Newnton Longville in Bucks.
— William, 15, 26.
— William, 72.
York, 106, 166, 206, 211.
Yorke, Thomas, 163.
— William, 35.
— William, 75.
Yorotte, John, 198.
Yoxford, John, 5.
Yve, Nicolas, 30.
— William, 5, Chancellor of Salisbury 1470, Pits 654, Gutch i. 626.

Z.

Zelach, John, 157.
— Matthew, 164.

# ADDENDA.

Acres, see Turner 78, 91, 112.
Alison, George, 214, of Merton.
Allen, William, 224, see Warton 406.
Apoyll, see Turner 52, 56 'Powell.'
Aprice, Hugh, treasurer of St. David's 1541, Turner 310.
Arts, regency in, 14, Gutch i. 55, 243, 517.
Aslaby, Gutch i. 654.

Baker, William, 66, see Turner 19.
Barber, Richard, see Gutch's Collectanea ii. 278.
Bartlett, see Munk 33.
Barwick, John, see Warton 395.
Bayly, Henry, see Turner's Index.
— Walter, see Munk 80.
Bell, James, see Warton 396.
— Thomas, 59, Athenae ii. 732, Stubbs' Registrum 147.
Benson, Simon, see Macray 30.
Bentley, Thomas, 52, see Munk 24.
Bereworth, see All Souls 397.
Bibliam biblice, Gutch i. 378, 381.
Bisley, Thomas, of Broadgates Hall, see Turner 25.
Brackenbury, Henry, of University.
Bradway, add John.
Brasier, Antony, see All Souls Archives 303.
Brisset, John, see Macray 50.
Bromolde, Roger, see Turner 155.
Burdett, Ethelbert, see All Souls Archives 51.
Burges, John, 94, see Macray 70.
— John, 158, see Munk 22, 32.
Buswell, William, see Newcourt i. 238.

Calf, Nicolas, see Macray 148.
Carter, Robert, see Newcourt i. 242.
Chandler, John, 30, Pits 651.
— Thomas, proctor 1444, see Newcourt i. 249, Gascoigne 218.
Chedsey, William, see Newcourt i. 246.
Claybrook, see Newcourt i. 254.
Clayton, Robert, see Newcourt i. 252.
Clement, John, Fasti 49, Munk 25.
Cobbow, see Gutch i. 627.
Copland, John, died 1514, Turner 5, 12.
Coriat, George, see Macray 52.
Cornish, Thomas, see Stubbs' Registrum 146.
Cottisford, see Turner's Index.
culets (collecta), see Bedells' Book 322.

Dalby, William, 189, see All Souls Archives 394.
— William, 213, see Warton 422.
Danby, det. 1457.
Davy, George, disp. 4 June 1459.
Deverissa, John, of Alban Hall.
Dobson, Thomas, died 1550, Turner 202.
Doddys, see Turner 12.

Eastwick, John, Principal of Alban Hall 1543, the rent of the Hall was reduced 12 Jan. 154$\frac{5}{6}$ from 48*s.* 8*d.* to 30*s.* for 5 years (MS. G. G. p. 3. *b.*)
Eliot, Robert, 3, see All Souls 302.
Elly, William, see Turner 245.
Emwell, John, see Macray 52.
Ewer, Richard, see Turner 74.

Fishe, see Turner 2, 65.
Fleming, Robert, Dean of Lincoln 1452, Pits 659, Gutch i. 207.
Free, John, see Pits 655, Gutch i. 207.
Freeman, William, see Munk 30.
French, Paul, see MS. G. G. 2. *b.*

Gatacre, Richard, fellow of All Souls, resigned 1556 'Catagray.'
Geynes, John, see Munk 62.
Gifford, William, see Macray 82, 148.
Gilbert, William, 45, see Athenae ii. 730, Stubbs' Registrum 149.
Gloucester, Thomas, see Gutch i. 478.
Goldwell, Nicolas, see Archives of All Souls 297.

Green, Henry, see Preface, Macray 6.
Greenway, Thomas, at Corpus 29 Apr. 1563, from Hampton.
Gwarcius, Benedict, see Cooper i. 173, Munk 57.

Halam, see Stubbs' Registrum 147.
Hampsterley, see Smith p. xxviii.
Haword, Thomas, see Turner 179.
Hewys, Thomas, 180, see Munk 49.
Higdon, Brian, see Macrav 29.
Hinmers, Edward, 264, Warton 412, 413.
Hill, Robert, 47, see Turner 27, 53.
Hopkins, Thomas, see Turner 162, 179.
Hopton, Richard, see Newcourt, i. 237.
Howe, William, see Athenae ii. 729.
Huchinson, Hugh, see Turner 218.
Huske, William, see Turner 149, 198.
Huyk, Robert, see Munk 22, 32.

Jackman, will proved 9 May 1600, given in MS. G.G. 181 *b*.
Jessop, John, fellow of All Souls, resigned 1580.
Johannian, read Johannicius, and see Coxe's Catalogue, index.
Jones, Henry, resigned V. of Alberbury 159½, died 159½, All Souls Archives 379.
— Morgan, 138, see Turner 95, 107.
— Roger, see Turner 217.
Jonson, Robert, 216, fellow of All Souls, resigned 1556.

Kay, Thomas, see Munk 48, his book on the Antiquity of Oxford was a reply to John Caius of Cambridge.
Kiffin, John, died 1514, Turner 12.
King, Robert, see Athenae ii. 774, Stubbs' Registrum 148.
Kingsley, perhaps the same as Knightley p. 78.
Kingsmill, Andrew, All Souls 303.
Knightley, Walter, see Newcourt i. 267.
Kymer, Gilbert, see Gascoigne xxxix, lxvi.

Langford, John, All Souls 303.
Langris, Nicolas, see Macray 120, 131.
Laughton, David, see Munk 36.
Leverett, William, see Munk 58.
Lewis, John, 179, see All Souls Archives 394.
Lloyd, John, 204, see All Souls Archives 303.
Lumbery, disp. 11 May 1453.

Mallacke, of All Souls, Gutch's Collectanea ii. 277, 278.
Marbull, William, see Turner 121, 152.
Mills, Francis, All Souls 303.
Mowherst, All Souls 304.
Mugge, Richard, see Archives of All Souls 387.

Napper, Edward, Archives of All Souls 20, he occurs in MS. G. G. p. 2.
Nayler, John, see Newcourt i. 242.
Nevyll, George, disp. 4 June 1457, see Preface.

Parker, Laurence, see Turner 162.
Patenson, see Newcourt i. 242.
Pekyns, John, 131, proctor 1533, see Turner 117.
Philip, Thomas, see Macray 124.
Potter, John, 34, disp. 23 Oct. 1459.

Radcliffe, Thomas, see Cotton iii. 278, Stubbs' Registrum 149.
Raynolds, John, 269, at Corpus 29 Apr. 1563, fellow 11 Oct. 1566, Dean of Lincoln 1593, President of Corpus 1599.
Robert, John, 29, sup. for B.A. also 30 Oct. 1458.
Roberts, Hugh, see Turner 95.
Row, John, 179, Principal of S. Mary Hall 1560, All Souls Archives 389.
Rudd, George, 224, Warton 399.
— Ralph, see Turner 202.

Sampson, Thomas, Newcourt i. 196, 246.
Sander, John, 220, All Souls Archives 303.
Screvin, Reginald, All Souls Archives 379.
Shether, Edmond, see Turner xvii. 136, 138.
Simon, John, 197, Munk 54.
Simson, George, see Warton 399.
— Michael, occurs 12 Jan. 154⁵⁄₆ in MS. G. G. p. 3. *b*.
Slimbridge, see Turner 22, 55.
Smith, Thomas, 108, see Turner 32, 37.
Somaster, George, All Souls Archives 304.
Spine, John, see Pits 673.

tabellarius, Gutch i. 652.
Tansey, Theodore, see Macray 60.
taxers of hostels, Gutch i. 254.
Teky, Robert, see Macray 29, 73.
Tonery, John, see Turner 209.
Trinity, Order of the, Gutch i. 332.
Trowell, see Warton 430.
Twine, Thomas, Munk 108.
Tye, Antony, at Corpus 21 Mar. 156⁹⁄₇, from Devon.

Vesperies, Gutch i. 377.
Vyse, Richard, see Macray 4, 43, 54, 128.

Wagstaff, Thomas, fellow of All Souls, resigned 1580, Archives 304, 379.
Wale, Giles, see Munk 57.
Waynflete, John, see Chandler 52 and Index.
Webbe, William, see Macray 54.
Westbury, Maurice, Gutch i. 655.
Wharton, Christopher, 245, Warton 428.
Wigmore, Richard, see Turner 135.
Wilsford, Edmund, Gutch i. 654.
Winterhey, Richard, see All Souls Archives 385.
Woodward, John, 212, of Merton, occurs in MS. G.G. p. 4.
Wotton, Henry, see Munk 70.

END OF VOL. I.

PRINTED, AT THE CLARENDON PRESS, BY HORACE HART
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

r of the University
28743

Boase, C.W. ed. - Register of the University of Oxford.

v.1

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA
28743.